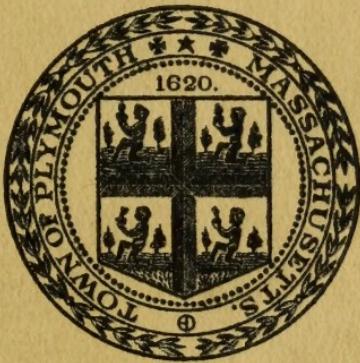


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

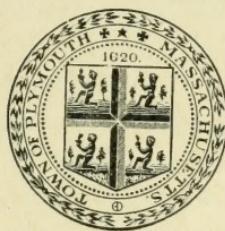
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



REPORT OF THE TOWN
OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR
1934

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



HIR
91448
ANN
1934

For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

LINOTYPED, PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
PLYMOUTH, MASS.



INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant	167
Schedule A	173
Schedule B	200
Advisory and Finance Committee	19
Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 24, 1934	21
Special Town Meeting, Feb. 19, 1934	19
Special Town Meeting, July 27, 1934	29
Appropriations	273
Assessors, Board of	97
Births	60
Buildings, Inspector	134
Cemetery Commissioners	132
Deaths	66
Engineer, Town	150
E.R.A. Administrator	157
Extension Service, Plymouth County	151
Fire Commissioner	125
Fisheries, Inland, Committee on	149
Forest Fire Warden	146
Forestry Committee	147
Harbor Master	142
Health, Board of	116
Jurors, List of	159
Library Report	106
Marriages	49
Meeting, Annual Town, 1934	11
Meeting, Special Town, Feb. 19, 1934	9
Meeting, Special Town, July 27, 1934	16
Milk Inspector	122
Moth Superintendent	143
Officers, Town, 1934	5
Park Commissioners	113
Planning Board	154

Plumbing, Inspectors of	124
Police Department	91
Sanitary Inspector	120
Selectmen, Board of	35
Slaughtering, Inspector of	121
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	40
Tree Warden	144
Water Commissioners	77
Water Superintendent	86
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	135
Welfare, Board of Public	100
Wood and Bark, Measurer of	141

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

	Page
Americanization	50
Attendance	61
Budget for 1935	9
Calendar, 1935	3
Employees	64
Employment of Minors	63
Enrollment	62
Financial	7
Health, School	52
Individual School	38
Junior High School	42
Memorial to Miss Faith C. Stalker	11
Officers	4
Senior High School	45
School Census	63
School Committee	5
Signals, No School	3
Superintendent	12
Supervisor of Attendance	61

TOWN OFFICERS, 1934

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Herbert K. Bartlett, Charles Moning and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: George B. Howland.

Town Treasurer: George B. Howland.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1932 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1934 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: William T. Eldridge, chosen 1932 for three years; James Rae, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1934 for three years.

Water Commissioners: William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1932 for three years; Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1933 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1934 for three years.

School Committee: Harry W. Burns and Albert L. Mellor, chosen 1932 for three years; Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1933 for three years; Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1934 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1932 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1933 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1934 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: James T. Frazier, chosen 1932 for three years; Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1933 for three years; Myron L. Smith, chosen 1934 for three years.

Board of Health: Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1932 for three years; Thomas F. Kilkelly, chosen 1934 for two years; Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1934 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: Oscar H. Tracy.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Ellis W. Brewster, Harry B. Davis, Aldo Giovanetti and Francis C. Holmes.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Norman L. Hale, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior, and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond and Charles T. Stevens.

Board of Registration: William F. Goodwin, appointed 1932 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1933 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1934 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: George B. Howland.

Harbor Master: Orrin C. Bartlett.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, FEBRUARY 19, 1934

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Civil Works Administration program, if and when extended. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Civil Works Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

Article Three:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Manomet Avenue, from the southerly end of the present laid out way on Manomet Avenue near the foot of Vinal Avenue, southerly, substantially on the line of a private way known as Manomet Avenue, continued through a land development of Camilla G. Whitcomb to a private way known as Grove Street and along said Grove Street to the Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land or property damages occasioned thereby of the sum of five hundred (500) dollars.

Article Four:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way

Old Beach Road, from the State Highway, northeasterly, to the junction with the end of the easterly side line of Manomet Avenue, as accepted under the preceding article, substantially on the line of present private way known as Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land or property damages occasioned thereby of the sum of three hundred (300) dollars.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$50,800.00 be raised and assessed upon the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of William T. Eldridge, Voted: To adjourn.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 24, 1934**

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

Article Three:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen or a majority thereof, to borrow during the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, in anticipation of the revenue of said year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof. All debts incurred under the authority of this vote shall be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Article Six:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighty-eight hundred and fifty (8,850) dollars in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the dog tax for 1933 amounting to \$1,809.59.

Article Seven:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the

Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of one Hundred (100) dollars, and that the Town choose a Town Director.

Mr. George B. Howland nominated Mr. Oscar H. Tracy for Town Director and he was elected.

Article Nine:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for Rifle Range expenses.

Article Eleven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred and fifty (550) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day.

Mr. William S. Dupuis moved to amend: That the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars to be used by the Grand Army and their affiliated organizations, for the observance of Memorial Day, and three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the observance of Armistice Day, and the motion to amend was carried.

Article Twelve:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That no action be taken under Article 12.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including the pay of caretaker.

Article Fifteen:

To see if the Town will fix the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare at one hundred and fifty (150) dollars per annum, and the salary of the other two members of said Board at fifty (50) dollars per annum.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That no action be taken under Article 15.

Article Sixteen:

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to hire such clerical help as is needed and to fix the salaries of the same.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That no action be taken under Article 16.

Article Seventeen:

To see if the Town will accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of Chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

These sections provide for permitting certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, between the hours of 1.30 and 6.30 p. m., for the charging of admission to such games, or the taking up of collections thereat, and the remuneration of contestants. (By Petition.)

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of Chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

Article Eighteen:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 18.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to provide for laying a water pipe from Summer Street across land of Alton A. Burgess for the purpose of supplying water to a proposed development of said Alton A. Burgess along the shores of Little Pond, including authority for the Board of Water Commissioners to execute an Agreement with the owner of the land and his executors and assigns, guaranteeing to the Town interest at the rate of 6% per annum on the amount expended by the Town less such sums as shall be received for water rates from property owners served from said proposed water pipe and until such users pay annually a sum equivalent to or exceeding 6% annual interest on the cost of laying said pipe. Said pipe to be laid under the direction of the Water Commissioners. But the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 19.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to acquire the necessary land including the so-called Craig Farm for the purpose of establishing an Airport, providing public funds are obtainable in excess of present definite committments by the state or federal authorities for the purpose of developing the area so purchased as an Airport. But the motion was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: That the sum of \$556,046.04 be raised and assessed upon the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and upon the estates of the non-residents to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
JULY 27, 1934

FRANK C. SMITH, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for the Law Department.

Article Three:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-two hundred (2,200) dollars for the Police Department.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That action under this article be indefinitely postponed, sixty-nine voting in the affirmative and ninety-seven in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Porter T. Harlow moved: To amend Mr. Miller's motion by making the amount three thousand (3,000) dollars instead of twenty-two hundred, but the motion to amend was lost.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved: To amend Mr. Miller's motion by making the amount twelve hundred (1,200) dollars, fifty-eight voting in the affirmative and one hundred five in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting, one hundred and ten voting in the affirmative,

and one hundred forty-nine voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Four:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for preparing new quarters for the Inspector of Milk, and moving laboratory equipment from the Town House. Sixty-four voting in the affirmative and one hundred five in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Five:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Alfred P. Richards moved a reconsideration of this article, and the move to reconsider was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and it was voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses.

Article Six:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, to be paid to the State Treasurer as a contribution for riprap breakwater at Manomet Point.

Article Seven:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, it was unanimously voted: That the Town will indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth against

any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused or result from the laying out, alteration, construction and reconstruction of highway at Manomet Point known as Manomet Point Road, beyond the present laid out portion of said way, and including riprap breakwater to be constructed in connection therewith, and does authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign indemnity agreements therefor in behalf of the Town, or take any other action with respect thereto.

Article Eight:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars to be used for repairs to piling at the Town Wharf. One hundred thirty-seven voting in the affirmative and eighteen in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Nine:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the school-house and lot on Clifford Road near the Doten Road.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That the sum of nine thousand three hundred (9,300) dollars voted under the several articles at this meeting, be appropriated from money in the Town Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

On motion of George B. Howland, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MONDAY,
FEBRUARY 19, 1934

The Advisory and Finance Committee has considered the Articles in the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting to be held on Monday, February 19, has heard the Selectmen and others who are interested, and recommends favorable action by the Town on the three Articles.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Civil Works Administration program, if and when extended. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Civil Works Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars to be used for the purpose mentioned in Article 2 and in the manner therein prescribed.

Article 3. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way Manomet Avenue, from the southerly end of the present laid out way on Manomet Avenue, near the foot of Vinal Avenue, southerly, substantially on the line of a private way known as Manomet Avenue, continued through a land development of Miss Camilla G. Whitcomb to a private way known as Grove Street and along said Grove Street to the Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the

Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages occasioned thereby, not exceeding five hundred dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow the extension of Manomet Avenue over the line described in Article 3 and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for land and property damages thereon.

Article 4. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way Old Beach Road from the State Highway, northeasterly, to the junction with the end of the easterly side line of a proposed extension of Manomet Avenue, substantially on the line of present private way known as Old Beach Road, all as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages occasioned thereby, not exceeding three hundred dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow the Old Beach Road from the State Highway to the proposed extension of Manomet Avenue, as described in Article 4, and appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars for land and property damages thereon.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; John B. Finney, Harold F. Golden, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Morton Kyle, Walter L. Manter, Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Arthur N. Wood.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT,
MARCH 24, 1934

Your committee has carefully considered the requests of the several Boards and Officers of the Town and feels that the amounts which are herewith recommended for appropriation are as low as they can consistently be set without impairing efficiency or too seriously curtailing departmental work for the year. Were it not for the fact that we are faced with a very large increase in the tax levy, made inevitable by causes beyond local control, a more generous appropriation might have been recommended in several instances.

Considerable sums have been expended from the Highway, School, Fire, Police, and Cemetery Departments and the Town House Maintenance appropriations, during the months of January and February, for materials, tools, and truck hire, used on Civil Works Administration projects approved and in operation prior to the special town meeting held on February 19th. These amounts are included in the regular budget. The expense was necessary in order to secure for the unemployed the Town's quota of C.W.A. funds.

The Water Department appropriation was increased by \$2,000.00 after it was first set up in the list at \$24,000.00. This money was for extraordinary expense of thawing frozen water pipes in the streets, resulting from the extreme cold in January and February.

Restoration of pay cut has *not* been allowed for in any appropriation.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended By Departments	By Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$3,700.00	\$3,700.00
Accounting Department	2,600.00	2,600.00
Treasury Department	1,950.00	1,950.00
Tax Collector's Department	3,800.00	3,800.00
Assessors' Department	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	900.00	800.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,550.00	1,550.00
Engineering Department	750.00	700.00
Election and Registration	1,800.00	1,800.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,300.00	2,300.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	5,800.00	5,800.00
Police Department	31,569.25	30,850.00
Fire Department	45,737.28	45,250.00
Fire Department Overdraft	2,387.10	2,387.10
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,185.00	2,000.00
Moth Suppression	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,500.00	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	2,000.00
Inland Fisheries	500.00	.....
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	9,912.16	9,912.16
Health Department	18,600.00	18,000.00
Health Department, Overdraft	2,496.76	2,496.76
Health Department, for Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Removal	8,400.00	7,500.00
Inspector of Animals	360.00	360.00
Public Sanitarie	2,900.00	2,700.00
Sewers	5,000.00	3,500.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	4,500.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00	40,000.00

	Recommended By Departments	By Committee
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	21,975.00	12,400.00
Long Pond Road, Resurface	2,000.00	2,000.00
Court Street and Sandwich Street, Resurface	5,000.00	4,000.00
Manomet Ave., Vinal Ave., Sams- oset Ave., and Strand Ave., Re- surface	750.00	750.00
Dodge Truck Replacement	600.00	.....
Gurnet Bridge Tax	846.59	846.59
Sidewalks	6,000.00	6,000.00
Sidewalks and Curbing: Gran- olithic	3,000.00	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	10,000.00	10,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal Overdraft	4,605.15	4,605.15
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00	.....
Street Lighting	20,200.00	20,000.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,210.00	2,210.00
Public Welfare Dept., Including Mother's Aid	130,000.00	90,000.00
Public Welfare Department Over- draft	39,911.89	39,911.89
Public Welfare Department, Bu- reau of Old Age Assistance	25,000.00	25,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance Overdraft	1,341.21	1,341.21
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00	12,000.00
Soldiers' Relief Overdraft	2,684.82	2,684.82
School Department	218,550.00	218,550.00
School Department, for travel out- side of State	75.00	75.00
Park Department	11,125.00	10,000.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,100.00	3,000.00

	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00	26,000.00
Town Forest	1,200.00	1,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hill Ceme- teries	10,000.00	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00	1,200.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	61,000.00	61,000.00
Total for Article 5	\$847,552.21	\$783,980.68
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00	100.00
Art. 9. Maintenance Mosquito Control Works	500.00	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	100.00	100.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day and Armistice Day	750.00	550.00
Art. 12. July Fourth	350.00	.....
Art. 13. District Nurse	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 14. Care of Town Wharf	700.00	700.00
Art. 18. Alton A. Burgess De- velopment	2,000.00	.....
Art. 19. Land for Airport	5,000.00	.....
Total	\$867,772.21	\$796,530.68

Article 6. To take such action as the Town may see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00 in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Dog Tax for 1933 amounting to \$1,809.59.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum

not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of \$100.00 and that the Town choose a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Rifle Range expenses.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars

for the observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$550.00 for the observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred and fifty (350) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 12.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to employ a District Nurse.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including pay of caretaker.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$700.00 to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including pay of caretaker.

Article 15. To see if the Town will fix the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare at one hundred and fifty (150) dollars per annum, and the salary of the other two members of said Board at fifty (50) dollars per annum.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 15.

Article 16. To see if the Town will authorize the

Board of Public Welfare to hire such clerical help as is needed, and to fix the salaries of the same.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 16.

NOTE. Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws appears, to the Committee, to give the authority asked for.

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

These sections provide for permitting certain sports and games on the Lord's Day, between the hours of 1.30 and 6.30 p. m., for the charging of admission to such games, or the taking up of collections thereat, and the remuneration of contestants. (By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept sections 21 to 25, inclusive, of chapter 136 of the General Laws, as amended.

NOTE. The old Sunday Sports Law, accepted by the Town in May, 1920, did not allow the charging of admission or remuneration of contestants and it fixed the hours from 2 to 6.

Article 18. To see what action the Town will take with reference to appropriating a sum not exceeding two thousand (2,000) dollars to provide for laying a water pipe from Summer Street across land of Alton A. Burgess for the purpose of supplying water to a proposed development of said Alton A. Burgess along the shores of Little Pond, including Authority of the Board of Water Commissioners to execute an agreement to the owner of the land and his executors or administrators, guaranteeing to the Town interest at the rate of 6% per annum on the amount expended by the Town less such sums as shall be received for water rates from property owners served

from said proposed water pipe, and until such users pay annually a sum equivalent to or exceeding 6% annual interest on the cost of laying said water pipe.

(By Petition.)

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 18.

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take regarding the acquiring of land for an airport.

The Committee recommends that no action be taken under Article 19.

NOTE. The article was placed in the warrant to provide opportunity for the purchase of land by the Town. The understanding being that the Federal Government would take over the construction of the airport and pay all labor and material costs. The Committee is now informed that no Government aid is obtainable, as far as cost of material is concerned, and the employment of no extra men would result.

Article 20. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; Henry W. Barnes, Jr.,
Alton D. Edes, Walter L. Manter, Arthur N. Wood,
Harry A. Holmes, Morton Kyle, Dallas E. White,
John B. Finney, Harold F. Golden, Franklin A.
Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Paul W. Viets.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, FRIDAY,
JULY 27, 1934

The Advisory and Finance Committee herewith submits its report to the Town on the articles contained in the warrant for the Special Town Meeting.

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for the Law Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for the Law Department.

This is one of the Town appropriations that cannot be budgeted. Services for the several departments during the first six months of the year have practically exhausted the small appropriation made in March.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars for the Police Department.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-two hundred (2,200) dollars for the Police Department.

Reasonable use for another car is indicated by the Department's plans, but the Committee, as a whole, is unwilling to recommend the purchase of a third motor vehicle this year.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars to be used for preparing new quarters for the Inspector of Milk and moving laboratory equipment from the Town House.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for preparing new quarters for the Inspector of Milk and moving laboratory equipment from the Town House.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to be used for repairing the buildings purchased by the Town from the Plymouth Mills, and preparing them for industrial uses.

Transfer of the sum of \$2,500 from the Reserve Account, previously authorized by the Committee, will be used, and it is believed that the additional appropriation herewith recommended will be sufficient.

Article 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, to be paid to the State Treasurer as a contribution (one-half of the estimated cost) for riprap breakwater at Manomet Point.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars, to be paid to the State Treasurer as a contribution for riprap breakwater at Manomet Point.

Article 7. To see if the Town will indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth against any and all claims for land, grade and drainage damages which may be caused by or result from the laying out, alteration, construction and reconstruc-

tion of highway at Manomet Point, known as Manomet Point Road, beyond the present laid out portion of said way, and including riprap breakwater to be constructed in connection therewith, and will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sign indemnity agreements therefor in behalf of the Town, or take any other action with respect thereto.

The Committee recommends that the indemnity agreements be assumed by the Town and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to sign same.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars to be used for repairs to piling at the Town Wharf.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars to be used for repairs to piling at the Town Wharf.

The expenditure of this amount appears necessary to put the structure in its original condition. The wharf was built in 1924 on a ten-year bond issue. No previous repairs to the piling have been made.

Article 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the school house and lot on Clifford Road near the Doten Road.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the schoolhouse and lot on Clifford Road near Doten Road.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE,
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

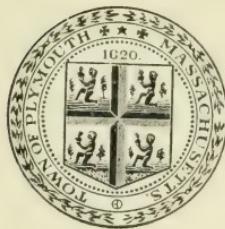
J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; Howard M. Douglas, Norman W. Gray, Harry A. Holmes, Morton Kyle, John B. Finney, Harold F. Golden, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Joseph S. Contente, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1934

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In the following report the Selectmen wish to express in brief form the work undertaken by them and their department heads during the past year. As can be seen by the reports submitted by the Superintendent of Streets much was accomplished in road and sidewalk work, considering the reduced budget. While a number of our streets and sidewalks require attention, it is not thought advisable to undertake any large construction projects that will entail the spending of a great amount of money, owing to the unsettled conditions. But we hope the Town will see fit to allow sufficient funds for the carrying on of the regular work in that department. The resurfacing of the main highway through the Town is worthy of mention because of its low cost and the many comments of appreciation by our citizens. Much has been accomplished on the outlying roads with the assistance of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. A great number of miles of graveled roads were widened to permit passing of two vehicles and brush cut on the dangerous corners. This work was badly needed but without question would never have been undertaken by the Town. The Selectmen have in mind several similar projects to be carried out in 1935, if the assistance of the Federal Government is continued. We have inserted an article in the Town Warrant asking for an appropriation of \$30,000 to continue this work, when and if, it is extended by the Federal Government.

The Town of Carver has completed the hard-surfacing of the Federal Furnace Road to the Plymouth Line with the aid of the Department of Public Works and the County of Plymouth, and it is the desire of these departments to continue the work on this road in Plymouth. They have consented to set aside sufficient funds to con-

struct two miles of the road this year. The Department of Public Works will spend \$7,000, the County of Plymouth \$3,500, and we have an article in the Town Warrant for \$3,500 which we hope will be acted on favorably.

The report of the Moth Suppression Department will show that much has been accomplished in the suppression of the Brown-Tail and Gypsy Moths with the assistance of the Federal Government not only in the Town proper but also in the outlying districts.

The work in the Police Department has been conducted in the usual efficient manner. The Chief submitted monthly reports to the Board which are filed in this office.

The expenditures of the Soldiers' Relief Department which is conducted by the Selectmen have been greatly reduced due in part to the assistance of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration, and we believe the applicants are better satisfied to work for this relief than to receive it as a dole.

The repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment has added a great deal to the duties of the Selectmen. Your Board has given freely of their time to the study of the law, and with the cooperation of the license holder, violations have been nil. \$16,081.00 was received for license fees which was a great financial benefit to the Town and should not be overlooked.

The old Plymouth Mills, now the property of the Town, have been repaired and leased to the Plymouth Products Corporation in an effort to furnish employment to some of our citizens. While it takes time to establish a business of this nature, we had hoped to report greater activity. Nevertheless, we are confident that in due time the Town will be amply reimbursed for its investment.

The Selectmen have been faced with many problems during the year, but we believe the most serious is the condition of the Town Wharf. As you are aware by newspaper reports, the entire structure has suffered from

a very severe attack by teredo navales. Many of the piles were found practically cut through at the mud line, and the structure weakened dangerously. Temporary repairs were made allowing operations to continue. A thorough investigation was made by Professor William F. Clapp, Consulting Biologist, Duxbury, Mass., and Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, Consulting Engineers of Boston, and their joint report recommends an entire new structure. The Selectmen are inserting an article in the Warrant asking for sufficient funds to do this work.

Appreciating the serious condition of the breakwater at Long Beach protecting our harbor, the Selectmen wrote the honorable Charles L. Gifford, our representative in Congress, asking that a survey be made by the divisional engineers of the North Atlantic Division. The survey was made and it developed that approximately 5,000 linear feet should be repaired in order to avoid further damage to the stone breakwater now there as well as to the adjacent beach. On February 4, 1935, Mr. Gifford notified us that the District Engineer at Boston had been authorized to advertise the work for performance by contract and that the necessary funds will be provided by the Federal Government when the bids are received.

Frequent visits have been made to the several department headquarters, and all were found to be clean, orderly, and in good repair.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
CHARLES MONING,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1934 to December 31st, 1934.

SEWERS

The following Sewer Extensions have been put in this year: Prince Street, 56'-8" vitrified pipe and 1-4-8 Y., Main Street Extension, 16'-8" vitrified pipe was laid to replace the old pipe that settled and caused the main to leak.

A large number of manholes have been brought to surface on streets where the mains have given considerable trouble caused by tree roots.

With permission of the Board of Selectmen I purchased a sewer cleaning machine to remove tree roots from our main sewers and have cleaned several hundred feet with very good results. It is probable several extensions will be called for this coming year and several hundred feet more of mains to be cleared of tree roots. I recommend \$5,000.00 to be appropriated to carry out this work.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. One truck with five men have done this work which consisted of clearing of the gutters, catch basins, and brushing up of leaves.

DRAINS

The following drains have been laid this year: Billington Street, 150'-6" vitrified pipe was laid to carry surface water through the land of Mr. Bird's on the south side of the road.

Rocky Hill Road, 30'-12" vitrified pipe was laid to replace broken pipe caused by heavy trucks travelling over this road.

Alden Street, 36'-15" vitrified pipe was laid across the road and entered into the catch basin on the north side to take water away from the corner of Alden and Allerton Street.

The following drains have been repaired and replaced with new pipe:

Jabez Corner, 8'-12" pipe; Water Street at Ripley and Bartletts, 22'-8" pipe; Stephens Street and Sandwich Street, 8'-20" pipe and one new catch basin; Water Street along the shore from Brewster Street to Town Wharf, 12'-6" and 8'-8" pipe.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 11,560 sq. yds. of the hot mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks were surfaced: High Street, north side from Russell Street to Market Street, 515 sq. yds.; Allerton Street, from Clifton Street to Vernon Street, 234 sq. yds.; Vernon Street, from Court Street to Highland Place, north side, 817 sq. yds.; Clyfton Street, north side, 98 sq. yds.; Davis Street, north side, from Allerton Street to Highland Place, 413 sq. yds.; Court Street, from South Spooner Street to Cherry Street, west side, several places where surface was broken and dangerous from South Spooner Street into town, 1,013 sq. yds.; South Street, from Town Street to Stafford Street, north side, 885 sq. yds.; Water Street, from Main Street Extension to Leyden Street,

west side, 570 sq. yds.; Water Street Extension, from Nelson Street to Railroad Avenue, 1,062 sq. yds.; Alden Street, from Alden Court to Standish Avenue, south side, 442 sq. yds.; Standish Avenue, from Alden Street to Cherry Street, west side, 2,524 sq. yds.; Russell Avenue, south side, 434 sq. yds.; Billington Street, south side, 47 sq. yds.; Oak Street, from Samoset Street to Davis Street, west side, 434 sq. yds.; Sandwich Street, from Market Street to North Green Street, from Stephens Street to Dutton's Garage, 380 sq. yds.; Hall Street, north and south sides, 920 sq. yds.; Clifford Road, from River Street, west on north side, graded and widened present walk for surface this coming year, 712 sq. yds.

GRANOLITHIC WALK AND CURB

Oak Street, on west side, 664 lineal feet of cement curb was laid at a cost of \$531.20. The sidewalk was graded and a hot mixed surface was put on this year.

Prince Street, on north side and south side, 821 lineal feet of cement curb was laid. The sidewalk was graded with gravel and left to settle for a hot mixed surface this coming year.

Sandwich Street, at Dunlap's Filling Station, 25 lineal feet of curb was taken out and replaced with new curb. The old curb was broken and not up to grade, making the sidewalk very dangerous.

A large number of cement slabs have been replaced with new ones that tree roots have broken up and lifted out of place.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Court and Sandwich Streets, a surface coat of K. P. tar and pea-stone was put on these streets. This material was dragged and mixed to take out the depressions, holes and make a non-skid surface. There was approximately 19,500 sq. yds. of this surface covered this year.

Long Pond Road, a surface 2" thick was put on the present gravel surface of this road for a distance of two miles. This surface is called "Mixed in Place," an application of retread tar and gravel, honed and rolled. One mile of this road was covered with Tarvia Emulsion first, to harden the gravel surface before the other application is put on.

Manomet, Samoset, and Strand Avenues, an application of retread tar and gravel was laid on these three avenues. The road surface was broken up by the Water Department laying water pipes through this district and made automobile travel very dangerous.

Darby Road Shoulders, an application of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was put on the shoulders to take out the crown and dangerous condition on this road. There was approximately one and one-half miles, five foot wide of this surface laid from the Carver and Plymouth line to the Carver Plains.

North Plymouth Fire Station, the entrance to the North Plymouth Fire Station was regraded. The paving blocks were removed and this section was resurfaced with 4" Tarvialithic. The old road bed was cut down approximately 14", regraded and resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone. This curve was changed because it was in a very dangerous condition. Several accidents have taken place at this point.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Bay View Avenue, from Sandwich Street to end of street, with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Allerton Street, from Russell Street to Vernon Street, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Howland Street, from Court Street to Water Street, resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone; Lothrop Street, from Court Street to Murray Street, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Spooner Street (shoulders) from

North Spooner Street to Brook, seal coat of retread tar and gravel; Standish Avenue (shoulders) from Alden Street to Railroad Bridge, surfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Alden Street, from Court Street to Standish Avenue, scarified, brought to grade with gravel and surfaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone and K. P. tar; Water Street Extension (shoulders) from Nelson Street to Water Street, brought to grade with gravel, surfaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, K. P. tar, seal coat of tar and sand; Town Square, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Royal Street, from Samoset Street to Westwood Road, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Cherry Street Court, scarified and brought to grade with gravel, rolled for surface of tar and stone this coming year; Grey Avenue, from Chestnut Street to Alvin Road, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Clifford Road, from Sandwich Road to Rubber Mills, resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; Atlantic Street (shoulders) resurfaced with retread tar and gravel; South Russell Street, from Court Street to Police Station, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone; Water Street, from North Street to Chilton Street, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Doten Road, widened road, cut corner back and brought road up to grade for hard-surface this coming year; Sparrow's Hill, scarified, shaped and brought up to grade with gravel, hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone from road to Morton Park to top of hill (west); Forest Avenue, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone from Court Street to Spooner Street; Russell Avenue, widened lower end of street, brought to grade with gravel at a distance of 300 ft., a hard-surface of K. P. tar and stone to be put on this year; Vernon Street, from Court Street to Allerton Street, resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea-stone; Hedge Road, scarified for about two hundred feet, resurfaced with tar and stone where the frost raised and broke up the surface; Spring Street, hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, graded with gravel, from Summer Street to the Infirmary.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been scraped and gravelled in places most needed. A large number of blind curves have been cut back and roads widened to make travel safer.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of the same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1934

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1934

- Jan. 1. Leo Ovila Mondeau of Bridgewater and Isolena Rebuttini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Tony Thomas and Mary Veronica Silvia, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. Roland Stanley Ginhold and Amelia Emily Petite, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 5. Frederick Edward Corrow of Kingston and Rose Rossi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 8. Howard Seymour Gurney of Whitman and Olive May Pierce of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 13. Edwin Ellis Loring of Duxbury and Fannie R. Corsini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 21. George Edward McMahon and Elizabeth Catharina Christ, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. Earl Holbrook Perry of Avon and Caroline Sylvia Benassi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 27. Joseph Lucien Grenier and Bernadette Blanche Parent, both of Pawtucket, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. William Frederick Rhoades and Marion Bromley, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 3. William Franklin Reynolds of Plymouth and Nellie Louise Dill of Bourne, married in Bourne.
- Feb. 5. Antonio M. Andrade of Bourne and Francisca Costa of Carver, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 5. Arthur Guidetti and Louise Frances Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. Henry Joseph Longhi and Hazel Morton Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 10. Joseph Henry Riedel and Ellen Teresa Shea, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Curtis Loring Tibbetts and Evelyn Bernice Anthony, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Elmer Caranci and Beatrice Gwendolyn Ambrose, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 24. Charles Briggs Freeman of Duxbury and Lila May Smith of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Mar. 4. Theodore Lee Briggs and Beatrice Alvatine Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 11. Frank Oliver, Jr. and Jennie Corderio, both of Falmouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 16. John Snow Mosher of Carver and Mabel Fayette Lamb of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Mar. 17. George Frederick Sampson of Plymouth and Mary Caroline Foster of Hanover, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 4. Manuel Silvia and Julia Elizabeth Conboy, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 7. Andrew Leonard Darsch and Mary Margaret Schira, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Julio Mendes Teixeira of Plymouth and Margaret Emma Robinson of Boston, married in Providence, R. I.
- Apr. 14. Jose Henriques Nogueira and Mary Albertini, both of Plymouth.



- Apr. 14. William Ruffini of Kingston and Anna Mary Kourtz of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Arthur V. Showstead and Dorothy A. Weeber, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Louis Lawrence Palavanchi and Natalie Christina Medara, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Astorre Joseph Scagliarini and Nellie Rita Boccaci, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Harry Arrigo Canciani of Boston and Anna Guidoboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Henry Halstead DeMoyne of Bloomfield, N. J. and Evelyn Wallace Robbins of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 28. Robert John Coughlin of Whitman and Ida Hilive Ohman of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. Dennis Francis Sullivan of Plymouth and Agatha Mary Hurden of Duxbury, married in Kingston.
- Apr. 29. Joseph Fortini and Alice Fraccalossi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 29. Mauro J. Canevazzi and Albonea Neri, both of Plymouth.
- May 5. Maynard Alton Allen of Framingham and Lillian Marie Roberge of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 6. Henry Roland Zaniboni and Ethel Dretler, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- May 11. Howard William Smallwood of Plymouth and Kathrine Louise Kritzmatcher of Kingston, married in Plymouth.

- May 12. George Leroy Paty and Susan Barnes Hayden, both of Plymouth.
- May 12. Lewis Emery Battles of Plymouth and Beulah Townsend of Acushnet, married in Plymouth.
- May 13. Harris Allen Morse of Plymouth and Ruth Selma Erickson of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- May 14. Joseph Santos Contente and Amelia Gracia, both of Plymouth, married in Taunton.
- May 19. Guy Paul Formica of Kingston and Doris Elva Malaguti of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- June 2. George Frederick Kegler and Vanda Mary Breveglieri, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. Joseph Cristani and Margaret Elizabeth Basler, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. Fred Joseph Piazzini and Ethel Dorothy Alberghini, both of Plymouth.
- June 10. Avrelio Michael Montanari of Duxbury and Flora Norma Fortini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 10. Henry Francis Weldon of Whitman and Lena Lea Montanari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 11. Frank Leslie Buckingham and Laura Clara Tavernelli, both of Plymouth.
- June 15. E. Fiske Mabbett of Plymouth and Carol Vose of Marion, married in Marion.
- June 16. Joseph M. Silveira and Helena Miguel, both of Plymouth.
- June 16. John F. Iovanna of Quincy and Rose Dorothy Arruda of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 16. Frank Henry Brenner and Josephine Katherine Darsch, both of Plymouth.

- June 17. Joseph William Reardon of Boston and Mildred Ann Goodwin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. William John Busi of Plymouth and Margaret Louise Valeriani of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Robert Edward Bostwick and Mildred Alice Findlay, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Thomas Midgley, 3d of Worthington, Ohio and Marion Darby of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 23. Allen Ellis Carlson and Mabel Annie Hutchinson, both of Plymouth.
- June 23. Perley Randall Taylor of Kingston and Mary Rose Souza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Harry P. Kennard of Malden and Mary Etta Schreiber of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Charles Malcolm Collingwood of Hanover and Phyllis Cecelia Morse of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Frank Anthony Vancini of Plymouth and Isabella Blackler of Boston, married in Boston.
- June 27. Peter P. Gualtieri of Cambridge and Julia A. Northrop of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- June 29. Charles McAuley, Jr. of Boston and Catherine A. Riley of Malden, married in Plymouth.
- June 30. James Edward King and Martha Lucy Sommi, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. Albert Clayton Pierce and Dorothy Mae O'Brien, both of Plymouth.
- June 30. Anthony Lewis Pimental and Rose Marie Carrera, both of Plymouth.

- June 30. Attilio Edward Borsari of Wareham and Marjorie Blanche Zaniboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 1. Alcide Ruffini and Esther Margaret Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- July 1. Edward J. Richter of Kingston and Dorothy Mary Post of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 1. Oscar James Tache of Kingston and Arlene Kenfield Hall of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 7. Philip Albert Woodhead and Virginia Estelle Bailey, both of Springfield, married in Plymouth.
- July 8. Alfred Vincent Fortini and Carmen Mary Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- July 14. Earl Price Midkiff and Melissa Genievive Holt both of Plymouth.
- July 15. Alvin Russell Kendrick of Plymouth and Margaret Anna Gogan of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- July 15. Harold Chester Waitt and Marie Carmen Souza, both of Plymouth.
- July 15. Robert Francis Cook and Matilda Souza, both of Plymouth.
- July 16. William Whiting Harlow and Stella Loring, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. Robert John Gault and Annie Morgan, both of Plymouth..
- July 24. Charles Henry Packard of Plymouth and Evelyn Margaret Ober of Pittsburgh, Pa., married in Central Falls, R. I.
- July 25. Lawrence Santos and Rose Costa, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.

- July 28. Antone Richard Pimental and Mary Gloria Motta, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Joseph John Forni and Alberta L. Nickerson, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Aug. 11. Joseph Elario Borgatti of Plymouth and Rose Nogueira of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 13. Frank Joseph Barrett and Irma Alberghini, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Joseph Roderick of Somerville and Jessie Ann Bratti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. George E. Rounds of Plymouth and Clara I. Salvas of Woonsocket, R. I., married in Gorham, N. H.
- Aug. 25. Peter Garuti and Doris Pretoni, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 25. Andrew Lee Roulston of Plymouth and Mildred Elsie Cook of Malden, married in Lawrence.
- Aug. 25. Louis Gerald Cecco and Emma Rushton Weild, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 25. Harry Francis Hopkins of Middleboro and Isabella Maria Bryant of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Robert Bonner Bowler of Boston and Anna Christina Watson of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Sept. 1. Antone Carvalho and Mary Evelyn Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Emilio Maffini and Louise Miriam Magee, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 4. George Edward Owens of Plymouth and Marie Enos of Taunton, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 8. William Peck Elwell of Arlington and Elizabeth Loder of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Arthur Ellsworth Gulhang and Eugenia Standish Morton, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Manuel Joseph Cordeiro of Middleboro and Mary Viera of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 15. Earl Burgess Bourne and Catherine Chandler, both of Newton, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Albert John Brenner and Thelma Agnes Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 23. John Paul Canevazzi and Catherine Louise Bagnell, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Alfred Louis Pimental and Marguerite Josephine Hopkins, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. Edward Raphael Ferreira and Mary Rose Ottino, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Arthur George Mello and Rose Mary Rezendes, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 1. Albert Melchor Voght and Beatrice Anne Vaccino, both of Plymouth, married in Pawtucket, R. I.
- Oct. 6. Herbert Francis True of Salisbury and Hazel Alice Clark of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Joseph Gilli of Kingston and Ada Mary Carafoli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Israel Edelstein of Quincy and Edith E. Putnam of Plymouth, married in Brookline.
- Oct. 11. Paul Edward Belluche and Joana Louise Sullivan, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Emilio Balboni and Teresa Zobbi, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 11. Allan Thurston Gifford and Harriet Holmes, both of Hardwick, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Ernest DeFreitas Guimares of Plymouth and Anna Pretti of Middleboro, married in Middleboro.
- Oct. 14. Charles Edward Borghi, of Plymouth and Ines Elisa Loncich of Somerville, married in Medford.
- Oct. 14. Donald Wilbur Richmond of Plymouth and Amy Florence Russell of Medford, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. Manuel M. Pina and Mary Thatcher, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Anthony Ferriera of Plymouth and Theresa Cook of Kennebunkport, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Leo Giabbai of Kingston and Rose Padovani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 3. Daniel Peter Benson of Cranston, R. I., and Mary Anne Hird of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 3. Samuel Enos Nickerson and Mary Ann Ruprecht, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Nov. 6. Enio Alfonso Fornaciari of Plymouth and Mabel Irene Guidoboni of Middleboro, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Louis Segal of Dorchester and Mildred Sarah Resnick of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Nov. 10. Weston Earle Whiting and Marion Eldridge, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 11. Charles Lester Loring of Plymouth and Esther Lowell Nickerson of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 14. Weldon Elmore Ireland and Alberta Romayne Peck, both of Plymouth, married in Dedham.
- Nov. 17. James Clyfton Goodwin and Susan Claire Downey, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 17. Andrew William Lopes and Flora Fernandez, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 17. Manuel Aguiar, Jr., of Plymouth and Mary Clara Souza of Falmouth, married in Falmouth.
- Nov. 19. Duehurst Lagrove DeBrusk and Annie Rice Nauman, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Eldon Bagnell Packard of Brockton and Alice Frances Govoni of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- Nov. 25. Harold Augustus Hadaway of Plymouth and Edith Melissa White of Boston, married in Milton.
- Nov. 28. Joseph Ramos of Plymouth and Albertina M. Dutra of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Robert Reynolds Cushman of Kingston and Georgianna Rogers of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 2. Joseph Paul Enos and Annie Teresa Stefani, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 2. Harris B. Cohen and Rose Skulsky, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. Harold Appleyard Hunter and Emma Beatrice Pacheco, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Joseph Andrada and Eva Ann Busi, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.

- Dec. 8. Charles Elliot Parkman of Boston and Delia Balboni of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Dec. 9. Bernard Joseph Green of Plymouth and Audrey Adelaide Simmons of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 12. Rego Hugo Petocchi and Lillian Clifton Torrance, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 12. Dennis Wilbert Hogan and Charlene Barbara DeCost, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Bernard Francis Cabral of Middleboro and Helen Frances McCormack, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 18. Elliott James Fillippini of Plymouth and Beatrice Silvia of Halifax, married in Halifax.
- Dec. 22. Casper Brenner and Anna Marie Siebenlist, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 23. William Henry Hall and Margaret Munroe Eagan, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 24. William James Brenner of Plymouth and Blanche Charest of Whitman, married in Whitman.
- Dec. 29. Verner Greenwood West of Plymouth and May Agnes Conway of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 30. George Louis Fraccalossi and Florida Caroline Fortini, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Joseph Copeland Morse, Jr., of Plymouth and Adelaide Merle Hadfield of Holbrook, married in Holbrook.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1934

Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Patricia Ann Darsch	Charles G. and Wanda M. Borgatti	Plymouth	Italy
Norman Lee Mitchell, Jr.	Norman L. and Edna C. Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
Florence Anne Blanchard	Newell O. and Florence A. Mazi	King-ton	Villanova, Pa.
William Stephens	William and Emilie Shinkler	Somerville	Hanson
Ruth Arlene Perry	Francis and Louisa C. Ellis	Fall River	Rockland
Rodney Norman Willis	Milton C. and Alma M. Pratt	Hanson	Italy
Richard Donald Antt	Adam and Annie Maffini	Plymouth	Kingston
Norman Bolduc	Annie A. and Louise Y. Valcourt	Carver	Kingston
Leona Marie Gallant	Charles J. and Helen P. Joan	Westbrook, Me.	Plymouth
Charles John Govoni	Charles P. and Agnes G. Shea	Plymouth	Carver
John Burton Wallin	Chester B. and Thelma C. Stringer	Plymouth	Kingston
Joan Chandler Loring	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kinston	Plymouth
Merridy Jean Priestley	Edmund J. and Mildred T. Burt	Chicopee	Princeton
Robert Marshall Joslin	Frank R. and Margaret D. Roper	Oxford	Canada
Bernadette Jacqueline Kuhn	Nicholas and Mary L. Tache	Plymouth	Brockton
Marianne Walsh	George A. and Mary Emily	Kingston	Central Falls, R. I.
Joseph Alfred Roy	Joseph U. and Mary B. B. Boules	Canada	Plymouth
		Providence, R. I.	Providence, R. I.
		Lynn	Lynn
		Buxbury	Brockton
		Statesville, R. I.	Boglinau
		Duxbury	Dorchester
		Canada	Plymouth
		Bourne	Plymouth
		Gloucester	Plymouth
		Kinston	Crampton, R. I.
		Plymouth	Plymouth
		Azores	Azores
		Holyoke	Holyoke
		Portugal	Plymouth
		Portugal	Portugal
		Kinston	Plymouth
		Portugal	New Bedford
		Azores	Azores
		Brockland	Abington
		Fall River	Plymouth
		Beverly	Plymouth

	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Date				
21	Bridget Patricia Bates	Warren A. and Frances McEleny	Whitman	Ireland
22	Earl Francis Baker	Charles E. and Stella M. Pratt	Springfield	Plymouth
22	Faith Elinor Olsen	Charles and Vera M. George	Bangor, Me.	Meredith, N. Y.
25	Mary Ann Dickson	Henry and Lena Valenziano	Scotland	Plymouth
28	Lillian Frances Mansfield	Lawrence F. and Hilda Parkin	Boston	England
Mar.	5	Roscoe P. and Margaret E. Vennen	Hoboken, N. J.	
	11	Lawrence W. and Jeanne F. Peniman	Whitman	
	12	John and Ida Fiocchi	Plymouth	
	12	Olin G. and Frances A. Benson	Boston	
	12	Irving C. and Mary A. Diozzi	Barre, Vt.	
	17	Henry and Mary C. Aldrich	Wareham	
	17	George L. and Dorothy M. Siever	Fall River	
	18	Max and Sarah K. Melady	Plymouth	
	19	Parker W. and Gladys F. Sink	Woonsocket, R. I.	
	19	Peter and Florence Andrews	Brockton	
	21	Wilfred D. and Dorothy L. Livingston	Plymouth	
	21	Charles and Rena Conenous	Boston	
	21	August A. and Annie J. Spath	Lynn	
	24	John M. and Louise F. Landry	Plymouth	
	24	Robert Louis Zanotti	Abington	
	27	Irving C. and Florence P. Brown	Italy	
	27	James and Margaret B. D. Cook	Plymouth	
	28	John N. and Frances H. Sampson	Kingston	
	28	Earle F. and Fredrica V. Turner	Scotland	
	28	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth	
	30	Mando J. and Alice M. Longhi	Plymouth	
	31	Adam and Caroline McKay	Scotland	
	31	Gascoyne	Scotland	
Apr.	2	Francis L. and Eleanor Bradley	Duxbury	
	9	Legio and Alice M. Anderson	Halifax	
	11	William A. and Ruth E. Murphy	Mansfield	
	11	Eugenio A. and Theresa F. Busi	Plymouth	
	14	Anthony and Celia A. Burgess	Plymouth	
	14	Joseph N. and Florence L. Clark	Rockland	
	14	Fred W. and Josephine M. Vacchino	Kingston	
	15	Phillip and Wayne C. DesChamps	Plymouth	
	16	Janet Maher	Plymouth	
	16	Edwin Murray Holmes	Plymouth	
	18	Edward Chandler O'Neil	Duxbury	
	20	Thomas Edward Pacheco	Brockton	
	21	Horatio and Alice Michelisen	Portugal	
	22	John T. and Margaret A. Brady	Rutland, Vt.	
	30	Maurice L. and Julia E. Martin	Plymouth	
	30	John M. and Mary E. Robare	No. Adams	
	30	Richard Harold Barufaldi	Plymouth	
		Alphonso and Theresa B. Zaccilli	Kingston	

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
May 1	Philip Antonio Fernandes	Manuel A. and Eugenia C. Periris	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
3	Wilbur Force Porter, Jr.	Wilbur F. and Shirley A. Burgess	Nova Scotia	Milbridge, Me.
5	Charles Alfred Northrup, Jr.	Charles A. and Sarah M. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Beverly Ann Angus	Charles A. and Florence M. Piazzzi	Halifax	Augusta, Me.
12	Lilius Emma Ford	Robert E. and Beatrice A. Gerow	Kingston	
13	Stillborn			
17	John Douglas DeWolfe	Joseph C. and Lena A. McCallum	Newton	Canada
17	Marion Jean Pratt	William R. and Anna M. Bourgeois	Duxbury	New Brunswick
18	Harriet Lea Adams	Warren L. and Lily Tong	Plymouth	England
19	Cesare Donald Ardizoni	Flemendo and Josephine M. Barufaldi	Plymouth	Somerville
21	Louise Ann Tassinari	John L. and Annette R. Pilkington	Plymouth	Rockford Center, N. Y.
21	Elaine Marie Correia	Antone and Anna D. Silva	Portugal	Plymouth
22	Norman Ellis Toabe	Mitchell and Anna R. Black	Plymouth	New Bedford
22	Florence Edith Wright	Ellsworth B. and Lillian R. Dicks	Kingston	Providence, R. I.
23	Raymond J. Bussolari	Raymond J. and Lucy M. Palmerio	Plymouth	Rockland
23	Orman Leroy Jenkins	Orman L. and Geneva F. Braratti	Manchester Depot, Vt.	Plymouth
30	Allan Joseph Cotti	Nello and Mary R. Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Gerard Rossi	Dino and Winnifred M. Barry	Plymouth	Rockland
June 4	John Edward Little, Jr.	John E. and Katherine Thomas	Hyde Park	Plymouth
5	Loretta Caramello	Michael J. and Ida A. Bregoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Beatrice Gloria Costa	Antone and Mary Andrade	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Gale Graffam	Franklin A. and Lydia B. Hanelt	Pennsylvania	Plymouth
8	Miriane Mary Short	George E. and Mary R. Smith	Dorchester	Braintree
8	Florence Isabel Govoni	Caesar A. and Serene I. Barclay	Plymouth	Malden
9	Peter Dennison Noyes	Edwin M. and Priscilla H. White	Hanover	South Action
9	Sarah Bell Bittinger	Paul W. and Pauline Kimball	Plymouth	Kingston
10	Elizabeth Marion Seaver	Nicholas M. and Marjorie Haskell	Plymouth	Italy
11	Richard Charles Hannon	Harold W. and Rose Cartello	Carver	Plymouth
11	John Snow Mosher, Jr.	John S. and Mabel F. Lamb	Minneapolis, Minn.	Canada
12	Kenneth William Reid	Walter E. and Agnes A. Scagliarini	Plymouth	Azores
12	Ronald Walter Carreiro	Manuel D. and Julia E. Raymond	Plymouth	Scotland
13	Clifton Burgess Richardson, Jr.	Clifton B. and Madeleine Handy	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Ernest Joseph Souza	Joseph S. and Emily T. Bosari	Plymouth	Portugal
15	Stillborn			Dover, Del.
15	George Herbert Clarke	Kenneth O. and Frances R. Deans	Philadelphia, Pa.	
16	Joan Sousa Cavacco	John S. and Mary C. Mathias	Plymouth	
16	Eleanor Miguel	Nebo and Mary Patrico	Portugal	
17	Marion Whittaker Ross	Horace and Ida J. Whittaker	Philadelphia, Pa.	
18	George Ronald Enos	Manuel G. and Irene E. Texiera	Plymouth	
22	Janet Elizabeth Stefani	Geno and Elizabeth F. Magee	Plymouth	
25	Daniel Edward Beaton, Jr.	Daniel E. and Beatrice H. Swift	Plymouth	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
30	Arline Motta	Manuel and Angelina Francis	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Jerry King Weston	Arthur W. and Elsie M. Thornhill	Newfoundland	Hyde Park
2	George Melvin Dunn	Everett F. and Myrtle F. Chandler	Duxbury	Azores
3	Alvin Edward Wood	Chester A. and Elva T. Paoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Janet McCosh	Gordon S. and Doris R. Clark	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Melvern Harrison Dalrymple, Jr.	Melvern H. and Helen F. Gilman	Caribou, Me.	
6	Margaret Bain Dale	Lawrence L. and Grace T. Bain	Kingston	
7	Arthur Charles Caranci	Arthur and Mary A. Borghesani	Kingston	
7	Peter Jeremiah Borghesani	Peter P. and Mafalda E. Minelli	Plymouth	
7	Peter Henry Borsari	Alfonso J. and Julia E. Maini	Italy	
8	Walter Theodore Lyons	Walter T. and Mary T. Lemoine	Centerville	
13	Shirley Annie Nelson	Roswell B. and Annie P. Proctor	Plymouth	
14	Leon Herbert Balboni	Joseph and Anna C. Benotti	Plymouth	
16	Vincent Zumperoli	Pasquale and Adelisa Ricci	Italy	
16	Owen Vincent Malagutti	Amedio and Lea M. Vecchi	Wareham	
17	Joyce Therese Gallerani	L. Alfonso and D. Ida Rezendes	Plymouth	
19	Karryle Barbara Rovatti	Columbo and Louise Tassinari	Plymouth	
19	Jane Teresa Fernez	Peter P. and Louise M. Briffoz	France	
21	Margaret Elizabeth Hunter	Lawrence G. and Elizabeth Campbell	Roxbury	
23	Diane Sampson Dyer	Donald and Clara R. Stroochi	Plymouth	
26	Barbara Anne Brenner	Andrew P. and Esmeralda V. Borgatti	Italy	
28	Donald Howard Weeks	Howard M. and Muriel F. Anderson	Plymouth	
29	Carl James Turini	Antonio and Celestino Savo	Italy	
29	Barbara Ann Mori	Egidio and Gertrude LaVole	Cambridge	
29	Evette Luiz Gravé	Adriano L. and Mary Esteves	Portugal	
30	Albert Joseph Valcourt, Jr.	Albert J. and Arilla E. Herries	Portugal	
30	Frances Esther Boutin	Arthur J. and Blanche I. LaBelle	Woonsocet, R. I.	
Aug.	Natalene Santos	Adelino and Mary Furtado	Azores	
3	Edwin Ellis Loring, Jr.	Edward E. and Fannie Corsent	Duxbury	
4	Muriel Eva Kelly	Leslie B. and Muriel L. Barbour	Maryland	
4	Ronald Anthony Guidetti	Arthur and Louise F. Gallerani	Plymouth	
6	Joan Claire Caviechi	William R. and Marie E. Schiavina	Springfield	
6	Roger William Marks	Alvin A. and Hilda M. Hagman	Attleboro	
8	Barbara Joan Lodi	Frank G. and Annie T. Wirzburger	Cambridge	
12	Elaine Augusta Caviechi	Dino and Abbie A. Giberti	Plymouth	
12	Robert Wayne Buckingham	Frank L. and Laura C. Tavernelli	Plymouth	
13	Robert Northrup Lantz	Robert T. and Constance Northrup	Duxbury	Troy, N. Y.
14	Shirley Ann Holmes	Harry and Theresa Malaguti	Plymouth	Kingston
14	Doningo P. and Anna Fernandez	Domingo P. and Anna Fernandez	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
15	Charles Correa	Manuel and Mary J. Mederios	Portugal	New Bedford
16	Robert Truesdale Donnelly	James Jr. and Marjorie Anderson	Boston	Plymouth

	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Date				
17	Daniel Elisha Ellis, Jr.	Daniel E. and Priscilla Collingwood	Easton	Plymouth
19	June Arlene Reynolds	Alton B. and Edith A. Mitchell	Bourne	Canada
21	Shirley Ann Cordeiro	Virgil C. and Bernadina Rezendes	Fall River	Portugal
22				
25	Abbott Earl Johnson, Jr.	Abbott E. and Evelyn L. Sawyer	Lynn	Plymouth
26	Richard Henry Borghesani	Antonio J. and Gionda M. Bravagliari	Plymouth	Quincy
26	Nancy Caroline Wadsworth	John S. and Eunice C. Hammond	Boston	Providence, R. I.
28	Joseph Patrick Maguire, Jr.	Joseph P. and Florence A. Cook	Boston	Plymouth
28	Barbara Joan Dries	Frederick W. and Inez M. Pretti	Boston	Italy
31	Clement Perry, Jr.	Clement and Anita C. Cristani	St. Michaels	Italy
Sept.				
2	Robert Stephen Borghesani	William H. and Mary N. Ciccolo	Plymouth	Boston
3	Jean Elizabeth Cordino	Charles E. A. and Ellen L. O'Connor	Hoboken, N. J.	Beverly
3	Theodore Robert Jesse	Moses T. and Antoinette Lidington	Plymouth	Boston
5	Shirley May Lodi	Frederick G. and Augusta Tassanari	Plymouth	Italy
7	David Lee Robbins	Frank E. and Jean Rushton	Wareham	Scotland
8	Virginia Ann Michelini	Dorando and Helen E. Alvezzi	Plymouth	Bourne
11	Richard Carpenter Sampson	Nelson C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Shelburne, Vt.
11	Ann Marie Schilling	Edward S. and Annie C. Brenner	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Mario Freire	Elias C. and Mary C. Sousa	Plymouth	Portugal
13	William Oscar Heath	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Plymouth	Canada
13	Doris Elizabeth Jones	Harold I. and Jeanette A. Wood	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Mary Isolanda Izzo	Louis and Josephine Vernazzaro	Plymouth	Italy
17		Alfred H. and Helen A. Hickey	Plymouth	Kingston
20	Marian Helen Muthig	Donald E. and Dorothy O. Crane	Plymouth	China
21	Donald Ellison Reid, Jr.	Frederick L. and Marion A. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Richard John Nickerson	Evo and Edionia Pirani	Plymouth	Italy
21	Robert Daniel Zamboni	John J. and Florence L. Lee	Ireland	Plymouth
23	Jacqueline Evon Curtin	Frederick D. and Annie C. Briggett	Philadelphia, Pa.	Nova Scotia
24	Frederick Daniel Rugg, Jr.	Victor L. and Joaquina Quintal	Plymouth	Hawaii
24	Robert William Morini	Manniel and Isabel Medeiros	Plymouth	Portugal
25	Roger John Travassos	Harold W. and Esther Sykes	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Constance Lillian Crowell	Erving H. and Madeline B. Northrup	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Erving Henry Wall, Jr.	Joseph A. and Barbara H. Wood	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Robert Alba Deans	George A. and Esther E. Kokkinen	Plymouth	Quincy
27	Richard Arvid Koponen	Roy and Elizabeth M. Danti	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Roy Vitti, Jr.	John T. and Eva M. Dusanne	Boston	Webster
28	Lorraine Eva Casey	Benjamin H. and Dora E. Callahan	Davel, Conn.	Plymouth
Oct.		George H. and Evelyn E. Commeau	Plymouth	Middleboro
1	Catherine Ann Hall	George H. and Lena Riccardo	Plymouth	Portugal
2	George Elliot Picard	Michele and Mary Ruggiero	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	Illegitimate	Dominick and Lena Cavicchi	Plymouth	Italy
5	Hilda Lena Ricardo	Rose Romano	Plymouth	Italy
8	Michele Caesar Quozzo			
13				

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
16	Nancy Jean Bartlett	Robert H. and Thelma H. Thom	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Betty Ann Pimental	Alfred L. and Margaret J. Hopkins	Chatham	Plymouth
18	— Silva	Joseph and Anna E. Aguiar	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Michael Louis Barrett	Frank J. and Irma Alberghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Anthony Thomas, Jr.	Anthony and Mary V. Silva	Plymouth	Azores
23	Elsie Gomes	Enos and Mary Mattos	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
25	Roberta Marie Anderson	George G. and Olga D. Borghi	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Marion Rebecca Cadman	John O. and Lucy R. Reed	Canada	Plymouth
31	Joan Dries	William W. and Rose M. Botieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Jeanne Dries	William W. and Rose M. Botieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
Nov.	Paul Sullivan	Daniel M. and Hazel M. Griffith	Wilton, N. H.	Carver
3	Virginia Marie Galetti	Alfred and Eva M. Galvani	Italy	Italy
5	Helen Anita Winsor	Daniel L. and Marie Freeman	Duxbury	Norfolk, Va.
5	Philip Silvio Tinti	Silvio and Mary Correa	Springsfield	Plymouth
7	Josephine Silvia Pellegrini	Silvio and Lena Albertini	Italy	Italy
10	Elmer Howes Olson	Axel B. and Reliance E. Howes	Brantree	Chatham
11	Rodman Dwight Valley	Arthur and Mary Corrine Gray	Newport, R. I.	Plymouth
11	Anne Elizabeth Palavanchi	Louis L. and Natalie C. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Sally Ann Mazzilli	Antone and Mary Brezoli	Italy	Plymouth
13	LeRoy Morgan	George W. and Amelia S. Cavacco	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
17	Janet Shirley Pretoni	Barney and Eleanor F. Pearce	Italy	Rockland
17	— Swift	Maynard B. and Ethel O. Wood	Plymouth	Fitchburg
19	Patricia Anne Solis	Lawrence N. and Catherine G. Doyle	Duxbury	Boston
21	Lois Salter	Dixie T. and Frances M. Lee	Bette, N. C.	Bourne
27	Jane Lee Smith	Laurence N. and Ruth Hunter	Lakeville	Plymouth
30	Louis James Capella, Jr.	Louis J. and Esther Giannarco	Marshfield	Germany
Dec.	1	Marie Frances McMahon	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Stillborn	Albert and Alice Bergami	Brockton	Dover, N. H.
5	Carole Ann Henry	Manuel and Clara Matini	Portugal	Arlington
5	Alfred Vieira	Frederick and Mary Hoffman	Cambridge	Plymouth
5	Laurien Enos	Stillborn	Watertown	Kennebunk, Me.
7	Richard Francis Vecchi	Clato J. and Margaret Longo	Plymouth	Kingston
8	Irving Howard Zahn	Howard I. and Anna M. Regini	Lowell	Duxbury
11	John Balch Hudson	Harold K. and Aurie N. Balch	Plymouth	Italy
11	Jane Ann Brenner	Jacob W. and Marjorie M. Brunneau	Dorchester	Plymouth
12	Barbara Jean Glass	Eugene F. and Irene Bennett	Italy	Brockton
14	Francis Richard Villano	Ralph and Pasqualina F. Ruggiero	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
17	Curtis Richard Tibbets	Curtis L. and Evelyn B. Anthony	Auburn, Me.	Plymouth
28	Vernon Llewellyn Pearl	Maurine E. and Eva M. Jackson	Webster L., and Edna B. Robbins	Plymouth
30	Irwin Webster Holmes	Donald Joseph Perry	Frank and Eva Veiga	Cape Verde Is.
31				

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1934

Date n.	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Name of Parents	Name of Parents
1	Joseph Barnes	88 4 1	William B. Barnes and Harriet G. Brewster	
2	Mary Mendes	42 - -	Michael Silva and Mary Silva	
3	Vincenzo Gaubini	75 8 21	Pietro Gaubini and Frasina Maffaldini	
4	Blanchard	57 8 6	O. R. Blanchard and Florence A. Mazzi	
5	Jessie M. Currier	81 - -	Prince A. Tilton and Cornelia Jeragen	
6	Timothy Downey	57 - -	Timothy Downey and Ellen McCarthy	
7	Joseph Hildaro	76 4 3	Joseph Hildaro and Sophie Rosa	
8	Sarah E. Hutchinson	2 26	Estabrook and Delta Borgatti	
9	Amando T. Borsari (Died in Boston)	79 - -	Amando Borsari and Delta Borgatti	
10	Rebecca MacKinnon	21 2 -	Mariana Cabral and Barbara Angel	
11	Christine Tavares (Died in Hanson)	86 - -	Michael Carr and Bridget Hazzard	
12	Patrick J. Carr	58 9 9	Jacob Reidenbach and Mary C. Bachman	
13	Gustave Reidenbach (Died in Taunton)	53 - -	____ and _____	
14	Joseph A. St. Pierre	57 2 23	Ellis S. Pierce and Dora F. Payne	
15	Mary A. C. Besse	61 5 7	William H. Miller and Laura Williams	
16	Grace G. Morton	12 hours	George A. Walsh and Mary Emily	
17	Mariann Walsh	84 3 5	John Finney and Deborah Swift	
18	Marcia D. Rogers	47 3 16	Vinal F. Burgess and Caroline Churchill	
19	Asa H. Burgess	66 3 2	Morris Bahn and Sarah Cohen	
20	Ida Resnick	70 1 29	Frank Spaluscio and Santa Colafate	
21	Jennie Mazzilli	81 3 16	Luther Glover and Mary Pratt	
22	Luther F. Glover (Died in Hanson)	29 - -	Marsilio S. Roderick and Mary Silvia	
23	Jeff St. Roderick	1 11 1	Peter A. Dries Jr. and Castanza Pastoris	
24	Arthur J. Dries	7 9 25	Charles Potter and Flora Raymond	
25	Jacqueline B. Potter	79 1 5	William Winsor and Helen Ryder	
26	Clara H. Henuniversity (Died in Roslindale)	10 11 3	Joseph Fernandez and Anna Monterio	
27	Peter Hernandez	72 10 11	Ichabod T. Holmes and Sarah E. Rose	
28	Natalie H. Collingwood	83 - -	John J. Shaw and Persis R. Kingman	
29	Ichabod A. Holmes	64 4 28	Francis Rogers and Rebecca Finney	
30	John Holbrook Shaw	87 5 10	Joseph Andrade and Mary G. Melo	
31	Francis Rogers	44 3 23	____ and _____	
32	John Andrade	78 - -	Antonio Martin and Mary Gonsalves	
33	Thomas L. Blake	75 - -	Nicholas Stever and Katherine Druckenbrod	
34	Caesar Martin	45 4 16	William T. Wall and Sarah J. Hattan	
35	Elizabeth M. Basler	66 5 25	Charles Pettet and Flora Raymond	
36	George W. Wall	11 14	Richard T. Potter	

		Name	Age	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Date	24	Gill Alexander	8	6 7	Broncho-Pneumonia	Manuel Alexander and Annie Alves
	24	Timothy Campana	56	— —	Hypertension	Telesforo Campana and Josephine —
	24	Pierce	—	—	Premature Birth	Luther Pierce and Lottie L. Hunt
	24	James Michael Hodge	83	10 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	James T. Hodge and Mary S. Russell
	24	Julia O'Brien	78	— —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Patrick O'Brien and Ellen Lane
	24	Clara S. Stanton (Died in Springfield)	53	7 28	Carcinoma of Stomach	Nathan B. Sampson and Annie R. Pierce
	26	Joan C. Loring	1	5	Inanition	Richard W. Loring and Ruth M. Pratt
	26	Mary A. Sampson	73	6 4	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Nelson Sampson and Mary Pierce
	26	Nelson O. Zacheus	51	2 23	Coronary Sclerosis	Olaf Zacheus and Hulda Johnson
Mar.	1	John D. Churchill	59	8 26	Pulmonary Edema	Frederick L. Churchill and Mary Diman
	1	Elizabeth Ruprecht	78	10 2	Broncho-Pneumonia	Frederick Sylvester and —
	1	Dora L. Ries	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
	2	Helen P. Whiting	32	7 18	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Jacob Ries and Johanna Trautewig
	2	Mercie B. Douglas	72	6 5	Broncho-Pneumonia	Harrison Holmes and Faustina M. Freeman
	4	Joannina Carr (Died in Boston)	79	7 20	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Gideon Holbrook and Victoria A. Simmons
	5	Amedeo Pinca (Died in Boston)	83	8 —	Broncho-Pneumonia	Edward Scott and Mary Bly
	14	Mary E. Harrison	41	— —	Lobar Pneumonia	Giacomo Pinca and Edvige Vacchini
	16	Ambrosetta B. Doten (Died in Sandwich)	67	11 5	Edema of Lungs	George H. Robbins and Eunice Pierce
	17	James E. Gardner	72	— 26	Carcinoma of Bowels	Charles Pinca and —
	18	Ernest D. Caswell (Died in Boston)	73	— —	Endocarditis	Joseph Gardner and —
	20	Thomas W. Allen	76	9 13	Cancer of Prostate	Alfred Caswell and Charity Mackey
	20	John B. Tache (Died in Hanson)	46	8 —	Perforated Gastric Ulcer	— and —
	21	Margaret Matheson	44	6 5	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Thomas Tache and Lea P. Edmund
	22	Argentina Partolini	90	0 —	Cardio-Renal Vasular Disease	John McKay and Katherine McDonald
	24	Francisco N. Ferreira	64	— —	Myocarditis	— and —
	25	George E. Swift	58	— —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Ferreira and Maria Secuda
	29		72	5 17	Cardiac Decompensation	Warren Swift and Rhoda A. Vaughn
April	1	Amasa H. Bartlett	57	5 27	Lobar Pneumonia	William Bartlett and Harriet Holmes
	2	James S. Arthur	70	2 8	Heart Disease	John Arthur and Bethelia Stuart
	3	Arthur E. Heppleston	34	— 1	Lobar Pneumonia	Herbert Heppleston and Ada Spirey
	4	Sarah W. Clark	57	8 25	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Elijah T. Weston and Mary Voght
	8	Albert E. Caswell	70	5 22	Hypertrophied Obstructing Prostate	Thomas Caswell and Deborah Braley
	8	Hannah M. Burgess	76	9 18	Broncho-Pneumonia	Edmund Marsh and Lucy Smith
	9	Lucy T. Ames	76	3 14	Heart Disease	Elijah Ames and Sarah A. Thomas
	9	Mary L. Roane	13	2 8	Lobar Pneumonia	Smithson Roane and Mary Milburn
	9	Martha L. White	35	9 5	Carcinoma	James T. Boss and Mary A. Schurman
	11	Augustus G. Baker	68	2 21	Chronic Myocarditis	Augustus Baker and Caroline Baker
	11	Mary L. Waters	77	7 1	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Edwin C. Stone and Mary Bassett
	11	Alice A. Raymond	76	1 29	Broncho-Pneumonia	Martin Clough and Anne Walsh
	12	Francis M. Foley	76	— —	Chronic Myocarditis	Bernard A. Foley and Anne Ball

Date	Name	Age	M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
13	Antonio Pretoni	57	—	Cerebral Embolism	Peter Pretoni and Barbara —
14	Elizabeth A. Foley	75	21	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Murphy and Margaret Fahey
14	Maglathlin	3	hours	Premature Birth	J. Norman Maglathlin and Florence L. Clark
15	Frank H. Pratt	78	2	Broncho-Pneumonia	Harvey C. Pratt and Sarah Hathaway
16	Mary A. Kierstead	82	4	Heart Disease	Robert Scott and Margaret Ash
16	John K. Parker	53	8	Cerebral Thrombosis	John K. Parker and Mary Alden
18	James H. Simmons	90	10	Broncho-Pneumonia	James Simmons and Susan Holmes
19	Freeman S. Jordan	91	—	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Sineen Jordan and Louisa Pratt
20	Sylvanus S. Bennett	90	7	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Seth D. Bennett and Lucy Sampson
21	Filomena Silva	63	—	Heart Disease	Manuel Alves and Jessie Barrows
21	Marion L. Eccleston (Died in Boston)	50	5	Cirrhosis of Liver	James H. Whittaker and Lydia Pierce
21	Alfred W. Chase (Died in Boston)	57	4	Carcinoma of Bladder	Patrius W. Chase and Eliza Pierce
23	John Metz	45	5	Heart Disease	Joseph Metz and Mary Smith
28	Josephine Albertini	69	—	Heart Disease	Seraphino Melaga and —
29	Mary Prentice	43	2	Streptococcus Sore Throat	William Cook and Mary Walsh
May	John J. McEntee	49	—	Acute Nephritis	James McEntee and Mary Bridges
3	James W. Hazen	77	8	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Edwin Hazen and Anne Page
4	Christian Larsen	64	2	Asphyxiation by Suspension	Anders Larsen and Ellen Thronsen
5	Esther S. Bartlett	87	8	Uremia	Nehemiah Savery and Phoebe C. Stephens
5	Charles F. Haire	53	1	Lobar Pneumonia	Charles F. Haire and Annie S. Holmes
7	Hattie M. Loring (Died in Taunton)	64	4	Broncho-Pneumonia	— Carpenter and —
7	Henry E. Maynard	69	10	Uremia	Charles Maynard and Jane Trudeau
8	Roland K. Fratus	21	2	Fracture of Skull	Catano Fratus and Mary Perry
9	Michael T. Doherty (Died in Taunton)	75	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Cornelius Doherty and Joanna Coughlin
10	Alice L. A. Chapman	74	4	Heart Disease	Frank Ames and Catherine Copeland
11	Ermettude M. Kirchner	25	—	Shock, Auto Accident	Henry F. Gould and Eliza H. Bickford
11	Emettilo Laurentini	15	6	Surgical Shock	Agostino Laurenti and Vittoria Po
13	—	—	—	Stillborn	— and —
14	James B. Browne	48	—	Partial Intestinal Obstruction	Robert Browne and Eunice T. Simmons
14	Maybelle F. Govoni	81	—	Carcinoma of Uterus	Otis Raymond and Alma Hall
16	William J. Andrews	71	7	Coronary Thrombosis	William Andrews and Mary E. Martin
16	William Grantham	87	—	Broncho-Pneumonia	John Grantham and Mary Peacock
16	Charlotte J. Burgess	59	2	Cirrhosis of Liver	Peleg S. Burgess and Anne J. Nicol
17	Florence Creati (Died in Taunton)	51	—	Oedema of Lungs	Joseph Ippolitti and Mary —
22	Antone Caraco	60	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Cavaco and Anna DeJesus
23	Benilda Benea (Died in Kingston)	58	—	Thrombosis	Joseph Tassanari and Theresa Lenzi
24	Ernestine Enos	43	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Ferreira and Maria Gloria
28	Mary D. Douglas	56	10	Incised Wound in Neck	Horace P. Lovell and Sarah Robinson
30	James Warren (Died in New York)	56	7	—	Charles H. Warren and Annie R. Nightingale

Date	Name	Age	M.	D.	Name of Parents	Cause of Death
June 2	Daniel H. Blackmer	61	6	6	Sidney Blackmer and Mercie A. Bartlett	Fracture of Skull
	Andrew D. Frier	7	3	27	Elias C. Frier and Mary Souza	Drowning
	Elizabeth A. Farrington	79	5	28	Ichabod T. Holmes and Ruth Thrasher	Hypostatic Pneumonia
	George H. Whitney	80	10	1	Phineas Whitney and Hannah —	Senility
	Edwin J. Howland	80	10	1	— and —	Cerebral Embolus
	Sarah B. Terry	85	—	23	Lewis D. Perry and Sarah B. Besse	Arterio Sclerosis
	Abbie E. Babcock	74	5	22	John Wright and Mary E. Sharp	Cerebral Embolus
	Hannah B. Holmes (Died in Grafton)	77	4	12	Lorenzo Capin and Lucy Crosby	Broncho Pneumonia
	Nelson Cushing	75	8	22	Walter Cushing and Mary H. Spooner	Carcinoma of Prostate Gland
	—	—	—	—	Theodore Amado and Maria Veigo	Stillborn
	Luiza Amado	10	10	20	— and —	Pericarditis
	Manuel Varella	59	4	17	Laurence S. Joslin and Sarah MacDonald	Heart Disease
	Ruth A. Joslin	24	5	9	William R. Fraley and E. Gertrude Keloe	Drowning
	Antone Botelho	21	11	—	Antone Botelho and Jessie Candin	Septicemia
	Lizzie A. Bray	65	—	—	Frank Saunders and —	Edema of Lungs
	Mabel L. Cudworth (Died in Norfolk)	75	1	9	Robert Saunders and —	Cachexia Anemia
	Alice Povey	60	11	19	Joseph Powe and Sarah —	General Arterio Sclerosis
	William F. Walsh (Died in Taunton)	85	—	—	William F. Walsh and Anna Daley	General Paralysis of Insane
	Ruth B. Lannan (Died in Kingston)	63	1	12	Winslow Burgess and Elizabeth C. Thomas	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	Lillian S. Gale	90	8	19	Henry Vought and Mary Timerhoff	Aortic Regurgitation
	Frank Davis (Died in Torrington, Ct.)	64	2	7	Renald Davis and —	Chronic Myocarditis
	Susan Kimball	73	3	27	Ira C. Pierce and Katherine Burbank	Carcinoma (Gastric)
	Andrew Balboni	63	11	11	Andrew Balboni and Amica Zechardi	Acute Cardiac Decompensation
	Catherine Courtney	80	6	21	Timothy Reagan and Ellen McCarthy	Aortic Resurgitation
	Rebecca W. Raymond	96	2	17	James Bunnus and —	Carcinoma of Nose
	Laurence Callahan	36	—	21	Daniel P. Callahan and Mary McLaughlin	Drowning
	Peter J. Borghesani	— min.	—	Peter P. Borghesani and Mafalda E. Minelli	Difficult Birth	
	John Mowatt	80	10	18	James H. Brown and Belle Randall	General Arterio-Sclerosis
	Nilla Johnson	72	5	22	James Swenson and Barbara McAlister	Acute Pulmonary Oedema
	Margaret M. Crowley	67	10	—	Thomas Crowley and Catherine Regan	Melanotic Sarcoma
	Leigh M. Seaver	18	4	15	Clarence L. Seaver and Lulu Harris	Fracture of Neck
	John E. McCallum	56	10	29	Neil McCallum and Mary E. Murphy	Fracture of Cribiform Plate of Ethmoid
	Gladys MacMullan	47	2	8	William H. Brown and Belle Randall	Pyemia
	Philip Mayher	—	—	John Mityher and Eleanor J. Sprague	Heart Disease	
	Laura Ryan	22	—	Peter A. Trudell and Laura Houle	Fracture of Skull	
	Martha A. Doten	84	9	Alvin Blanchard and Lydia C. Drake	Coronary Sclerosis	
	Peter D. DeBrusk	60	11	Isadore DeBrusk and Mary Seafield	Carcinoma of Stomach	
	Mabel H. Ostergren	42	2	Fran Soderberg and Enelia Wendin	Pulmonary Edema	
	Giuseppe Santaro (Died in Kingston)	65	—	Francisco Santaro and Maria P. Manna	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
	Delia A. Sampson (Died in Boston)	63	—	Myles Standish and Ellen Westcott	Diabetes, Myocarditis	

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
25	Laura G. Tarantino (Died in Hanson)	23 3 27	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Louis Bourgeois and Emily Lizotte
27	Eugene W. Godfrey	76 — 10	Carcinoma of Prostrate	George W. Godfrey and Sarah Morton
28	George E. Lincoln	84 1 27	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	George Lincoln and Phoebe Brown
29	Robert A. Brown	77 6 17	Coronary Sclerosis	David Brown and Marion Swan
31	Charles S. Tassinari	56 4 6	Melanotic Sarcoma of Brain	Joseph Tassinari and Mary _____
Aug.	Blanche M. Garvais (Died in Boston)	52 — —	Cancer of Rectum	Philip Petit and Henrietta Auger
7	Jacob J. Snyder (Died in Chelsea)	54 4 5	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease	John T. Schneider and Margaret Burrough
9	John L. Pitts (Died in Kingston)	58 1 6	Heart Disease	John Pitts and Margaret Cole
9	Bruno Pasolini	14 4 20	Fracture of Skull	Victor Pasolini and Lucy Fertozzi
9	John F. Haskell	69 7 12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Hiram Haskell and Sarah Cabral
11	Emma Roderick	34 — —	Heart Disease	Antone Botelho and Thomasio Cabral
16	Charles Douglass	73 — 9	Heart Disease	John Douglass and Catherine _____
16	Josephine B. Lapham	29 1 19	Fracture of Skull	Henry Lapham and Mary Butters
17	Julie Huriaux	68 — —	Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Henry Huriaux and Louise Evard
20	Mary Ramos	52 4 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Manuel Silveria and Filomena Vasconsales
22	Milton C. Spear	— — —	Stillborn	_____ and _____
22	Herman W. Hall, 3d	84 10 8	Coronary Stenosis	Joseph Spear and Rebecca Plummer
23	Frederick H. Bradley (Died in New- port, R. I.)	2 11	Fracture of Skul	Herman W. Hall, Jr. and Laura T. Morton
25	Ruth E. Washburn	60 4 17	Cancer of Stomach	Frederick Bradley and Rosa L. Hieland
27	Marcia A. Whiting	68 8 18	Coronary Sclerosis	William K. Blake and Margaret Howard
30	Ida S. Bradford	89 5 5	Cerebral Embolism	George W. Griffin and Marcia T. Harvey
29	Charles Longbottom (Died in Monti- cello, N. Y.)	80 6 16	Hypostatic Pneumonia	_____ Strand and _____
		61 — —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thomas Longbottom and Sarah _____
Sept.	Dorothy Ruprecht	71 4 15	Diabetic Gangrene	Philip Bey and Palma Dorothae
6	Phydrine Bedard	60 8 9	Carcinoma	John Bedard and Madeline Drouette
10	Julia E. Bramhall	85 6 2	Sarcoma of Left Breast	Martin Lewis and Elizabeth Brown
11	Charles M. Sampson	65 3 1	Heart Disease	Nathan Sampson and Annie Pierce
11	Charles White (Died in Boston)	45 — —	Acute Cardiac Failure	Elliot White and Mary Madison
12	Edward F. Bunker (Died in Fall River)	— — —	Stillborn	_____ and _____
15	Edward F. Bunker (Died in Boston)	80 4 —	Arterio Sclerosis	Edward Bunker and Esther Holmes
15	Joseph S. Buckingham	83 3 12	Myocarditis	Joseph Buckingham and Amelia Bortle
18	William W. Burgess	62 2 18	Coronary Infarction	William W. Burgess and Mercy T. Weston
22	William T. Carr (Died in Chelsea)	70 5 7	Diabetes	Andrew Carr and Bridget Hazzard
24	Mabel V. Washburn	73 5 1	Carcinoma of Cervix	Isaac Griffin and Sarah E. Lamont
25	Walter F. Weston	27 8 16	Chronic Fibroid Tuberculosis	Arthur S. Weston and Mary G. Ryder
25	Manuel S. Wager	64 5 18	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Manuel G. Wager and _____
25	Alton A. Burgess	62 3 8	Pulmonary Embolus	Erford A. Burgess and Martha F. Shurteff
30	Louis Matinzi	64 — —	Mitral Stenosis	Ralph Matinzi and Rita Fucchin

	Age	Name	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Oct.	2	John P. Vahey	64 7 8	Chronic Myocarditis	James Vahey and Mary Battigan
	5	Lucretia S. Watson	83 9 13	Arterio-Sclerosis	Benjamin M. Watson and Mary Russell
	9	Harold F. Golden	39 — 6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Charles Golden and Bridget O'Connell
	12	Faith C. Stalker	53 10 2	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	William H. Stalker and Sarah M. Cobb
	17	Cordelia Davis	87 1 13	Carcinoma of Thyroid	George Newhall and _____
	18	_____ Silva	10 min.	Premature Birth	Joseph V. Silva and Anna Aguilar
	18	Henry W. Barnes	76 9 1	Cerebral Embolism	Ellis Barnes and Lois T. Biggall
	21	Lawrence W. Reed	60 4 12	Hemorrhages from Peptic Ulcer	Ichabod M. Reed and Emily J. Howe
	24	Joseph Rebello	68 9 23	Heart Disease	Joseph Rebello and Mary Carrollho
	25	Mary W. Burgess (Died in Gt. Barrington)	53 9 9	Acute Appendicitis	Otis W. Burgess and Mary S. Cobb
	28	Mary A. Ferreira	58 — —	Heart Disease	Nathaniel C. Lamman and Beulah G. Simmons
	31	Nathaniel G. Lamman	77 9 17	Heart Disease	_____ and _____ and _____
Nov.	1	John Benson	52 7 18	Perforation of Sigmoid	Thomas Hirst and Martha Armitage
	1	John W. Lee	79 7 11	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Joshua Pratt and Mary Ferguson
	2	William S. Pratt	82 6 28	Acute Coryza	Thomas Jackson and Eliza Simpson
	4	Fanny Butcher	75 4 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	Benjamin W. Gooding and Lydia Freeman
	5	Mary W. Gooding	62 5 9	Coronary Thrombosis	Truman Sampson and Ruth Burgess
	8	Deborah W. Dixon	91 — 14	Cardiac Decompensation	Bradford Raymond and Susan Parker
	12	Florence E. Geillar	40 10 5	Rupture of Kidney	James S. Cleveland and Mary A. Pearce
	13	Mary P. Litchfield	63 8 28	Myocarditis	Nicholas Mazzilli and Jennie Spalluzzi
	15	Peter Mazzilli	36 9 22	Chronic Nephritis	John A. Avery and Ruth C. Taylor
	16	Ruth E. Churchill	72 11 16	Pulmonary Edema	Daniel M. Sullivan and Hazel M. Griffith
	17	Paul Sullivan (Died in Boston)	72 11 17	Septicemia—Streptococcus	James Hirst and _____
	18	Louis Smith (Died in Taunton)	93 — —	Broncho Pneumonia	Maynard B. Swift and Ethel Wood
	19	Emma Wright (Died in Cohasset)	74 5 4	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Gustave Roessel and Augustus Rosner
	19	_____ Swift	16 h. 26, n.	Premature Birth	Jeremiah Kellher and May Conway
	20	Bruno C. Roessel	62 1 7	Cirrhosis of Liver	David S. Holmes and Esther Doten
	23	Annie Sullivan (Died in Taunton)	79 1 9	Carcinoma of Pleura	Benjamin B. Gooding and Harriet Goodwin
	25	Georgieta A. Fish	83 11 14	Chronic Bronchitis	Charles D. Bartlett and Charlotte F. Hayward
	26	Benjamin W. Gooding	88 7 8	Broncho-Pneumonia	Michael Krueger and Albertina Wesner
	27	Mary A. Simmons	78 — 12	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Benjamin D. Loring and Harriet E. Stearns
Dec.	1	Charlotte A. Kaiser	74 — 19	Carcinoma of Stomach	Enoch Austin and Sarah Blison
	2	Walter S. Loring	67 9 12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Samuel Pida and Jesse Maderos
	2	Arthur E. Austin	62 4 —	Intestinal Obstruction	Samuel H. Pridham and Elizabeth G. Piper
	2	Mary R. Silvia	48 — —	Coronary Thrombosis	James Furnside and Elizabeth Walker
	3	William H. Pridham	74 11 19	Heart Disease	Charles McKnight and Margaret Connors
	5	_____	— — —	Stillborn	_____ and _____
	6	William H. Furnside	75 — —	Coronary Infarction	James Furnside and Elizabeth Walker
	7	_____	— — —	Stillborn	_____ and _____
	8	Charles McKnight (Died in Bridgewater)	66 — —	Cirrhosis of Liver	Charles McKnight and Margaret Connors

Date	Name	Name of Parents		
		Y.	M.	D.
9	Charles F. Oakley	Felix F. Oakley and Rebecca Sprague		
9	Charles W. Wyss	Frederick Wyss and Caroline Wyss		
9	Lena M. Boudrot	Constant Fraser and Mary McDonald		
9	James Millar (Died in Boston)	James Millar and Abbie Cobb		
10	Wesley A. Kinzie	John E. McCallum and Catherine Lee		
11	Annie McCallum	Godfrey Kinzie and Matilda Martin		
11	George F. Taylor	George W. Taylor and Isabella McGuire		
14	Ellen P. Bruce	Martin Powers and Lucy Douglas		
16	Charles F. Cook	Mart'n Cook and F. Sarah F. Cowen		
16	Robert C. Harlow (Died in Weymouth)	Henry Harlow and Sarah F. Cowen		
17	Isabella T. Whitman	William H. Whitman and Ann S. Thomas		
19	Katherine B. Morrison	William Denson and Patience Ellis		
19	John J. Toomey	Michael Toomey and Annie McNamara		
19	Josephine Heath	John Bondeau and Eilonore Poirier		
20	Dexter H. Craig	Jonathan Craig and Jane Arnold		
23	Egidio Besegai	Oresti Besegai and Zabina Gabrini		
25	Ralph E. Cook	David Cook and Emma Badger		
28	Deborah C. Barnes	Kinball Carleton and Nancy Tapley		
30	Jane M. Swan	George Swan and Jane McKenzie		
31	Alice D. Fuller	George Fuller and Mary Thomas		

Age	Cause of Death		
74	1	26	Pistol Shot Wound of Chest
57	7	20	Heart Disease
78	—	—	Heart Disease
60	11	20	Heart Disease
22	11	11	Acute Lymphatic Lukemia
67	3	12	Carcinoma of Pancreas
74	9	14	Gangrene of Leg
51	11	12	Sapremia
74	6	1	Carcinoma of Bladder
61	2	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage
86	2	—	Acute Cardiac Decompensation
78	9	14	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart
76	5	9	Cerebral Hemorrhage
69	9	7	Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis
88	3	1	Heart Disease
28	7	13	Gunshot Wound of Head
49	7	3	Cerebral Hemorrhage
88	7	6	Broncho-Pneumonia
71	7	29	Broncho-Pneumonia
80	1	4	Heart Disease

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1934

Number registered, 245, of which 52 were non-residents.

Males,	132
Females,	113
	245

Both Parents Born In—

United States,	163
Portugal,	6
Italy,	7
Scotland,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	2
Azores,	1
Mixed. One American,	60
Mixed, Neither American,	4
	245

MARRIAGES, 1934

Number Registered in 1934, 149

Both Parties Born In—

United States,	121
Italy,	2
Cape Verde Islands,	1
Ireland,	1
Germany,	1
Mixed, One American,	22
Mixed, Neither American,	1
	149

DEATHS, 1934

Number of deaths registered, 255, of which 48 were non-residents, and 43 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born In—

United States,	174
Italy,	15
Nova Scotia,	9
England,	8
Ireland,	6
St. Michaels,	6
Portugal,	5
Azores,	5
Germany,	5
Canada,	3
Prince Edward Island,	3
Sweden,	3
Cape Verde Islands,	2
New Brunswick,	2
Alsace Lorraine,	2
France,	2
Newfoundland,	2
Russia,	1
Scotland,	1
Norway,	1
<hr/>	
	255

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1934, licenses as follows:

- 258 Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses.
- 305 Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses.
- 378 Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses.
- 67 Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Fishing Licenses.
- 5 Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses.

- 4 Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses (Minor).
- 55 Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses (Free).
- 8 Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses.
- 7 Duplicate Licenses.
- 7 Non-Resident Citizen's Special Fishing Licenses.
- 101 Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses.

- 829 Male Dog Licenses.
- 134 Female Dog Licenses.

963

GEORGE B. HOWLAND,
Town Clerk.

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**Water Commissioners,
Superintendent**

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1934

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eightieth annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance,	\$26,000.00
Balance, Manomet System,	18,208.30
Balance, Construction,	143.58
CWA No. 6217-5 & ERA No. 21242B4-2 Project (Renew. main Water St. & Chiltonville)	20,693.29
ERA No. 21242B9-19 Project (Renew. main Nelson St.)	1,909.90
ERA No. 21242B9-22 Project (Manomet Extension)	4,055.00
ERA No. 21242B-25 Project (Carver St. Renew.)	603.80
	<hr/>
	\$71,613.87

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance,	\$25,157.94
Manomet System,	18,208.30
Renewal & Extension main (several projects)	23,374.99
Extension of Services,	71.00
Meters and setting,	381.00
Stock on hand in shop,	501.91
Unexpended balance, maintenance,	3.75
Unexpended balance, construction,	27.98
Unexpended balance, ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Ext.)	3,887.00
	<hr/>
	\$71,613.87

MAINTENANCE

Salaries,	\$4,743.00
Labor,	6,547.03
New Truck,	706.00
Auto Repairs,	668.20
Auto insurance, registration,	112.00
Gasoline and Oil,	809.10
Leaks repaired in main pipe,	344.25
Leaks repaired in service pipes,	305.75
Rental of Thawing Outfit, includ. electrician)	855.91
Tools and repair,	813.83
Miscellaneous equipment,	265.85
Fencing,	105.30
Telephone,	280.70
Office heat, light and janitor service,	218.72
Shop heat, light and yard light,	201.85
Insurance,	486.38
Stationery, printing, postage (Collector)	125.82
Stationery, printing, postage (Superintendent)	228.78
Annual reports,	214.75
Meter manholes and covers,	60.08
Freight, express and trucking,	239.73
Miscellaneous,	169.42
	—————
	\$18,502.45

Pumping Station:

Salaries,	\$3,285.00
Fuel and Light,	2,045.06
Heat and Light Engineers' dwel- ling,	384.65
Repairs to Buildings and Grounds	43.49
Heat and Power at Billington St. Station,	578.43
Material and Supplies,	318.86
	—————
	\$25,157.94

BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1935, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$70,000.00. There will be paid during 1935, \$10,000.00 on the principal of this debt and \$2,800.00 interest.

REVENUE

The total revenue of the Department collected during 1934 amounted to \$41,718.41, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$39,180.97
Manomet System	2,537.44
	————— \$41,718.41

MANOMET WATER SYSTEM

The Water Commissioners desire at this time to make a final report to the Town regarding the Manomet Water System.

On September 12, 1932, the Town made an appropriation of \$90,000.00 to buy the necessary pipe, hydrants, gates and standpipes to construct a water system at Manomet in substantial accordance with a plan which had been submitted to, and discussed by, the Town at earlier meetings.

On September 23, 1932, the Water Commissioners (as shown in detail in their report for 1932) awarded contracts for 63,050 ft. of pipe, 50 hydrants, 45 10-in. gates, 15 8-in. gates and 70 6-in. gates and other necessary material to build this system.

Fortunately for the Town, the price of material at the time these contracts were let was very low, making it possible to put in more pipe and a greater number of hydrants and gates than was originally planned, the result being that we are able to report that the present Manomet System comprises 64,284 ft. pipe, 44 10-in. gates, 41 8-in. gates, 96 6-in. gates and 72 hydrants.

It may be of interest to record here that the present prices (January 1935) of 10-in., 8-in. and 6-in. pipe are about 66% higher than the prices paid by the Town in September 1932.

At the present writing, there are 111 services and meters on this system and the revenue collected in 1934 was \$2,537.44.

Inquiries from local fire insurance agents having risks in Manomet show that there has been a substantial reduction in insurance rates for all properties adjacent to the new pipe line. In Manomet Village, this reduction was 44% and at White Horse Beach, 20% in the rates prevailing prior to the installation of the water system.

CHILTONVILLE

In our report of a year ago, it was suggested that some 6-in. and 4-in. pipe on Clifford Road be replaced with 8-in. and a new 8-in. line be laid on Sandwich Road, extending from Bramhall's Corner, socalled, to the junction of the Sandwich Road and Clifford Road. Sufficient funds having been allocated for this work by the Selectmen (from a \$50,000.00 appropriation made by the Town), the necessary material was purchased and 17,260 ft. of 8-in pipe was laid and 12 new hydrants set. This work was undertaken as an ERA project, only skilled labor for laying the pipe being furnished by the Water Department.

The completion of this job made a very substantial improvement in fire protection for all properties along the line of pipe renewed.

NELSON STREET

Acting upon the suggestion of the Selectmen, that another ERA project be submitted by the Water Commissioners, it was recommended that 1,100 ft. of 4-in. pipe on Nelson Street be replaced with 8-in. pipe. This project was approved and the work was completed the last week of December 1934. Three new hydrants were set on this street and an old one removed.

DEAD ENDS

One dead end at McKinley Road has been eliminated by extending with about 100 ft. of 6-in. pipe to connect with the 6-in. main on Lothrop Street, greatly improving the circulation.

WATER STREET

On Water Street, 457 ft. of 6-in. pipe was laid (from Brewster Street, northerly, to middle of Mabbett's Mill) to replace old 4-in. pipe. Two new hydrants were set and an old one removed.

MAYFLOWER PLACE

About 175 ft. of old 2-in. pipe on Mayflower Place was replaced with 2½-in. pipe.

RECOMMENDATION

We have already received several applications for extensions of main on the Manomet System. These will be considered by the Water Commissioners during the coming year and it is probable that some extensions will be made as ERA projects.

We recommend an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for maintenance for the year 1935.

There are several sections in the down town distribution system that would be greatly improved by renewal. Since it seems probable that there will be a considerable amount of Welfare labor available during 1935, we recommend an appropriation of \$2,000.00 to purchase pipe and fittings for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman
JOHN L. MORTON

FRANK D. BARTLETT

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works).

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks-Morse.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$7.84.

(d) Wood, None.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 575,445 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent for the year, 575,445 lbs.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 296,693,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 13,265,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

Worthington, 425.

Barr, 523.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,022.00.

Barr, 31,250,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,655.49

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$22.43.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.31.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$25,157.94.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$84.79.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.18.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER
(Exclusive of Manomet System)

Total population: estimated 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line: 12,125.

Estimated population supplied: 12,125.

Total consumption for the year: 436,096,000 gallons.

Passed through meters: 268,488,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered: 62%.

Average daily consumption: 1,195,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 90.

Gallons per day to each tap: 378.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

(Exclusive of Manomet System)

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 3,710 feet.

Discontinued: 15,990 feet.

Total now in use: 63 miles, 3,112 feet.

Cost of repair per mile: \$5.45.

Number of leaks per mile: 0.374.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 8 miles, 2,464
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 295 public. 72 private.

Stop gates added: 43. Discontinued: 17. Number now in use: 821.

SERVICES

(Exclusive of Manomet System)

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 60 feet. Discontinued: None.

Total now in use: 8 miles, 4,362 feet.

Service taps added: 5. Discontinued: None.

Number now in use: 3,045.

Average length of service: 12 feet.

Average cost of service: \$15,000.

Number meters added: 21.

Number now in use: 2,181.

Percentage of services metered: 71.6%.

Number of motors and elevators added: None.

Number now in use: 1 motor and 1 elevator.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the custom of this Department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

The principal work of the Department during 1934 was a continuation of the construction of the Manomet Water System and several projects (renewals of old pipe and a few small extensions) which were done under the CWA and ERA, all of which are mentioned in detail in other sections of this year's report.

POND HEIGHTS AND STORAGE

Plate I is the usual chart showing monthly and annual rainfall from 1925 to 1934 inclusive and the corresponding change in pond heights and storage volume for that period.

The high ponds and increase in storage volume from September 1933 to September 1934, I attribute to the high rainfall (60.11 inches) of the year 1933.

The average annual rainfall for Plymouth is 45.88 inches and the 1933 was, thus, 14.23 inches above the average. This resulted in a greater storage volume during 1934 than we have had any year since 1923 and appears to confirm earlier observations "that a period of about one year elapses before the results of a very high or very low rainfall are reflected by corresponding changes in storage volume in Great and Little South Ponds."

CONSUMPTION

Plate II shows the variation in weekly consumption for each week of the year 1934.

Comparison of the average daily consumption for 1934 with that of 1933 shows the following relation:

The average daily consumption on the Low Service system for 1934 was 346,000 gallons, a decrease of 16,000 gallons per day from the 362,000 gallons daily of 1933.

On the Old High Service system, the average daily consumption for 1934 was 813,000 gallons, an *increase* of 80,000 gallons per day over the 733,000 gallons daily of 1933.

On the New High Services system, the average daily for 1934 was 36,000 gallons, an *increase* of 12,000 gallons per day over the 24,000 gallons daily of 1933.

The average daily total consumption for 1934 was 1,-195,000 gallons, an *increase* of 76,000 gallons daily over the 1,119,000 gallons daily of 1933.

The abnormal weather conditions for several months of the year 1934 added materially to the cost of operating the Water Department during the year.

The unusually cold weather of January and February was responsible for freezing 91 services and 1,500 ft. main. The approximate cost of thawing these being about \$2,000.00.

The severe weather also caused a material increase in the amount of water used (an increase of ten million gallons for January and February 1934 over the amount used for the corresponding period of 1933).

The extreme drought of July and August also had the effect of increasing the consumption during those two months by sixteen and a half million gallons over the consumption for the same period in 1933.

In other words, the total consumption for the year 1934 was probably increased between twenty-six or twenty-seven million gallons over the normal consumption, due to the combination of cold and drought during the year.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

All hydrants and gates have been inspected in the usual manner during the year 1934 and are in satisfactory condition.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

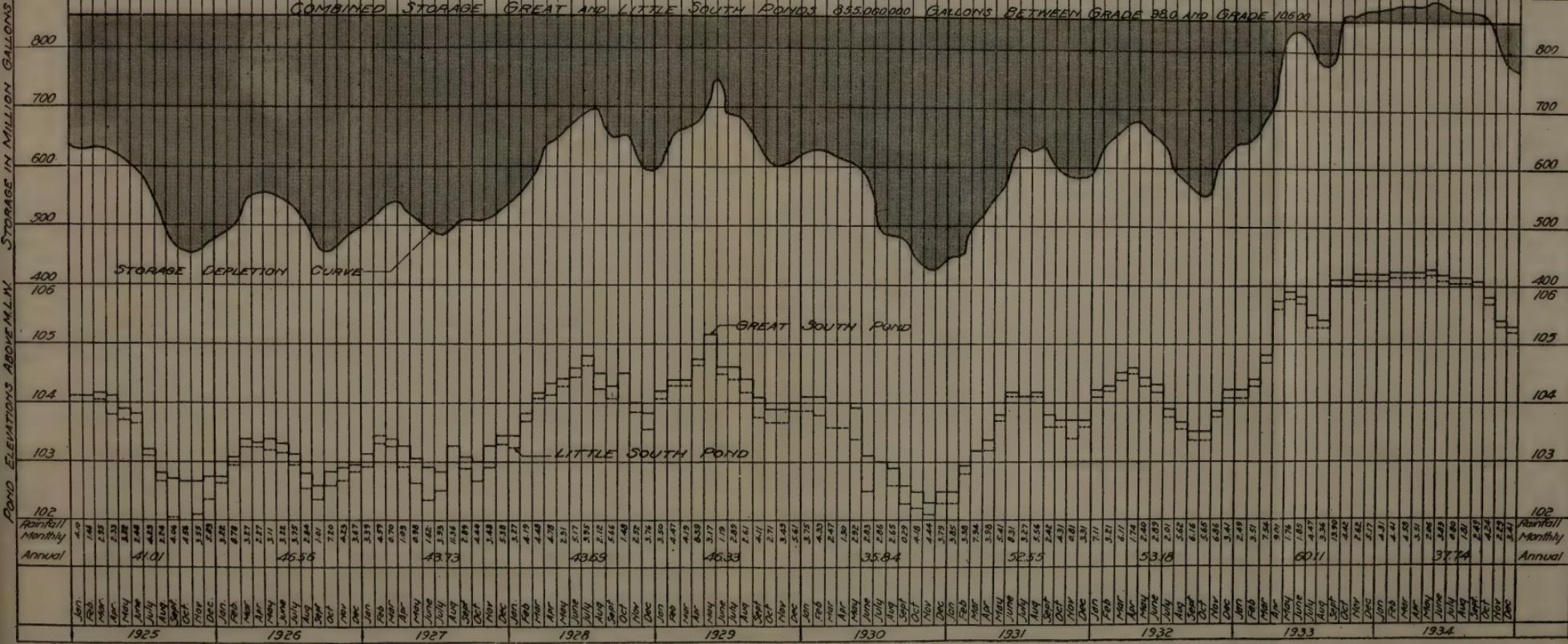
The usual analysis of samples of water from our source of supply were made during the year by the State Department of Health, statements of which are on file in the Superintendent's office.

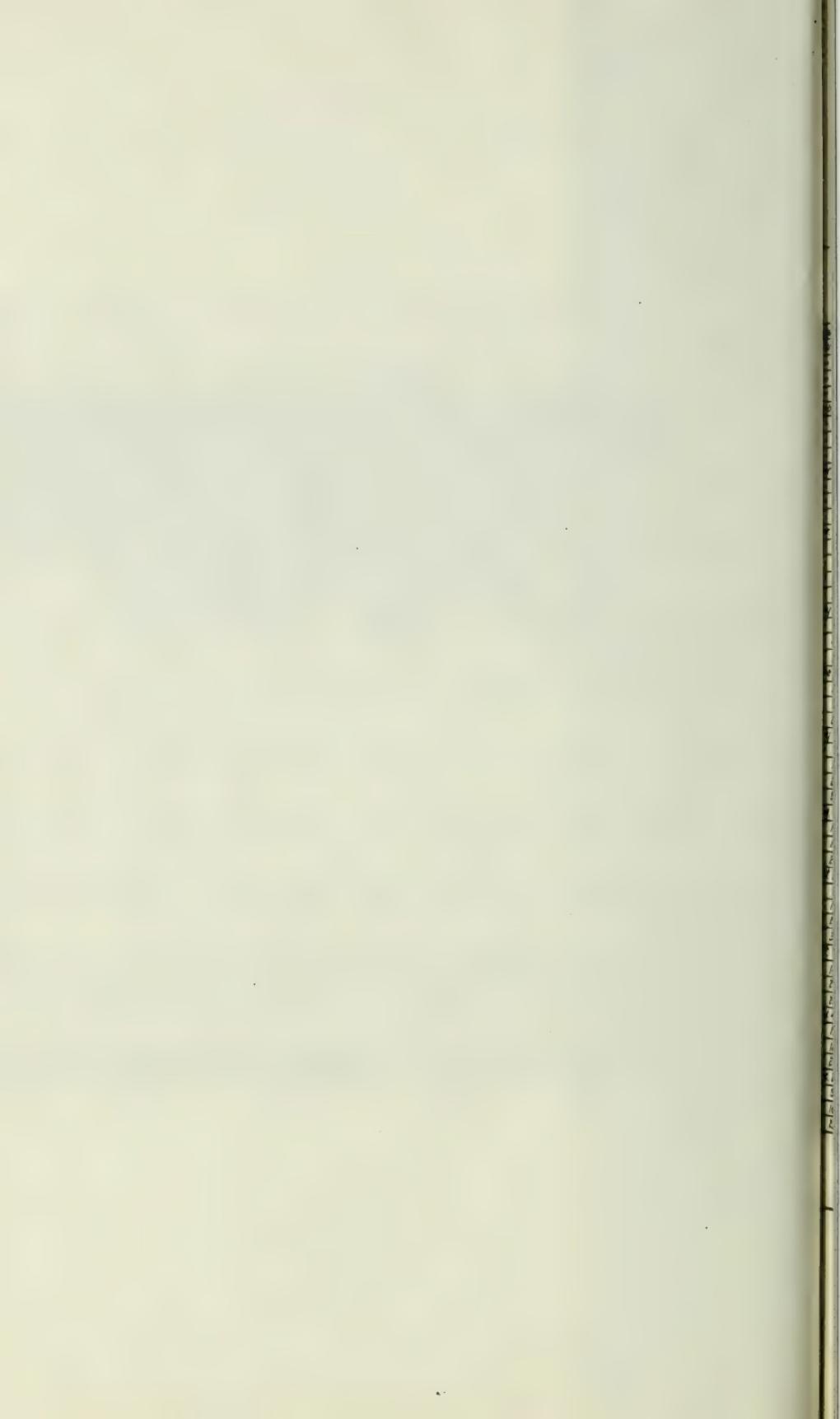
Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Superintendent.

COMBINED STORAGE GREAT AND LITTLE SOUTH PONDS 855,000,000 GALLONS BETWEEN GRADE 360 AND GRADE 10500

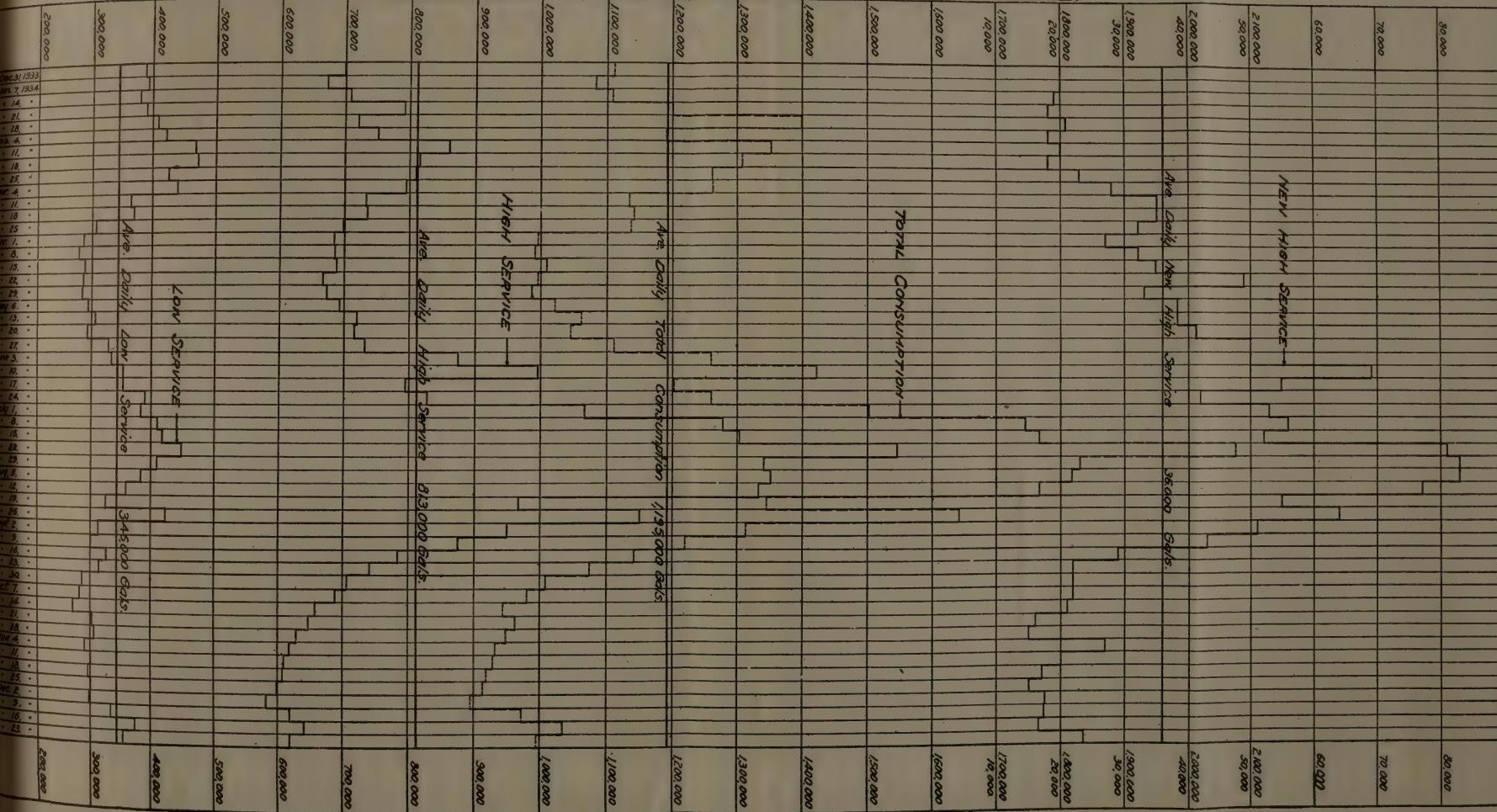




461

PLATE III

DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS—DATA SHOWN WEEKLY



The following table shows the length of pipe in different sizes, as well as the number of hydrants, in the Manomet System:

MANOMET SYSTEM TO JANUARY 1, 1935

Location of Pipe	Length in Feet			
	10-in.	8-in.	6-in.	Hyds.
Warren Avenue	6,132	6,486		11
Warrendale Road		404		1
John Alden Road		1,810		3
Priscilla Avenue		1,284		2
Ocean View Road			430	
Arlington Road			420	
Quaker Road			260	
Wellington Road			14	
Robbins Hill Road		446		
White Horse Road (Robbins Hill Rd. to Taylor Ave.)			659	
White Horse Road (Robbins Hill Rd. to Warren Ave.)		941		6
White Horse Road (Warren Ave. to State Highway)		2,750		
Rocky Hill Road			832	1
Taylor Avenue		2,311		5
Avenue "A" (White Horse)			542	1
Beaver Dam Road		4,850		5
State Highway (Warren Ave. to Old Beach Rd.)		12,011		14
50,000 gal. tank at Porter Harlow's		1,215		1
Strand Avenue (from Point Rd.)			153	
Strand Avenue (from Manomet Ave.)		641		2
Brook Road			1,145	1
Bartlett Road			1,770	2
Point Road (State Highway to Valley Rd.)	5,503			7
Point Road (Valley Rd. to U. S. Coast Guard Sta.)		986		
Old Beach Road		1,838		1
Manomet Avenue (between Vinal Ave. and Old Beach Rd.)		3,447		4
Manomet Avenue (between Vinal Ave. and Samoset Ave.)		153		
Manomet Avenue (between Samoset Ave. and Strand Ave.)		931		
Manomet Avenue (northerly from Strand Ave.)			883	1
Vinal Avenue			780	1
Samoset Avenue		1,356		1
Valley Road		335		1
Brewster Avenue			434	1
Waltham Road			132	
	31,281	25,208	7,795	72
	feet	feet	feet	
10-in.	31,281 ft.			
8-in.	25,208 ft.			
6-in.	7,795 ft.			
	64,284 ft.			

PUMPING RECORD — 1934

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping		Rain In Inches	Av. Max. Tenn.
				Barr & Worthington	Fairbanks- Morse		
January	258 1/4	46,220	12,221,000	22,665,000	601,000	4.31	33
February	254 1/2	45,810	12,628,000	22,678,000	566,000	4.41	26
March	255 1/4	43,480	10,768,000	22,329,000	1,006,000	4.58	41
April	232 1/4	40,050	8,413,000	20,350,000	1,094,000	3.51	54
May	251 1/2	42,080	9,616,000	22,339,000	1,369,000	2.06	69
June	311 1/4	52,790	10,815,000	27,745,000	1,789,000	3.83	76
July	466	76,105	12,919,000	41,916,000	2,108,000	.80	87
August	410	64,710	11,272,000	35,656,000	2,075,000	1.81	76
September	271	45,480	9,109,000	23,493,000	916,000	2.49	72
October	233 1/4	40,820	8,914,000	20,245,000	584,000	4.24	56
November	210 3/4	37,480	8,907,000	18,090,000	568,000	2.29	52
December	224 1/4	40,420	10,556,000	19,187,000	589,000	3.41	36
Total	3,378 1/4	575,445	126,138,000	296,693,000	13,265,000	37.74	
Barr	3,111		Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	No. Gals. Pumped	Av. No. Gals. to lbs. Coal	Av. Duty for Year
Worthington	267 1/4			526,315	275,299,000	523	31,250,000
Fairbanks-Morse				49,130	21,394,000	425	26,022,000

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

Russell P. Dearborn

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling
Lincoln S. Wixon
John Gault
Jacob E. Peck
Robert M. Fogarty
Leo M. Murphy

Edward A. Smith
Lawrence J. Savoy
John H. Barrett
Charles A. Packard
Thomas McCormack
William Gault

Lockup Keeper

Milton Howland

Matron

Mary P. Burnham

Special Officers

William P. McCormack
Vincent Zacchilli
George H. Fox
Ernest Burrowes

Antone Diegoli
John Kennedy
Robert A. Bartlett
John Freyermuth

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Totals
January,	33	0	33
February,	15	0	15
March,	21	1	22
April,	29	4	33
May,	31	3	34
June,	29	0	29
July,	41	2	43
August,	37	1	38

	Males	Females	Totals
September,	46	2	48
October,	33	2	35
November,	13	0	13
December,	26	2	28
	—	—	—
	354	17	371

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Assault,	4	0	4
Assault and Battery,	5	0	5
Attempt to Rape,	1	0	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny,	6	0	6
Bastardy,	2	0	2
Drunkenness,	137	1	138
Disturbance,	12	0	12
Delinquent Child,	0	1	1
Escape Prisoner,	1	0	1
Forgery,	1	0	1
Insane Persons,	3	4	7
Interfering with an Officer,	1	0	1
Impersonation of an Officer,	1	0	1
Incest,	1	0	1
Larceny,	18	2	20
Larceny of Boat,	4	0	4
Larceny of Auto,	2	0	2
Lewdness,	1	0	1
Manslaughter,	1	0	1
Malicious Mischief,	3	0	3
Misappropriation of Auto,	1	0	1
Neglect of Minor Child,	0	1	1
Neglected Children,	1	1	2
Non-Support,	3	0	3
Operating under Influence of Liquor,	22	0	22
Operating to Endanger,	17	1	18
Operating Without License,	10	0	10
Operating Without Certificate of Registration in Possession,	1	0	1

	Males	Females	Totals
Operating, Leaving Scene of Accident,	7	0	7
Operating Without License in Pos- session,	1	0	1
Operating After Suspension of License,	2	0	2
Operating Without Proper Equipment,	1	0	1
Plumbing Without License,	2	0	2
Promoting a Lottery,	6	0	6
Road Violation,	40	3	43
Speeding,	14	0	14
Runaway Children,	1	1	2
Town By-Law,	1	0	1
Trespassing,	3	0	3
Violation Probation,	8	0	8
Vagrancy,	4	1	5
Unlicensed Dog,	5	1	6
	—	—	—
	354	17	371

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Residents,	199
Non-Residents,	172
	—
Total,	371
Number of Fines,	105
Appealed Cases,	13
Filed,	48
Released,	39
House of Correction,	24
Probation,	50
Suspended Sentence,	30
Taunton State Hospital,	6
Arrest for Outside Department,	9
Grand Jury,	13
Discharged,	18
Lecture from Judge,	4
State Welfare Department,	3
Turned Over to Guardian,	1
State Farm,	1
Continued Cases,	4

Turned Over to State Parole Officer,	1
Private Hospital in Boston,	1
Sherborn,	1
	—
Total,	371
Amount of Fines Imposed,	\$2,568.00
Property Recovered,	\$6,592.23

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated,	1,496
Night Lodging,	65
Prisoner Detained for Outside Towns,	158
Automobile Cases Investigated,	177
Camps Inspected,	24
Summons Served for Outside Departments,	75
Stores Found Unlocked,	68
Lights in Stores Reported Out,	56
Street Lights Reported Out,	44
Glass in Fire Alarm Boxes Reported Broken,	3
Lights on Fire Alarm Boxes Reported Out,	13
Traffic Lights Reported Out,	17
Beacon Lights Reported Out,	2
Registration Plates Returned to the Motor Vehicle Department,	14
Welfare Cases Investigated,	9
Emergency Bank Alarms,	24
Children Reported Lost or Missing,	13
Children Found,	13
Dog Notices Served,	6
C.W.A. Work Slips Delivered,	8
Fire in Auto (extinguished by men in cruising car),	2
Fire in Garage (extinguished by men in cruising car),	1
Target Practices,	16
Inhalator Tanks Used,	4
Stolen Automobiles Picked Up,	6

Attempted Suicide,	1
Automobiles Transferred (Private),	216
Automobiles Transferred (Garage),	933

PATROL WAGON

Out for Arrests,	43
Out to Fires,	19
Out to Jordan Hospital,	11
Out to Hospitals in Boston,	2
Cut to Auto Accidents,	14
Out for Investigations,	26
Out on Suicide Case,	1
Out on Calls for Inhalator,	2
Out on Bank Alarms,	4
Out on Attempted Suicide,	1
Out on Drowning Cases,	2
<hr/>	
Total,	125

ANIMALS

Dogs Reported Lost,	63
Dogs Returned to Owners,	51
Stray Dogs Picked Up,	61
Dogs Killed by Veterinary,	16
Cats Killed by Veterinary,	8

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,
Chief of Police.

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation	\$30,850.00
<hr/>	
Salares and Wages—	
Payments:	
Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,044.25
Special Officers	1,287.60
Janitor	450.00
	<hr/>
	\$25,211.85

Transportation—	
Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,364.20
New Ford Car	599.00
New Ambulance	1,610.00
Extinguisher Installed	26.50
	—————
	3,599.70
Equipment and Repairs—	
New Equipment	\$715.56
Repairs	168.01
	—————
	883.57
Fuel and Light—	
Fuel Oil	\$436.73
Gas and Electricity	176.62
	—————
	613.35
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$294.70
Janitor's Supplies	46.69
Water	45.36
	—————
	386.75
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage, Printing	\$152.70
Telephones	200.62
All Other	30.68
	—————
	384.00
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—	
Signs	\$186.77
Labor Painting	193.26
Material	90.28
	—————
	470.31
Total Payments	31,549.53
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$699.53

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Value,	\$22,823,725.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-23,	94,175.00
Available for Revenue,	\$22,729,550.00
Valuation Personal,	\$2,475,050.00
Valuation Real,	20,254,500.00
To be Raised by Taxation:	
State Tax,	37,700.00
Div. of Parks, Dept. of Conservation,	208.80
County Tax,	44,124.60
Tuberculosis Hospital,	9,912.16
Town Appropriations,	847,626.68
Overlay,	7,474.85
	\$947,047.09
Estimated Receipts, Free Cash and Dog Tax Voted by the Town to be Used by the Assessors,	256,558.59
	\$690,488.50
Division of Taxes:—	
April 1 Personal,	\$74,251.50
Real,	607,635.00
Moth,	453.85
July 1 Polls,	8,602.00
Dec. 31 Additional Polls,	30.00
Dec. 31 Additional Real Estate,	150.00
Rate of Taxation, \$30.00 on \$1,000.	

Warrants to Collector:	
Property,	\$682,490.35
Polls,	8,632.00
Exempted under Chap. 59, Sec. 5 Gen. Laws as Amended:	

Charitable, Literary, Benevolent, Educational,	\$921,600.00
Houses of Religious Worship,	351,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	177,600.00
United States of America,	113,200.00
Town of Plymouth,	1,686,750.00
County of Plymouth,	599,550.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Corporations, and Firms Assessed

on Property,	4,324
Polls Assessed,	4,316
Polls Exempted under Clause 18,	46
Polls Exempted under Clause 23,	5
Horses,	70
Cows,	329
Neat Cattle,	14
Sheep,	28
Fowl,	4,035
Dwelling Houses,	4,131
Acres of Land,	48,000

Motor Vehicles Assessed under Motor Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles Registered,	\$744,020.00
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise),	19,064.64
State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$32.14 on \$1,000.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1931:

Dec. 31, 1933, Balance Overdrawn,	\$49.28
Mar. 24, 1934, Town Appropriation,	49.28

Levy of 1932:

Dec. 31, 1933, Balance,	\$2,431.87
-------------------------	------------

Dec. 31, 1934, Abatements,		
Personal,	\$475.40	
Real,	190.32	
	—————	
		665.72
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		\$1,766.15
Levy of 1933:		
Dec. 31, 1933, Balance,		\$4,150.22
Dec. 31, 1934, Abatements,		
Poll,	\$334.00	
Personal,	4.83	
Real,	703.18	
	—————	
		1,042.01
	—————	
		\$3,108.21
Levy of 1934:		
Sept. 8, 1934, Overlay,		\$7,474.85
Dec. 31, 1934, Abatements,		
Poll,	\$124.00	
Personal,	240.75	
Real,	3,052.50	
	—————	
		3,417.25
	—————	
		\$4,057.60
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1933, Balance,		\$7,645.03
From Overlay of 1932,		1,766.15
	—————	
		\$9,411.18
To Reserve Account,		4,774.16
	—————	
		\$4,637.02

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
CHARLES H. SHERMAN,
FRED A. SAMPSON.

Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

At the end of another year of our Welfare work we again turn back the pages of our records that we might compare the figures of this past year with those of the preceding year. By this method of comparison, both as to the number aided as well as by costs, we seem better able to judge the amount of distress that exists among us and that we are trying our best to relieve.

The appropriation set apart for the relief of Temporary Aid and Mothers Aid; that is, for the general welfare work and the running of our Infirmary, was \$90,000 and it is pleasing to report that the expenditures from this appropriation amount to less than \$85,000, the unused balance of over \$5000 to be turned into the excess account. Last year the expenditure for this class of aid amounted to nearly \$133,000, or \$48,000 more than was spent during this year for the same relief.

The number of cases that were handled by the Department during the year just past are as follows:

Temporary Aid Cases	565
Old Age Assistance Cases	157
Mothers Aid Cases	4
Plymouth Cases Residing in Other Towns	57
	—
	783

The number of persons aided during the year by the combined assistance was 2250. The peak, or period of greatest assistance, came during the month of December when the total case load was 500, representing nearly 1500 people.

INFIRMARY

Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent and Matron, have now completed their twenty-eighth year of able management of this department. Although the number of inmates are only ten, their physical condition necessitates much extra care, as for example, one having had both legs removed some time ago.

The gardens this year, as in the past, have been worked by Mr. Dickson with occasional help by welfare labor and they have shown very good results, furnishing the inmates with fresh vegetables for the table during the season. With the assistance of Mrs. Dickson the table has been further supplied with canned vegetables, fruits, grape juice and jellies. There have been 297 qts. of preserves prepared during the past season, not including the grape juice and jellies.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund has been used in the same thoughtful manner for the benefit of the inmates.

During the past year the Infirmary buildings have been painted, previous to which it was necessary to make quite extensive repairs. The labor for repair work was furnished by Welfare recipients, the material cost amounting to \$87.30. Five of the rooms have been renovated by replastering, painting and varnishing.

Number of inmates, Jan. 1, 1934	9
Admitted during year	7
	— 16
Committed to State Hospital, Taunton	1
Discharged to private families	4
Committed to State Institution	1
	— 6
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1934	10

MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENTS

This Department is now assisting 4 mothers with dependents, representing 10 persons.

As usually stated, this Department, as well as Old Age Assistance, is under the supervision of the State Public Welfare in conjunction with the local Board; one third of the expense is reimbursed to the Town by the State.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

"Again we call your attention to the fact that the law distinctly states 'this is not a pension; but public assistance given to deserving citizens in need of relief and support, seventy years of age and older. It does not relieve the children from supporting their parents if they are able to do so.' This assistance is a great help to the aged. It relieves them of the mental worries and material cares which cause so much havoc among the old. By allowing them to spend their declining days among their friends in peace and comfort, we lengthen the span of their life among us."

Receiving assistance January 1, 1934	84
Added during year	40
	— 124
Died during year	15
Discharged to care of self	7
Discharged to care of relatives	1
	— 23
Receiving assistance December 31, 1934	101

GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Emergency Relief Administration although in many cases it has been neces-

sary to supplement such wages by welfare orders. During the month of December supplementary orders were given to 125 E.R.A. workers and in many instances, persons never before on the Welfare rolls have applied for public aid after receiving the E.R.A. employment. It has been the aim of this Department to find employment for all able-bodied welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Departments of the Town in the carrying out of this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of temporary aid cannot be rightfully called an expense.

Through the Welfare Department there have been 30 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. Many of these boys were taken from welfare families and the \$25.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a great help in relieving this Department, at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

This Department is now acting as a distributing base of Federal Surplus Commodities for six other nearby towns, previously being the distributing center of twenty Cape towns.

The handling and distribution of these commodities have required a lot of time and work as will be evidenced when the reader considers that a combination order and receipt are required in our distribution of each article; for example, an order is required for every peck of potatoes, pound of butter or lard, can of beef or bag of flour. Following is a partial list of the commodities distributed:

32 cartons Beans	1 ton
4 shipments Butter	14,037 lbs.
Flour	482 bags
40 bags Cereal	1,920 lbs.

Oranges	378 doz.
294 crates Smoked Pork	15 ton
Lard	2 ton
Roast Beef	18,192 cans
200 bags Potatoes	300 bushel
19 bbls. Veal	1½ ton
160 bbls. Cabbages	12 ton
Blankets	168

During December of 1933 and January, February and March of this year, 497 tons of government coal were distributed.

These distributions were made not only to welfare cases but to E.R.A. workers and those recommended by other charitable organizations. These commodities have been given in addition to the regular assistance; that is, in every case, the regular orders have been issued together with the Federal supplies.

This Department has distributed by the same method, all the articles of clothing made by the local E.R.A. Sewing Project. The production from this unit has been a great help and at the same time given employment to about 19 women. This Project has been a great aid to welfare work.

In the handling of the commodities that required refrigeration, the Department has been greatly assisted by Mr. Shipley of the Purice Co. as he has generously given us refrigeration for our butter, lard and pork, without which we would have been unable to have obtained these commodities in such large quantities.

In addition to the Federal commodities we have distributed 2100 qts. of milk that the A. R. Parker Co. so generously donated for relief purposes.

Although during this past year we have shown a substantial saving in welfare expenses, our schedules point toward a much larger case load this coming year. For example, our Temporary Aid case load for November and December of 1933 was around 150, representing approximately 560 persons, while the case load for the same two

months of this year was over 300, representing considerably more than 1000 persons. Last year our burden was lessened to some extent by a number of our cases being given employment on E.R.A. projects. This year, even with the continuance of the E.R.A., everything points toward an expense larger than the preceding years.

The Board recommends the following appropriations:

For Infirmary, Outside Aid and Mothers

with Dependents, \$110,000.00

For Old Age Assistance, 30,000.00

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE,
Chairman

JAMES RAE,
DR. THOMAS W. LOFT.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

In general the work done at the Library and the service rendered by it during the past year has been about the same as in recent years. The report of the Librarian gives the specific details as to the use, circulation of books and expenses. Certain repairs and improvements were deemed necessary and advisable. The large lights in the reading room were old fashioned, out of repair and were using an undue amount of electric current. They were replaced by three other lights which give more light at less cost and add much to the comfort of the readers and to the attractiveness of the library.

The floor under the stacks has been refinished and battleship linoleum laid between the stacks and along the outside. A heavy plate glass top was put on the main desk in the reading room adding much to its appearance and cleanliness. Small minor repairs have been made to keep the building in proper condition.

A gift of five hundred dollars under the will of Miss Lucretia Watson is gratefully acknowledged.

Looking toward the not distant future it is thought advisable to call to the attention of the citizens of the Town the necessity of enlarging the present library building to meet the growing demands upon it. Unless something along this line is done, a very large number of books must be discarded in order to make room for newer ones. Fortunately there is sufficient land in the rear to make an addition possible.

The Directors express their appreciation of the devoted service given by the Librarian and her several assistants, realizing that the value of any library to the community is due in great part to the courtesy, knowledge and helpfulness of those in its immediate charge.

For the Directors,

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN,
President.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented:

This year a change in the time covered by the financial report takes place, and the report as submitted covers the nine months ending December 31, 1934, and causes all future reports, both those of the Treasurer and the Librarian to cover the calendar year.

A change in circulation statistics has also been made. To conform with reports of other libraries, the count of prints circulated has not been included in the total number of volumes circulated, as in past reports, and this should be considered when making comparisons of total circulation. In this and future reports the count of circulation will be divided into fiction and non-fiction. Prints will be recorded, but will be omitted from the total count.

The increased use of library facilities has come to be accepted as normal, and in line with all libraries we reported an unprecedented increase in 1932, and surprisingly exceeded this increase in 1933. With very few exceptions libraries have reported a loss in circulation for 1934, and this library had a decrease of 1874. A slowing down of use is to be expected as industrial activity increases, but it is doubtful if the members of this community availing themselves of greatly-increased use in the past three years, will ever alienate themselves from an institution devoted to their service, and which by their own admission has meant so much to them. This decrease distributed into the number of working days of the year shows a loss of six books daily, and is divided proportionately between the adult and juvenile departments. This loss, of course, makes no appreciable difference in the routine of daily work.

The registration of 615 new borrowers shows a gain over the preceding year, and increases our percentage of registered borrowers of population served, to 39.7 per cent; a proportion we may well be proud of.

The number of books purchased in 1934 exceeded the total of the previous year by 168. Since fewer replacements were made, this means that a greater number of new publications were added.

Extra consideration has been given to the work in the Children's Department this year, and every endeavor has been made to reach an average daily circulation of 150 books. We have not yet reached this goal, but effort is being made to emphasize to the children, the privileges and pleasures which the Library has to offer. Visits to all of the grade schools have been made, and the response to Book Week activities was most satisfactory. The attendance in the Children's Room during Book Week was 1380. Story Hours have been held every two weeks with very good attendance, and 365 children came to the Book Week Story Hour when Miss Margaret Kyle told stories. Mr. Paul W. Kunze, Manager of the Plymouth Theatres, cancelled the Saturday morning performance that there might be no opposition to the success of our Book Week Story Hour, and also made a screen announcement of Book Week, which contributed to its success.

Eighty children joined our Summer Vacation Reading Club. The readers were encouraged to read books of many subjects, and their achievements were recorded on a unique poster called the "Road to Bookland," designed by Daniel Brown, Jr. The enthusiasm sustained throughout the entire vacation period was most gratifying.

Eighteen classes have been held at the Library for the eighth grade pupils of Junior High School. These morning classes of instruction in the use of the Library, held in the Children's Room, have proved their worth, and Miss Mary M. Dolan, Principal of Junior High School, gratefully acknowledges that the pupils are better prepared for the intelligent use of reference tools in their supplementary work and home assignments.

We are very grateful to members of our community who have given books, magazines, and flowers during the year; to the Libraries which have loaned books to us; to the Massachusetts Library Commission for deposits of foreign books; to Mrs. W. E. Randall, of Long Pond for the effective work in her district; and to Mr. Paul Bittinger, of the Old Colony Memorial, for library publicity.

A leave of absence was granted Miss Agnes D. Babcock, for a year's study at Simmons College. Miss Elizabeth Sampson was appointed Children's Librarian for the period of Miss Babcock's leave, and has most acceptably filled this position. Miss Ruth Sears has efficiently served as substitute assistant until Miss Katherine Davis could be available for this work. Otherwise the personnel of our staff has remained the same.

The Librarian wishes to express her deep appreciation of the effective service of the staff throughout the year, and to thank the Directors for their continued cooperation and helpful support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by the
American Library Association

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,042.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies:

Central Library.

Long Pond Deposit, 33 School Deposits, three Summer Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups.

Number of days open during the year: 302

Hours open each week for lending and reading:

66 (10 mos.) 60 (2 mos.)

Hours of service each week required of staff:

40 (10 mos.) 37 (2 mos.)

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes beginning of year,	25,933
Number of volumes added by purchase,	1,562
Number of volumes added by gift,	86
Number of volumes added by binding,	7
<hr/>	
Total,	27,588
Number of volumes lost and withdrawn,	883
<hr/>	
Total number of volumes end of 1934,	26,705
Total number of pictures, photographs and prints (est.),	16,400
Number of periodicals subscribed to,	60
Number of newspapers subscribed to,	5

645
107
—
538

~~645~~

USE	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes of non-fiction lent,	23,455	9,990	33,445
Number of volumes of fiction lent,	89,974	15,906	105,880
Number of prints lent,	2,839		
Number of volumes lent thru School Deposits,			16,000
Number of volumes lent Long Pond Deposit,			645
Total number of volumes lent, <i>Main Inv.</i>			155,970
Per cent fiction lent of total volumes lent,			75.9%
Circulation per capita,			11.9

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered during 1934,	382	233	615
Total number of borrowers registered,	3,976	1,202	5,178
Per cent of registered borrowers of population served,			39.7%

ADULT MAIN LIBRARY CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	87,400
General Works	116
Philosophy	628
Religion	404
Sociology	1,790
Languages	99
Science	901
Useful Arts	1,534
Fine Arts	1,864
Literature	3,273
History	1,745
Travel	3,146
Biography	3,548
Periodicals	4,006
Foreign Books	401

Duplicate Pay Fiction	2,574
Total Adult Circulation	113,429
Prints	2,839

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation, including 1933 Dog

Tax, \$8,850.00

Income from Gates Fund, 70.60

Total receipts, \$8,920.60

Payments

Salaries—

Librarian, \$1,813.50

Assistants, 3,712.50

Janitor, 600.00

————— \$6,126.00

Books and Periodicals—

Books, \$1,667.76

Periodicals, 111.00

Book repair, 277.37

————— \$2,056.13

Other Expenses—

Fuel and light, \$627.45

Janitor's supplies, 8.75

Library supplies, 97.27

All Other, 5.00

————— \$738.47

Total payments,

\$8,920.60

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1934.

BEACH PARK

Through the cooperation the E.R.A. additional parking space for cars was made, 300 feet by 10 feet, just north of the bathhouse. This new space which was formerly covered with sand and beach grass, will accommodate seventy-five cars.

A breakwater nearly 300 feet long was erected of field stones to protect the land. This construction should keep the heavy seas from filling Eel River with sand during heavy storms.

The receipts at the bathhouse were \$806.77 as compared with \$640.00 in 1933.

INDIAN LANDS

This modern camp is becoming more popular each year. The entire area owned by the Town has been trimmed, cleaned and the dense underbrush removed. The road leading from the camp to the state road has been widened for two cars to pass.

A large raft was added to the equipment and a flag pole erected.

The receipts from auto fees were \$439.15 as compared with \$257.15 in 1933.

TRAINING GREEN

After the severe winter of 1933, the grounds were very irregular, requiring the use of a heavy gasoline roller to put the green back in shape.

BATES PARK

A cement walk was built along the Allerton Street side of the Park. It is the desire of the commission to extend this walk diagonally to Vernon Street, thereby supplanting gravel for cement walks throughout.

BURTON PARK

The necessary trimming of trees was carried out and the usual care was given the grounds.

MORTON PARK

A large amount of work was accomplished and improvements made, all with the idea of keeping Morton Park rustic and in its natural state. Large catch basins and three long cement retaining walls were sunken into the ground in Little Pond Grove to keep the water from gouging into the Grove and washing away the banks in front of the bathhouse. The work of fighting the gypsy moth was continued. Picnic grounds on Hospital Point have been finished.

The cooperation of the E.R.A. made it possible to fill in an old swamp hollow, thereby creating a parking area on Hospital Point. Tables and benches were placed and an ideal picnic ground was made. This site is now one of the finest places in the park for an outing and is being used by organizations throughout the state for annual outings.

Many dangerous corners were removed from the roads by widening these roads so that two autos can pass in safety. The E.R.A. furnished this labor.

All large boulders which had appeared in the roads were dug under and sunk and there are no more obstructions at present.

Bathhouse receipts were \$68.79.

DEPOT PARK

Winter-Killed shrubs were replaced and the usual good care was given the grounds.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

Two double tennis courts were erected from labor funds received of the E.R.A. After completing the courts it was necessary to grade the other grounds surrounding them. The courts are proving very popular and are constantly in use during the tennis season.

NELSON STREET PLAYGROUNDS

A stone retaining wall was built along the northern section of the playground and all the remaining section of the swamp land was filled in and improved.

MUNICIPAL CAMP

The Nelson Street bathhouse was completely renovated inside and changed into recreation rooms for the use of the campers. The inside was attractively decorated and furnished for the convenience, enjoyment and comfort of the tourist.

The camp grounds are now marked in avenues and camps allotted in definite sections. The receipts were larger than ever before, \$923.48 as compared with \$495.00 in 1933.

BREWSTER GARDEN

Blind drains were dug in the banks where springs have been seeping through. All bushes and trees were trimmed and the park appears to be in excellent condition.

STEPHENS FIELD

Along the shore side of the field, a stone retaining wall was erected, running a distance of 300 feet. This section of the field was filled and graded. Shower baths were installed in the locker rooms for the benefit of visiting athletes. Two double tennis courts were made available through labor furnished by the E.R.A. Bathhouse receipts were \$38.81.

VETERANS FIELD

The playground equipment of this ever popular field has been increased by two double tennis courts built under park supervision by E.R.A. employees. These courts are already overcrowded by eager tennis enthusiasts. The same E.R.A. employees filled and graded the entire field, putting it in excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted,

MYRON L. SMITH,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
ERNEST DUNHAM.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Carr, Term expires 1937
Herbert S. Maxwell, Term expires 1935
Thomas F. Kilkelly, D.M.D., Term expires 1936
Almeda Chandler, Clerk.
William E. Curtin, M.D., Board of Health Physician.
Edward K. Morse, Sanitary Inspector and Fumigating Officer.
Daniel J. Sullivan, Milk Inspector.
Arthur L. Morse, Slaughter Inspector.
Michael D. Welsh, Henry Mengoli and William H. Armstrong, Inspectors of Plumbing.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1934

Receipts

Appropriation,	\$18,000.00
----------------	-------------

Payments

General and Administrative Expenses,	\$1,074.75
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases,	3,538.81
Tuberculosis,	4,610.19
Inspection (meat and milk),	1,393.36
Vital Statistics,	171.50
Public Dumps,	1,877.59
Tuberculosis Dispensary,	870.26
Dental Clinic,	853.73
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary Inspection and various expenses,	2,946.78
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$663.03

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation,	\$7,500.00
----------------	------------

Payments

Rent of Piggery,	\$500.00
Clerical Assistance,	390.00
Labor,	6,326.00
Gasoline and Oil,	302.35
Truck Expense,	287.70
Equipment,	38.84
All Other,	15.15
<hr/>	
Total Payments,	7,860.04

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town, \$360.04

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report, together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1934:

During the year work has been carried on in its usual way. We have been more fortunate this year in the hospitalization of cases for tuberculosis, there being an average of nine patients a month compared with thirteen for the year 1933. At the present time there are no patients at Lakeville State Sanatorium, which means a great saving. The charge at Lakeville being \$17.50 per week for an adult, and \$7.00 per week for a child, against \$9.10 per week at the Plymouth County Hospital, besides being reimbursed by the State subsidy of \$5.00 per week for most cases, cared for by the Town, at Plymouth County Hospital. Thirty contacts have been sent to Plymouth County Hospital for X-ray and physical examination during the year.

By the report of our Sanitary Inspector, many inspections of various kinds were made, but an added inspection during the Fall was of all cranberry bogs made by Chairman Carr and Mr. Morse, regarding sani-

tary conditions, which in most respects, were found very satisfactory.

Collection of garbage has been carried on in its usual manner, having very few complaints. During bad storms we find the householders most considerate.

The Standish Avenue dump fast becoming unsafe for trucks, not getting ashes and sand for filling as in years past when people burned much more coal, we appealed to the E.R.A. for help, which was granted, and through their project have filled in many places where trucks have been unable to back up with a load. By this project the dump is being made much larger in area.

The contagious disease report shows an epidemic of measles. We feel had all cases been reported, as should have been, by the physician in attendance or parent, the number would have been much higher. Although only one case of diphtheria was reported, we recommend that mothers have their children after the age of six months immunized against this dangerous disease. Don't wait until school age to have it done.

We wish to thank the public for the support we have received the past year, and trust it will continue through the current year.

ANDREW J. CARR, Chairman.

THOMAS F. KILKELLY, D.M.D.,

Secretary.

HERBERT S. MAXWELL.

Contagious diseases reported during year 1934:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox	9	4	1	5	5					2			26
Diphtheria									1				1
Dog Bite					1	1	2	2			1		9
Pneumonia, Lobar			1	6	3	1			1				12
Measles	119	179	20	74	30	11	1						434
Mumps										3			3
Scarlet Fever	2		1							6	1	3	13
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary				1		1				1	1		4
Whooping Cough				1	19	17	15		1				53
Gonorrhea			1	1						5	1	8	
Syphilis					1	1			1				3
	130	183	22	87	37	37	22	18	2	15	7	6	566

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health,
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector. Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections of food stores.

I have, also, had charge of Standish Avenue, Oberry, Manomet and Long Pond Dumps, making several trips to each of them.

Placarding for contagious diseases have been done, and fumigating for all rummage sales, besides various other things too numerous to mention.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish,	90
Garbage,	67
Miscellaneous,	88

Inspection of Food Stores:

Grocery, Meat and Fish Markets.	577
Bakeries,	109
Lunch Rooms,	436
Miscellaneous,	132
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk,	19

During the summer season all camps were inspected, finding conditions very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,
Sanitary Inspector and
Fumigating Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves
January,	9	10	7
February,	8	5	3
March,	10	7	3
April,	8	5	2
May,	10	6	13
June,	8	9	4
July,	10	1	6
August,	9	3	5
September,	8	4	3
October,	8	5	7
November,	10	10	3
December,	7	12	2
	—	—	—
	105	77	58

One cow condemned as having tuberculosis.

The scales installed for weighing calves last spring have been of much service.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1934 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers,	75	61	44	180
Licenses, Oleomargarine,				2
Permits,			104	104
Totals,	75	61	148	286

Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, etc.,	60	92.66%
Class B.—Stores, Markets, etc.,	74	92.63%
Class C.—Producers, having 1 or 2 cows,	45	72.19%
Dairy Farms, Producers having more than 2 cows,	109	88.87%
Ice Cream Plants,	5	94.00%
Totals,	293	440.35

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary:

	Number	Average Percentage
Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions,		88.07%
Summary of Tests Made:		
Butter Fats,	112	

Solids,	224
Sediment,	122
Adulteration,	117
Bacteria,	39
Pathogenic,	157
<hr/>	
Totals,	771
<hr/>	
Cream,	2
Butter,	2
<hr/>	
Total number of tests made,	775
<hr/>	
Average percentage of Butter-Fats, of Milk Tested,	4.036%
Average percent of Solids,	13.75 %
Average Reading of Refractive Index,	36.4
Average percent of Butter-Fats, of Cream Tested,	49.55 %
Average percent of water in Butter ,	16.0 %
Average percent of Sanitary Conditions, for Sendiment Tested,	87.10 %

EXPENDITURES FOR 1934

Salary,	\$585.00
Equipment,	21.32
Transportation,	30.06
Material,	17.23
<hr/>	
Total,	\$653.61

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

To the Honorable Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1934:

Number of Permits,	189
Number of Inspections,	219
Number of New Buildings,	8
Number of Old Buildings,	181

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,
HENRY MENGOLI,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1934.

After making a careful study of National Statistics, I feel perfectly justifiable in stating that the high standard of efficiency is still being maintained, the total loss for the year being \$24,018.80, the total exposed value being \$216,365.00 which shows a fire loss of 11.11%.

Three hundred and seventy-one calls were answered during the year, an increase of twenty-one over that of last year.

The continued excellent record certainly entitles the department to the loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of enthusiasm and co-operation continues to exist throughout the entire department, this is clearly shown by examination of the attendance at fires, records of which show over 90% attendance of call men and close to 100% of off duty permanent men.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Stations are now in excellent condition. In the Central Station two trusses have been installed, removing six posts, thereby making more room.

APPARATUS

The apparatus has been called upon to make a larger number of long runs than heretofore.

Housed At Central Station

Combination A.—500-gallon pump, hose and booster line, in good condition.

Combination D.—350-gallon pump, hose and booster pump, in good condition with exception of booster tank, which should be renewed.

Combination B.—750-gallon pump and hose, in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Truck needs slight repairs.

Dodge Truck—90-gallon water tank, booster pump, hose and 18 chemicals, needs thorough overhauling.

Federal Truck—80-gallon water tank, booster pump, hose and 18 chemicals, eleven years old, and chassis should be replaced this year.

Ford Truck—125-gallon water tank, booster pump, hose and 16 chemicals, which is a second hand chassis equipped by the Volunteer Department and presented to the Department by them.

The Chief's Car is in excellent condition.

North Station

Combination C.—Hose and booster pump, in fair condition.

Horse-drawn Ladder Truck—Unfit for use.

All apparatus with the exception of the Federal and the horse-drawn ladder trucks, will apparently go through the year without extensive repairs unless unforeseen accidents should happen. See previous reports for comments on ladder truck.

FIRE ALARM

The Fire Alarm System outside lines are in good condition, but, as stated last year, they should be extended from Cliff Street to a point beyond Hotel Pilgrim. A special article to provide for such extension is submitted for the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting.

The system has been extended from the corner of Sandwich Street and Oberry Street to the County Building, the County paying the expense of material and installation from the street, one box and two remote control stations being installed, the department installing a box at Sandwich and Oberry Street, and running wires from the corner to a point opposite the County Building.

As mentioned in last year's report transformers have been installed and have proven more reliable and economical than were expected.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION

To see if the town will appropriate the sum of (934.00) nine hundred and thirty-four dollars for the construction of the Fire Alarm System from Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and the State Highway.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner	Henry Walton
Chief Fire Department	Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief	Clifton Hatton
Fire Department Surgeon	Dr. William E. Curtin

Central Station

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Frederick Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibreau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall
Percy Gunther	

Call Force

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Daniel Sullivan
Peleg Chandler	Milton Howland
Charles Baumgartner	George Bunker
Charles Carr	Arthur Lovell
Warren Sampson	Max Seiver
Norman Holmes	Leslie Gray

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. Ernest Beauregard	Charles Hatton
George Wood	William Baker
John White	Fletcher Edes
William Sawyer	Donald Dyer
	Charles Siefert

North Station

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk Frank Pimental	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	Willard Dittmar
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead

CALLS

Steam,	1	Brush Fires,	16
False Alarms,	8	Grass Fires,	26
Gasoline,	2	Wood Fires,	37
Smoking,	8	Overheated Stove Pipes,	5
Children Playing with		Electric Flat Irons,	2
Matches,	6	Automobile Accidents,	3
Dog in Culvert,	1	Roof Fires,	3
Smoke,	4	Automobiles,	8
Soot,	44	Rubbish,	10
Set Fires,	23	Dump Fires,	11
Overheated Fuel Pump,	1	H & H Inilator,	10

Unknown,	6	Lost Child,	1
Backfire of Motors,	4	Street Fires,	32
Removing Ice from Roof,	1	Mattress Fires,	2
No School Signal,	10	Leaky Gas in Ice Boxes,	1
Overheated Chimney,	2	Bon Fires,	17
Spontaneous Combustion,	2	Lightning,	4
Locked Out,	2	Awning Fires,	1
Grease on Fire,	2	Tent Fires,	1
Hot Water Heater,	2	Oily Rags,	5
Woodwork Around Fireplace,	5	Monkey in Tree,	1
Short Circuit of Wires,	7	Pumped Boat Out,	1
Tar Kettle on Fire,	1	Automatic Sprinkler	
Cil Stoves,	13	Alarm,	2
Cat in Trees,	11	Responded, No Action,	4
Oil Heaters,	2	Total Number of Calls,	371

Month	of Year	Miles Traveled	Pump Used	Chemical Used	Alaris Alarmed	H-H Inhalator	Fleet of House Laundry	Gallons of Chemical	Leaded Fleet of	Responded to	No School	Month Each
January		70	8	2	1		1,100	401	190	7	10	18
February		20.6	7	4	1		1,800	245	408	3		24
March		71	12				3,400	576	200	4		21
April		184.1	28	13			5,050	1,794	100	1		42
May		285	21	17			7,750	1,915	240			39
June		108.8	6	3	4		2,650	223	24	1		14
July		362.7	80	28	3	2	16,300	4,534	61	1		114
August		111.7	8	7			2,250	363	96	3		18
September		22.6	3	6	1		850	134	24			10
October		151.4	15	2	2	2	3,850	353	138	4		25
November		145.4	14	4			5,550	780	282	2		20
December		145.5	17	4	1	1	2,650	975	453	3		26
Total		1,678	219	90	8	9	53,200	12,293	2,217	29	10	371

VALUATION AND LOSSES

Value of Buildings,	\$131,850.00
Loss on Buildings,	\$19,413.80
Insurance on Buildings,	\$114,130.00
Value of Contents,	\$84,515.00
Loss on Contents,	\$4,605.00
Insurance on Contents,	\$42,100.00
Total Value Involved,	\$216,365.00
Total Number of Alarms, 1934,	371

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Ellisville,	11
Manomet,	32
Darby,	3
East Wareham,	1
Long Pond,	10
Duxbury,	3
Kingston,	3
Bourne,	1
<hr/>	
Total Out of Town Calls,	64

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1934

The care of the several Cemeteries has been carried on during the past year with no unusual outlays at any of them.

In the early part of the year some general work was done with Federal Aid at Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and at Manomet. A section of 2-inch water pipe was laid into the Manomet Cemetery for a distance of about 200 feet, and we expect to lay some pipe each year until the whole of the Cemetery is served.

A new entrance to Burial Hill from South Russell Street has been made possible by the Trustees of the Stickney Fund, who had a flight of stone steps built at the end of the Right of Way which extends from the upper end of the Street to the stone wall on that side of the Hill. They also had the adjacent land graded and seeded down, all of which will make a very attractive entrance.

Some years ago considerable work was done to protect some of the older headstones on Burial Hill by covering the tops and edges with copper to keep out the weather. This method was very satisfactory and the stones so covered will apparently last for many years. There are more that should be taken care of in the same manner, but your Commissioners have delayed this on account of the necessity of keeping all expenses as low as possible.

We feel now that further exposure will seriously damage many of these stones, and are recommending an appropriation this year to continue this work.

Twenty-seven new Trust Funds, totaling \$4,081.52, have been established the past year. A list of all Trust Funds, as well as the financial statements of all receipts and expenditures of the Department, are included in the report of the Town Accountant.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1935:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries,	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill,	1,200.00
Burial Hill, Protecting Headstones,	300.00
Outlying Cemeteries,	800.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
EDWARD R. BELCHER,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Dear Sirs:—

I herewith submit my annual report on building operations for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Permits	Est. Cost
18 New Dwellings,	\$23,925.00
5 Other Buildings,	3,000.00
10 Garages,	8,450.00
15 Alterations and Additions to Dwellings,	12,100.00
11 Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings,	11,250.00
—	—
59	\$58,725.00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1934 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31st, 1934.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1,
2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, 1/16-1.

Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1; 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,
 $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights:

1 lb.-1; 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1; 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, 1½-1;
2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1,
0.1-1.

Metric:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance-1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, 1/16-1, 1/32-1.

Metric:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary:

12 oz-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1;
10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.-1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks, (Metric Units) :

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pippettes:

6 liq. drams, grad. in minims-1; 10 mil., grad. to 1/10th-1;
30 minims, grad. to minim-1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2;
lead seals-200; aluminum seals-200; liquid clamp-1;
paper seals, red-100, green-50; non-seals-200; con-
demning tags-250; drills-2; punches-3; adjusting
lead-1 lb.; levels-2; slicker plate-1; receipt books-6;
sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record
book-1; coal reweighing books-11; reweighing pads-2;
inspection pads-8; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point
remover-1; dry measure guage-1; 14-inch stilton
wrench-1, 6-in.-1; hammers-3; screwdrivers-4; flat
wrenches-4; hand drill-1; cutters-2; pliers-2; slide
rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-2; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:

All steel desk-1; fireproof files-7; Remington Standard
No. 10 Typewriter-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

EXPENDITURES FOR 1934

Appropriation for 1934,	\$2,000.00
Salary of Sealer,	\$1,260.00
Labor,	384.00
Equipment,	137.10
Printing and Advertising,	13.13
Auto Expense,	216.76
Stationery and Postage,	6.17
Telephone,	47.84
<hr/>	
Total,	2,065.00
<hr/>	
Balance to Deficiency,	\$65.00

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

Work Performed by Department of Weights and Measures for Which Fees are Collected.

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	\$1.00	20	6	19	—	1	\$19.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	199	89	191	23	8	95.50
Counter 100 lbs. or over	.50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	59	11	59	64	—	5.90
Beam 100 lbs. or over	.50	9	1	9	1	—	4.50
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	14	3	14	2	—	1.40
Spring 100 lbs. or over	.50	52	1	31	—	21	15.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	160	72	149	10	11	14.90
Computing 100 lbs. or over	.50	6	—	4	—	2	2.00
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	107	51	101	—	6	10.10
Personal Weighing	.50	25	—	24	—	1	12.00
Prescription	.10	8	1	8	—	—	.80
Jewelers'	.10	1	—	1	—	—	.10
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	1067	4	1061	—	6	31.83
Apothecary	.03	107	—	100	—	7	3.00
Metric	.03	26	—	26	—	—	.78
Troy	.03	35	—	35	—	—	1.05
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	14	3	14	—	—	25.00
Liquid	.03	248	—	248	—	—	7.44
Ice Cream Cans	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glass Graduates	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry	.03	20	—	20	—	—	.60
Fuel Baskets	.03	39	—	38	—	1	1.14
Auto. Meas. Devices:							
Gasoline Pumps	X	95	4	80	8	15	—
Gasoline Meters	.10	114	41	108	—	6	51.40
Kerosene Pumps	X	47	1	47	3	—	—
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	40	—	40	152	—	—
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea)	.10	649	187	648	—	1	64.80
Molasses Meas. Devices	.10	—	—	—	3	—	—
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann)	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	63	—	63	—	—	1.89
Tapes	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surveyors' Measurer	.25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxi Meters	1.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1	—	1	—	—	.03
Adjusting, Charges	—	—	—	—	—	—	56.30
Miscellaneous, Oil Jars	.03	39	—	39	—	—	1.17
Total		3264	475	3178	266	86	\$426.53

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 10, 1935.

Sealer.

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers,	65	Paper or Fibre Cartons,	37
Coal Certificates,	8	Milk Jars,	8
Ice Scales,	23	Pedlers' Licenses,	190
Junk Scales,	5	Pedlers' Scales,	61
Marking of Bread,	42	Transient Vendors,	13
Marking of Food Packages,	208	Cranberry Dealers,	21
Metal Ice Cream Containers,	5	Oil Jars,	19
		Glass Graduates,	7
		Cranberry Boxes,	42,350

SUMMARY OF TESTS MADE

Berry Baskets,	5	Ice Cream Cartons,	11
Climax Baskets,	1	Manufacturers' Sealed	
Gas Devices (other than sealing),	225	Milk Jars,	6
Cartons (approved as measured),	27	Mass. Standard Boxes,	10
		Cranberry Boxes,	356
		Oil Jars,	7

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Incorrect Over
Bread,	120	1	30	89
Butter,	30	..	30	..
Coal, Transit,	8	3	1	4
Coal, Paper Bags,	7	..	3	4
Coke,	1	1	..	..
Flour,	4	4	..	..
Fruits and Vegetables,	96	20	29	47
Hay,	3	..	3	..
Ice,	2	2	..	..
Liquid Commodity,	20	6	1	13
Meats and Provisions,	26	6	7	13
Wood,	20	1	6	13

Miscellaneous,	56	31	14	11
Kindling,	15	..	..	15
Totals,	408	75	124	209

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendant, 2; Address, Plymouth; Nature of Offence, Violation of Chapter 101; Date, November 20, 1934; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$5.00.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

January 10, 1935.

REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1934

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark, for the year 1934.

WOOD

Date	Length	No. Tested	Correct	Under	Over	Kind
April 3	4 foot	10	..	..	10	Slabs
May 1	4 foot	6	..	6	..	Hard
May 18	4 foot	3	..	..	3	Hard
Aug. 28	4 foot	1	1	..	..	Oak
Oct. 5	Stove	15	..	..	15	Kindling
		—	—	—	—	
Totals		35	1	6	28	

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

Feb. 23		1	1	..	..	Truck
Feb. 24		1	..	..	1	Truck
June 12		2	..	..	2	Baskets
July 3		6	..	..	6	Baskets
Aug. 1		7	..	..	7	Baskets
Oct. 11		23	..	1	22	Baskets
Nov. 1		1	..	..	1	Truck
		—	—	—	—	
Totals		41	1	1	39	

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year ending December, 1934.

Activities along the Water Front have been about as usual during the summer months.

The channel has been kept clear for the daily trips of the Boston steamer, and others, into, and out from State Wharf.

Through the courtesy of the Plymouth Cordage Co., the Town was furnished with several fine moorings, all complete, with rope, buoys, etc., thus enabling me to find good, safe anchorage for many visiting yachts.

More or less minor repairs have been made on Town Wharf during the early winter, a much needed improvement being the complete replanking of the Fish Pier.

The Lighthouse Board has been notified of the conditions, caused by the long continued ice embargo, affecting our harbor during the winter months, when many moorings and channel markers have been moved, or carried away. All of which will be replaced soon, weather permitting.

The one "Netter" from Boston, who was here last winter, has made his headquarters here again this year, and by paying a small rental for use of wharf for nets, etc., enjoys the same rights and privileges as the local fishermen have.

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARTLETT,
Harbor Master.

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation,	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent,	\$1,050.00
Labor,	2,087.50
	—————
	\$3,137.50
Other Expenses—	
Trucks,	\$631.38
Insecticides,	296.85
Hardware and Tools,	75.16
½ Cost of New Ford Car,	237.00
Auto and Sprayer Expense,	585.61
Telephone,	34.06
All Other,	2.06
	—————
	1,862.12
Total Payments,	
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$.38

During the past year, the various lines of work in this Department have been carried out as usual with very satisfactory results. No damage to any great extent was done by either Gypsy or Brown-Tail Moths. The usual amount of spraying was done. Anticipating about the same conditions for the coming year, I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$5,000.00 for labor, supplies and repairs for 1935.

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Moth Superintendent.

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted,

Appropriation, \$3,500.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent (Tree

Warden), \$766.50

Labor, 1,978.35

\$2,744.85

Other Expenses—

Insecticides, \$224.65

Hardware and Tools, 38.44

Building Repairs, 107.89

½ Cost of New Ford Car, 237.00

Auto and Sprayer Expense, 56.11

Desk and Chair, 57.50

All Other, 32.63

754.22

Total Payments, 3,499.07

Balance to Excess and Deficiency, \$.93

During the past year a great amount of trimming was necessary, as the Winter of 1933 was a tough one for trees. Many trees were killed, and others damaged so that they needed a lot of trimming and feeding. A few new trees were planted where there were vacancies.

This Department carried on a co-operative spray program with the U. S. Department of Agriculture during the past Summer, for the control of the Elm Leaf Beetle.

Last August, representative of the U. S. Laboratory made a survey of the Elms in Plymouth and found only seventy trees with light to medium infestation, and only three trees showing heavy infestation. That is a very good showing, as there are a great many Elms in Plymouth.

Owing to the improved conditions in regard to the Elm Leaf Beetle, which should mean less spraying, I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for labor, supplies and material for 1935.

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year 1934.

It was the driest season in several years, very little rain falling during the summer. The fire patrol was employed more than usual, which I believe was largely responsible for there being no disastrous fires during the season. Less than 400 acres were burned over, most of it being scrubby land and comparatively little damage was done. The itemized expenses will be found on another page.

I recommend an appropriation of \$3500.00 for the year 1935.

The following is a list of the Deputy Forest Wardens for the year 1935:

Arthur S. Weston	Philip E. Morris
Arthur W. Weston	Frank C. Thomas
LeBaron R. Briggs, Jr.	Ernest C. Ellis
Elmer E. Raymond	Alfred C. Finney
John F. Raymond	George W. Douglas
Porter T. Harlow	Abbott A. Raymond

Russell P. Dickson

IRA C. WARD,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

Reforesting and Improvements—

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Total Payments	999.61

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.39
----------------------------------------	--------

The Town Forest was started in 1924 and we have up to date set out one hundred and forty-eight thousand trees. About ninety percent being white pine, and the remainder Scotch pine and spruce. Nearly all have done exceptionally well. During the past year several small fires started outside of the boundaries, but fortunately they were extinguished in time to prevent any destruction in the Town Forest. With a little financial assistance from the State we keep a very competent watchman in the fire tower during most of the dangerous period from April 1st to September 1st and longer if conditions make it necessary.

Fire guards were all ploughed and cleaned last year and the roads were kept in a fairly good condition. Considerable weeding and pruning was done and the wood collected in this way was distributed to persons who in our opinion needed it the most.

Your committee was greatly pleased by the favorable and commendatory tribute to its efforts as expressed in a letter from the secretary of Massachusetts Forest and Park Association which we quote in part herewith,—

“The Seventh Annual Conference of Massachusetts Town Forest Committees which was held on the Pembroke and Plymouth Town Forests and the Myles Standish State Forest on October 20 brought together a large

representation of the committees in charge of the town forests in various parts of the State. The visit to the Plymouth Town Forest was a most profitable one. Although your town forest is only ten years old, the work that has been done there is outstanding. Plymouth so far as I know has the only town forest in the state that has a fire observation tower and it is also one of the few places that has made effective fire lines for the protection of the area.

The plantation of 5,000 trees made by the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association at the time the forest was established in 1924 has made a splendid showing and it demonstrates what can be done with the entire area. Your town forest committee has gone steadily forward year by year and has planted 148,000 trees. I am sure that all of the members who attended the conference will agree with me that Plymouth has the beginning of one of the best town forests in the state. Furthermore the town of Plymouth has an excellent opportunity for the enlargement of this area and there are thousands of acres which the town can reclaim from idle and now practically waste land. It is a good commercial forest."

Our principal work for the coming year will consist of weeding, pruning and in addition planting ten thousand more white pine trees. We are making inquiries regarding the possibility of the purchase by the Town of adjacent woodland and it is hoped we will be able to obtain an appropriation for this purpose.

For the ensuing year we ask for an appropriation of \$1200.00 for reforesting and improvements and \$500.00 for purchase of land.

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIAN P. WHITING,

Chairman,

CHARLES T. STEVENS,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

The Committee on Inland Fisheries submit the following: Last year the appropriation was \$250.00. It was expended for the purchase of 800 perch. One hundred seed perch 10 inches long and seven hundred from 5 to 6 inches long were liberated in several of our ponds. Your committee would like an appropriation of \$300.00 this year for the purchase of pickerel.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE,

GEOFFREY D. PERRIER,

M. D. WELSH.

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The work of the Town Engineer's Department for the past year has consisted of a survey, plan and cost estimate of a proposed sewer on Billington Street and edge of Town Brook from Standish Worsted Co. to Newfields Street, also a survey and plan for sewer on Tilton Street and Bishop Street, west from Summer Street.

Surveys, plans and descriptions of proposed new street layouts for Union Street, Boutmain Avenue, Cordage Street and Water Street have been made and presented to the Selectmen for approval.

Plans and cost estimates have been prepared for a proposed parking place on School Street and a proposed widening on the easterly side of Water Street, between the State Wharf and the Town Wharf.

Levels have been taken, profiles made and grades established on various curbs and sidewalks constructed during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (Plymouth County Extension Service) PLYMOUTH 1934

In every branch of agriculture the Extension Service endeavors to keep the farmers of the county acquainted with developments in production and marketing, to give specific advice on individual problems and lend aid in cooperative enterprise. In addition to the usual lines of work it has been important this year to keep the farmers of the county informed of their position under the agricultural programs of the federal government.

Marketing programs and new farm credit facilities have been most helpful here. Farmers of the county took advantage of the latter to an amount of nearly \$400,000 during 1934. During the year over 3200 farmers in the county were supplied with information in some form on problems directly affecting their production problems.

It is a responsibility of the Extension Service to make available to women in the home a knowledge of the best current practices relative to keeping the family satisfactorily fed, clothed, and housed, and to aid in adjusting these practices to the family standards and pocket book.

Our home program has reached at least 3000 people either indirectly in solving problems, or through groups organized to study specific points of homemaking. In our major projects alone — Children's Coats, Home Furnishing, Chair Seating, and Parent Education, — fifty-three study groups were formed with over five hundred women enrolled.

In 4-H Club Work, the Extension Service provides for the boys and girls of the county an opportunity for edu-

cational development through study and practice in home economics and agriculture, as well as an opportunity for self improvement. It emphasizes the home and brings club members and parents together in a common interest. It develops cooperation, leadership, self-confidence, ambition, sportsmanship, ability to think, responsibility, and community spirit.

Plymouth citizens, in addition to participating in the many county-wide activities of the Extension Service, have benefited by the following specific activities which were carried on in the town itself.

Well attended meetings of poultrymen and dairymen were held in Plymouth during the year. Advice and cooperation was given the Plymouth Rock Dairymen's Association. Speakers were obtained for their meetings and other assistance supplied. Over fifty personal visits were paid to dairymen, cranberry growers and poultrymen to give advice on specific questions. Soil tests were made for a considerable number of men. Cranberry growers, fruit growers and vegetable gardeners received a special pest control service with regular notices during the growing season, of pest development and control measures. Poultry and dairy farmers received similar material in relation to their particular interests.

Three classes completed in construction of Children's Coats, a large enrollment in a Money Management group, and three discussion groups now forming in Food Buying, show steady growth of interest in home extension projects.

Four-H members enrolled in the food, clothing, canning, poultry, and garden projects during 1934.

The food club in Plymouth center was led very successfully by Eleanor and Louise Coggeshall. Both of these girls have won many honors in 4-H work and have received training in leadership at Camp Gilbert in Amherst.

The clothing clubs in Manomet were led by Miss Eve-

lyn Hayward. The girls had fine clubs and were interested in doing community service work along with their project requirements.

The poultry club members were visited by the county club agent and the garden club members were visited by a committee appointed by the Plymouth Grange.

Rose Ingenito won a prize offered by the Mayflower Pomona Grange to the girl having the best garden in this district.

OSCAR H. TRACY,
Town Director.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1934

During the past year the Planning Board has been consulted on several matters pertaining to Town affairs.

CAMP SITE

Early in the year the Board was requested to express an opinion upon the desirability of a proposed Camp Site at, or near, West Pond for the National Guard.

After discussion by the Board, they were agreed that they could not favor the project until some more information, than was available at the time the request was made, was presented. Nothing further was brought before the Board during the year in regard to this project.

TRAFFIC CIRCLE

On March 14, 1934, the Board was visited by three members of the Bourne Planning Board relative to the location of a proposed traffic circle, approved by the State Engineers, at the north end of the new westerly bridge over the Cape Cod Canal.

The Bourne Board objected to the location as laid out and felt that Plymouth would have an interest in the location of this traffic circle and the possible bearing it might have on the location of a by-pass road back of Herring Pond.

An inquiry at the office of the Department of Public Works showed the plans advanced so far that any change was impracticable and the matter was dropped.

PARKING SPACE

The question of additional Parking space in Plymouth has been studied again by the Board.

The principal study was made of the School St. site, which involved a widening of about 60 ft. on the east side and a retaining wall to hold the fill. This would give an area of about 23,000 sq. ft., capable of accommodating about 114 cars. The assessed value of land and buildings that it would be necessary to take is \$14,000.00 and the construction cost approximately \$20,000.00 more.

Two other sites discussed but not seriously considered were:

- (1) an area east of Main st. between Leyden and Middle St.
- (2) an area north of North St. on the Tucker Barnes property.

WATER STREET WIDENING

On November 19, 1934, a joint meeting of the Selectmen, Chamber of Commerce Representatives and Planning Board was held to discuss a plan that was presented for filling on the easterly side of Water Street, beginning at the State Pier and extending northerly approximately 1,025 feet and an average width of approximately 325 feet easterly from the present easterly line of Water Street, affording parking space for about 1,100 cars. It was suggested that an embankment or wall might be built enclosing this area and dredged material for filling the area be obtained by enlarging the existing yacht basin. It was estimated that the approximate cost might be \$45,000.00 and the possibility was suggested that by special legislation, \$35,000.00 might be obtained from the State if the Town would appropriate \$10,000.00 to pay half the estimated cost of dredging the yacht basin.

Instead of the plan as above described, the Planning

Board approved a suggestion proposed by the Selectmen for building a wall parallel to the present easterly line of Water Street 40 feet further east and filling this area. The suggestion being made that this could be carried out as an E.R.A. project.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE E.R.A. ADMINISTRATOR

To the Citizens of Plymouth:—

Due to the amount of benefits that have accrued to the Town from the funds allotted, first known as the Civil Works Administration, and at present under the administration of the Federal Emergency Relief Act, I wish to make the following report:

The C.W.A. was started during the month of November, 1933, and continued until April 1st. At this date it was taken over by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. This made no appreciable difference in the carrying out of the work but merely tended to put the entire administration of this work on a more efficient basis. The general policy in the choosing of projects has been outlined by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. 70% of the Federal funds allotted had to be used on projects which the town would not ordinarily spend money on, such as the beautification and extension of the park system; the remaining 30% to be used for extension, modernizations, improvement of roads, public buildings, water and sewerage. The requirements of the Federal Government also made it necessary for the Town to spend a certain amount of money for supplies and trucks, as they only appropriate money for labor.

This work has been greatly appreciated by those who are in need and it is hoped that it may continue until such times as labor conditions improve. At no time has there been a sufficient amount of funds at our disposal to take care of the many appeals of those who are in need. But the local administration, so far as possible, has selected those who seem to be in the direst need.

It is impossible at this time to go into detail as to work that has been done. The following is a brief summary of

the different departments that have been assisted and the amounts of money spent by the Federal Government and the Town.

During the year, an average of 200 men have been employed on these projects with a monthly allotment of \$11,000.00 This has taken a tremendous burden off the Town in direct relief. The total expenditures of Town funds was \$41,711.05, and \$126,299.14 of Federal funds. The departments receiving the aid are as follows: Highway Department, Moth Department, Park Department, Police Department, School Department, and Water Department. Also a project for the extermination of shellfish enemies was carried on during the fall. The old schoolhouse on Spring Street was completely remodeled and now makes an ideal meeting place for the Veterans of Foreign Wars, thereby eliminating an expense of \$300 rent per year which was being paid by the Town.

Also allow me to express my deep appreciation on behalf of the local officers for the cooperation which has so generously been forthcoming from the Board of Selectmen, the various Town departments, and from the Federal Emergency Relief headquarters in this state, without which the proper administration of this office would have been impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, for 1935

—A—

Alsheimer, John J., 20½ Davis St., Coal Dlr.
Armstrong, John A., 5 North Green St., Clerk
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Armstrong, William, 370 Court St., Machinist

—B—

Bagnell, Michael J., 19 Winslow St., Weaver
Bailey, Frederick P., 22 Allerton St., Plumber
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Supt.
Bartlett, Herbert K., Brookside Ave., Bank Clerk
Beaton, Daniel E., River St., Chauffeur
Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden St., Electrician
Beever, John A., 268 Court St., Overseer
Bell, George H., 11 Highland Place, Weaver
Bennett, Richard V., 208 Court St., Architect
Besse, Daniel W., 10 North St., Merchant
Besse, Ezra L., 6 Alden St., Edes Mfg. Co. Emp.
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., Civil Eng.
Birnstein, Emil C., Jr., 27 Standish Ave., Mfgr.
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman St., Editor
Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Dlr.
Bliss, Frederic A., 23 Pleasant St., Hdwe. Dlr.

Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Watch Maker
Boutin, Albert W., Clifford Rd., Fisherman
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., Engineer
Bcyer, Harold A., 2 Winter St., Painter
Bradford, Julian S., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Briggs, David H., Manomet, Fisherman
Brown, Daniel W., 42 Samoset St., Usher
Brown, Richard B., 7 Winslow St., Overseer
Bumpus, Harry W., 12 Lewis St., Painter
Bunker, Guy C., 4 Sever St., Foreman
Burgess, Edward L., Lincoln St., Banker
Burgess, Kenneth W., 68 Oak St., Bookkeeper
Burgess, Osborne, Newfields St., Laborer
Burrill, Willis S., 27 Standish Ave., Weaver

—C—

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Carr, Edward B., 23 Centennial St., R. R. Emp.
Cavicchi, Albert J., 420 Court St., Clerk
Chadwick, C. Edwin, 119 Court St., Dresser
Contente, Joseph S., 252 Standish Ave., Shoe Dlr.
Corvini, Peter, 16 Hedge Rd., Clerk
Covell, Carl L., Sandwich Rd., Carpenter
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Clerk

—D—

Darsch, Charles G., 322 Court St., Painter
Darsch, Joseph A., 24 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
David, Manuel F., 227 Standish Ave., Edes Emp.
Davies, Eleazer, 29 Russell St., Cran. Grower

Davis, John W. E., Clifford Rd., Laborer
Dittmar, Warren E., 25 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Weaver
Durnion, John, 96 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—E—

Eastwood, Frank R., Warren Ave., Mechanic
Eddy, Herbert B., White Horse, Laborer
Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Foreman
Ellis, Elton P., 27 Mayflower St., Carpenter
Emerson, Alberto C., White Horse, Instructor
English, Russell B., 64 Oak St., Dyer
Everson, Richard C. Manomet, R. E. Agt.
Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agt.
Forniciari, Joseph P., 12 Magoni Terr., Laborer
Fraser, Alexander L., 78 Oak St., Engineer

—G—

Gardner, Eugene F., 11 High St., Painter
Gascoyne, Adam W., 409½ Court St., Cord. Emp.
Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich St., Tel. Emp.
Godfrey, Charles L., Jr. 11 Russell St., Salesman
Govi, John H., 4 Stephens St., Tailor
Gray, Norman W., 362 Court St., Cordage Club
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Rd., Bookkeeper

—H—

Haire, George F., 10 Middle St. Salesman
Haire, Howard A., Clifford Rd., Clerk

Harlow, John Russell, 150 Sandwich St., Lobsterman
Harper, William C. J., 58 High St., Electrician
Hedge, I. Lothrop, 26 Standish Ave., Clerk
Holmes, Curtis, 26 Bay View Ave., Clerk
Holmes, Norman W., 7 Whiting St., Plumber
Hughes, Arthur F., 34 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Hunt, Walter E., 6 Water St. Ext., Druggist
Hunter, William J., 368 Court St., Foreman

—J—

Jordan, Frank, 32 Mayflower St., Druggist

—K—

Keene, Winfield R., 5 Willard Pl., Machinist
Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow St., Bank Clerk
Keller, George J., Savery Lane, Baker
Kendrick, George F., 418 Court St., Retired
Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Kinsley, Herbert E., 42 Alden St., Weaver
Klasky, Hyman J., 33 Union St., Cabinet Maker
Kuhn, John G., No. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—L—

Lahey, Leonard J., 10 Nelson St., Ice Cream Mfgr.
Lamb, George F., 24 Brewster St., Bus Operator
Lamborghini, Joseph S., 179 Court St., Auto Dlr.
Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Clerk
Lathrop, Charles E., 71 Oak St., Mgr. Ply. Exp.
Leonard, Abner N., 123 Summer St., Lineman

Longhi, Charles J., 33½ Cherry St., Weaver
Lowe, Claude A., 52 Allerton St., Laborer

—M—

Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.
Matinzi, Ralph F., 15 Oak St., Sup't. Boys' Club
McKay, Neil, 2 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
McNeil, H. Gordon, 21 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.
Morse, Arthur L., 6 Jefferson St., Salesman

—O—

O'Connell, William M., 71 Allerton St., Dresser
O'Keefe, James W., Warren Ave., Chauffeur

—P—

Penn, Abraham, 173 Sandwich St., Clothier
Perkins, Isaac H., 41 Mayflower St., Mason
Perrier, Geoffrey D., 12 Washington St., Cobbler
Pimental, John V., 8 Peck Ave., Cord. Emp.
Priestley, Edmund J., 39 Mayflower St., Dresser

—R—

Rae, Andrew, 3 Centennial St., Retired
Rae, James, 3 Centennial St., Plumber
Roberts, Walter R., 94 Allerton St., Bank Clerk
Rossi, Nando, 198 Water St., Percher

—S—

Sampson, Earl C., 93 Court St., Clerk
Scotton, Charles F., 3 Chilton St., Ins. Agt.
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Clerk
Shaw, Arthur E., 32 Stafford St., Clerk
Siever, Max, 31 Pleasant St., Steam Fitter
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.
Swift, Robert C., Clifford Rd., Carpenter

—T—

Taylor, James, 136 Summer St., Weaver
Temple, Charles E., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Thom, George S., 1 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Tillson, Charles H., 341 Court St., Retired
Turner, Edgar S., 16 Nelson St., Foreman

—V—

Valler, Irving C., Jordan Rd., Laborer
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker
Vassar, Carl I., 6 Lafayette Ct., Draftsman
Volta, Fred, 2 Suosso Lane, Barber

—W—

Wall, Chester B., 160 Summer St., Nail Maker
Wall, Seth E., 6 Allerton St., Janitor
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Ave., R. E. & Ins.
Agt.
Watkins, Alvin M., 19 Mayflower St., Dresser
Webster, Egbert W., 36 Market St., Prop. Lunch Cart

Weild, William, Rear 24 Murray St., Weaver
Welsh, Michael D., 21 Alden St., Plumber
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Clerk
Whiting, Edwin H., 11 Mayflower St., Clerk
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist
Whiting, William W., 3 Massasoit St., Sup't.
Winter, Peter W., Rear 158 Court St., Percher
Wirzburger, Philip J., Nicks Rock Road, Carpenter
Wood, Frank T., 25 Mayflower St., Conductor
Wood, Stanley, Samoset St., Clerk
Woolson, Clarence A., 182 Court St., Chauffeur

—Y—

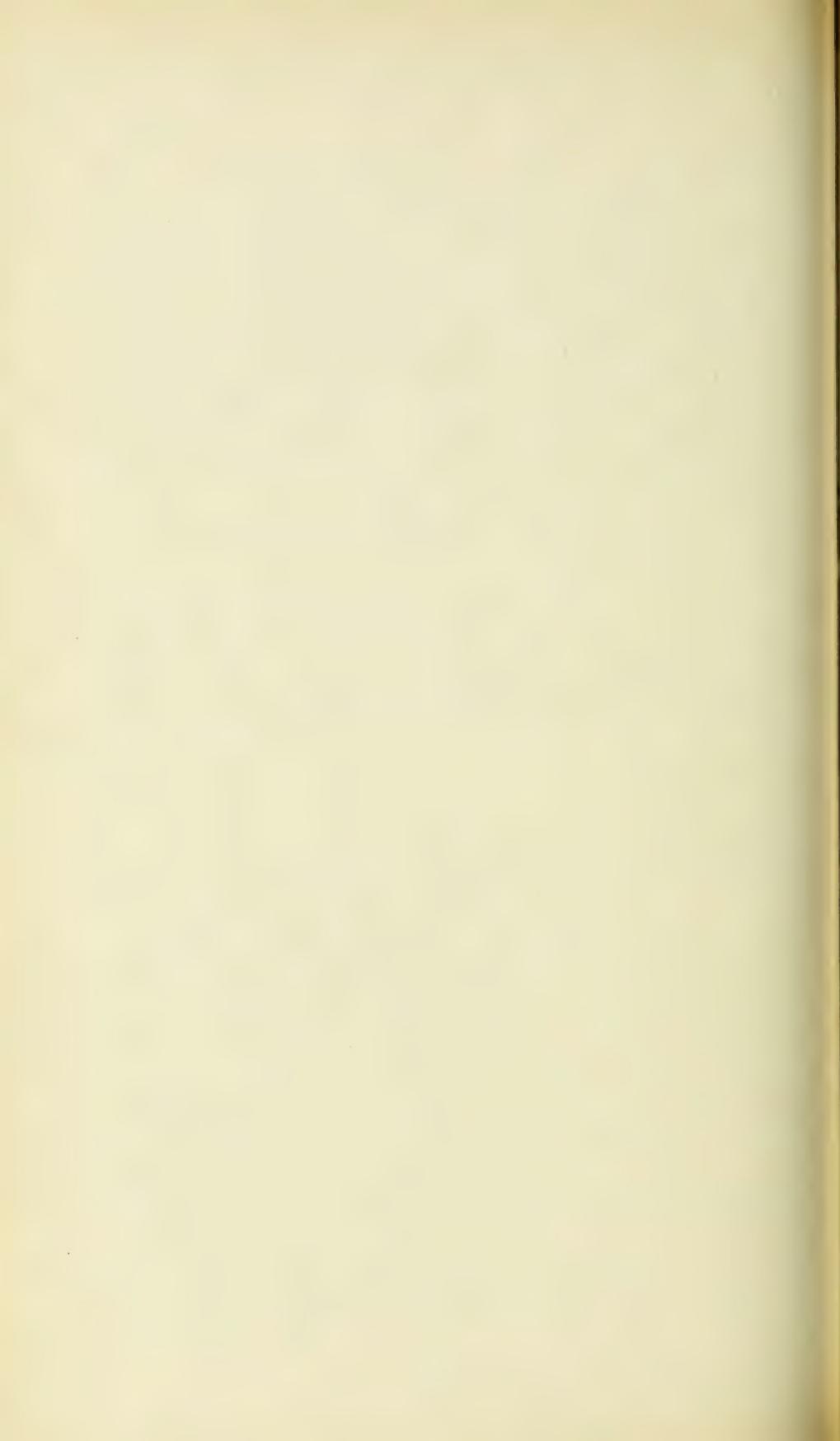
Yeager, Carl J., 86 Standish Ave., Weaver

—Z—

Ziegengeist, Paul H., 27 South St., Weaver

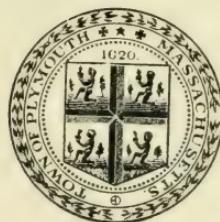
JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT
CHARLES MONING,

Board of Selectmen.

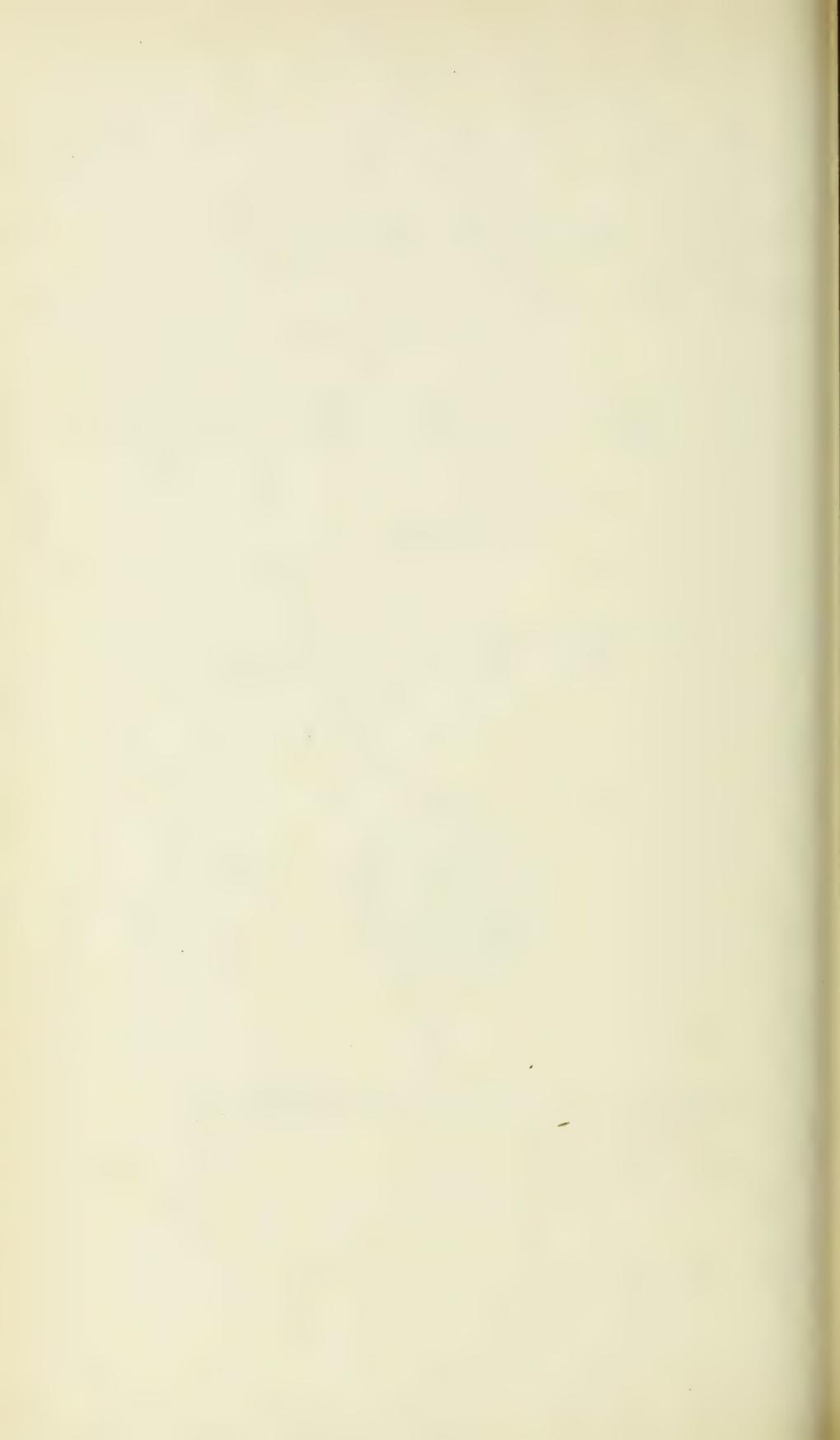


ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN ACCOUNTANT
OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1934



TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

Plymouth, Mass., February 26, 1935.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1934. These schedules are in the same forms as in previous years and follow in the report in the order as listed below:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including local funds expended for C.W.A. and E.R.A. projects. This schedule shows the amounts appropriated at Town Meetings, payments made therefrom, classified as to the purpose of payment, and disposition made in closing the books of any unexpended balances.

Schedule C. Estimated and Actual Cash Receipts, other than from taxes.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1934. Showing total town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts, and amount raised by taxation.

Schedule E. The list of Unexpended Appropriation Balances which were transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1935, showing debit or credit balances of all accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (Bonds) showing the total bonded debt at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for principal and interest during the coming year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of Bonded Indebtedness, giving dates of issue, rate of interest, and amount retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, **not including** the January, 1935, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing capacity of the Town, calculated as of January 1, 1935.

This is the first time in seventeen years that any considerable falling off has occurred in the Estimated Receipts (Receipts other than from taxes) from the amount used by the Assessors in making the tax rate. It is shown at the bottom of Schedule C, and was caused, principally, by using the amount of actual receipts of the Welfare Department in 1933 as the estimate for 1934. The shrinkage in this item (\$12,503.15) was partly offset by gains in other places, leaving a net deficit in revenue of \$8,084.47. The unused balance of the Public Welfare appropriation turned back into the Excess and Deficiency Account helps materially in offsetting the above in the year's balance sheet.

The large unexpended balance of the appropriation for Town Debt and Interest would appear to be the result of miscalculation but, in reality, the amount appropriated in March 1934 would hardly have been sufficient at ordinary rates for temporary borrowing against town rev-

enues. Peculiar conditions in the banking business resulted in the Town Treasurer being able to secure a rate of less than one per cent during nearly all the year, and saved the Town \$10,000.00.

Through the merging of the Old Colony National Bank with the Plymouth National Bank, the certificate of stock in the former held by the Town for many years and standing at a par value of \$5,000.00 was replaced by a new certificate of stock in the new Plymouth National Bank at a par value of \$2,000.00

Some overdrafts were allowed by votes of the Board of Selectmen but the total amount was small in comparison with the two previous years.

Unpaid bills have been reported by the Park Department amounting to \$336.75.

Actual cash receipts for the last five years, other than for taxes, are as follows:—

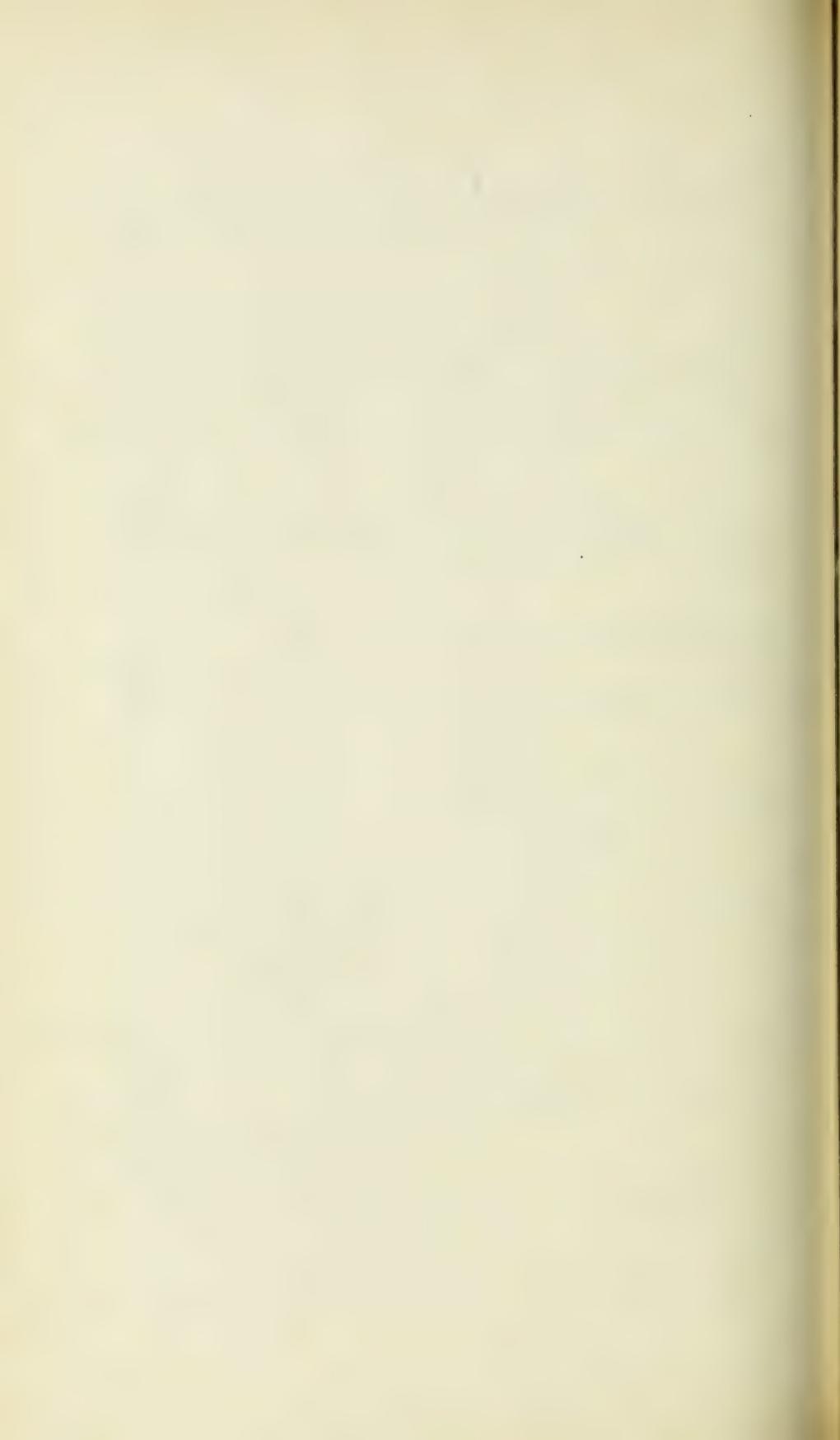
For the year 1930,	\$304,594.77
For the year 1931,	269,359.88
For the year 1932,	250,578.13
For the year 1933,	239,475.05
For the year 1934,	237,364.53

Uncollected taxes for the last five years:—

January 1, 1931,	\$126,000.00
January 1, 1932,	140,000.00
January 1, 1933,	170,000.00
January 1, 1934,	202,000.00
January 1, 1935,	196,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant.



SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$524,821.72		
2. Poll	7,960.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property	155,267.97		
4. Poll	358.00		
From the State—			
5. Corporation	37,792.60		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank	876.40		
8. Income	49,964.10		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	64.70		
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	742.43		
Total, Taxes	\$777,847.92		\$777,847.92
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses—			
10. Liquor	\$19,516.00		
11. All Other	1,889.50		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$21,405.50		\$21,405.50
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
14. Court	\$1,260.75		
15. Departmental Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forefeits	\$1,260.75		\$1,260.75
Total forward			\$800,514.17

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$800,514.17

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education	
a.	
b. Aid to Industrial Schools	\$109.65
c, d, e,	
f. English-speaking Classes	1,385.57
g.	
18. From State, Armories	
19. From State, Highways	
20. From State, Other Purposes	
(Emergency Relief)	10,009.47
a, b, c,	
21. From County, Dog Licenses	1,824.57

Gifts from Individuals—

22. For Expenses	
23. For Outlays	

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$13,329.26	\$13,329.26
-------------------------	-------------	-------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

24.	
25.	

Total forward,	\$813,843.43
----------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$813,843.43

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling		
27. Moth Extermination	\$498.25	
28. Sewers	353.00	
29. Sidewalks and Curbing		
30. Other Purposes		
 Total, Special Assessments	 \$851.25	 851.25

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service		
32. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$18,076.69	
 Total, Privileges	 \$18,076.69	 18,076.69
 Total forward	 	 \$832,771.37

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$832,771.37

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector \$3.00

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and Accounts

Other General Departments—

41. Law

General Government forward \$3.00

Total forward \$832,771.37

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
Legislative—			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$130.00		
b. Other Expenses	76.00		
Executive—			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,899.50		
b. Other Expenses	753.26		
Financial—			
3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,279.25		
b. Other Expenses	311.40		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,404.00		
b. Other Expenses	545.48		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,290.25		
b. Other Expenses	1,488.97		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,432.97		
b. Other Expenses	1,066.85		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	72.00		
Other General Departments—			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,215.00		
b. Other Expenses	181.88		
General Government forward	\$20,146.81		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$832,771.37
General Government forward	\$3.00		
42. City or Town Clerk			
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration	3.00		
48. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
49. City or Town Hall	1,427.50		
<hr/>			
Total, General Government	\$1,433.50		1,433.50
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous	\$49.50		
<hr/>			
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$49.50		
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$834,204.87

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$20,146.81		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,345.55		
b. Other Expenses	194.28		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	658.26		
b. Other Expenses	35.69		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,123.00		
b. Other Expenses	462.33		
16. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,511.00		
b. Other Expenses	4,804.04	\$260.54	
<hr/> Total, General Government	\$32,280.96	\$260.54	\$32,541.50
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
18. Salaries and Wages	\$25,211.85		
19. Equipment	1,532.21	\$2,951.06	
20. Fuel and Light	613.35		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	386.75		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	384.00		
<hr/> Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$28,128.16	\$2,951.06	
Total forward			\$32,541.50

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$834,204.87
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$49.50		
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials			
54. Miscellaneous			
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures	428.14		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires	22.25		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties	60.00		
64.			
65.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$559.89		559.89
Total forward			\$834,764.76

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$32,541.50
Protection of Persons and Property forward			
Fire Department—			
24. Salaries and Wages	34,445.15		
25. Equipment	4,297.41	2,563.50	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,280.71		
28. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,225.18		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	469.98		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	96.66		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings	261.20		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,065.00		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	5,150.82	237.00	
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,262.07	237.00	
38. Forest Fires	2,322.01		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties	60.00		
40. Fish Wardens (Inland Fisheries)	250.00		
41. Extermination Shellfish Enemies	20.00		
42. County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and and Property	\$83,434.35	\$5,988.56	\$89,422.91
Total forward			\$121,964.41

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$834,764.76
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals			
67. Tuberculosis	\$3,608.05		
68. Miscellaneous			
69. Inspection of School Children (including Dental Clinic)	120.42		
Sanitation—			
70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	52.50		
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	283.34		
73. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
74. Public Sanitary Stations	68.37		
75.			
<hr/> Total Health and Sanitation	<hr/> \$4,132.68		<hr/> 4,132.68
Total forward			\$838,897.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$121,964.41
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,074.75		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,538.81		
45. Tuberculosis	15,392.61		
46. Vital Statistics	171.50		
47. Other Expenses	3,946.78		
48. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children	7,488.02		
b. Inspection of Animals	360.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	720.00		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	673.36		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Op- eration	3,059.19		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Mainten- ance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$44.00	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	\$9,846.83		
53. Street Cleaning	4,499.07		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,678.77		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams	48.73		
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$53,998.42	\$44.00	54,042.42
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total forward			\$176,006.83

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$838,897.44
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$147.51		
77. Construction			
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal	8.00		
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>			
Total, Highways	\$155.51		155.51
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board	\$37.00		
c. Miscellaneous	72.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	267.06		
b. From Other Cities and Towns	7,925.71		
c. From the State	9,643.56		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	813.00		
86. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	9,000.06		
b. Other Cities and Towns	1,333.68		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>			
Total Charities	\$29,092.07		29,092.07
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$868,145.02

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$176,006.83
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$4,877.04		
58. General Highway Expenditures	37,305.17		
59. Construction		\$24,820.98	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,999.61	1,549.04	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	9,470.76		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
63. Lighting	19,901.79		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	71.69		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	760.20	186.77	
c.	384.29	5,500.00	
Total, Highways	\$78,770.55	\$32,056.79	110,827.34
le. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$4,892.38		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,169.42		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	67,130.56		
68. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	3,562.24		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	2,088.00		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	27,617.15		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,250.32		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
To Widows from Income from Bank Stock	22.00		
Total, Charities	\$113,732.07		113,732.07
Total forward			\$400,566.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$868,145.02
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$1,154.00		
90. Military Aid	243.50		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	460.78		
<hr/>			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,858.28		1,858.28
8g Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation			
State Wards	\$1,035.95		
94. Other Tuition			
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	350.71		
96. Miscellaneous	.95		
Sale of Old School House		\$75.00	
<hr/>			
Total Schools	\$1,387.61	\$75.00	1,462.61
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$871,465.91

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$400,566.24
I. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration			
74. State Aid	\$855.00		
75. Military Aid	815.00		
76. Soldiers' Burial			
77. Soldiers' Relief	5,555.97		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$7,225.97		7,225.97
Ig. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,230.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,221.63		
c. Other General Expenses	1,218.53		
79. Teachers' Salaries	151,313.88		
80. Text Books and Supplies	8,762.88		
81. Tuition	633.65		
82. Transportation	16,053.60		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,349.04		
85. Fuel and Light	8,400.95		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	4,920.56		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	198.22		
89. Rent	350.00		
90. Other Expenses	647.52		
Total, Schools	\$212,300.46		212,300.46
Ih. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,501.00		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,157.81		
93. Binding	289.72		
94. Fuel and Light	679.45		
95. Buildings			
96. Other Expenses	42.62		
Total, Libraries	\$9,670.60		9,670.60
Total forward			\$629,763.27

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$871,465.91
8i Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens	\$7.94		
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	2,273.46		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
<hr/>			
Total, Recreation	\$2,281.40		2,281.40
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$873,747.31

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$629,763.27
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$93.75		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,234.33		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$2,094.60	
c. Metropolitan Park Main-			
tenance			
d. Other Expenses	2,169.53		
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	675.70		
b. Improvements and Additions		1,967.42	
c. Other Expenses	840.73		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,491.45		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,803.89		
101. Celebrations and Entertain-			
ments			
a. Fourth of July	350.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	442.16		
<hr/> Total, Recreation	\$12,101.54	\$4,062.02	16,163.56
<hr/> Total forward			\$645,926.83

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$873,747.31
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
104. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Land and Old Building		\$150.00	
b, c, d,			
Total, Unclassified	\$150.00		150.00
Total forward			\$873,897.31

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$645,926.83
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	2,200.44		
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l,			
<hr/>			
Total, Pensions	\$3,227.44		3,227.44
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and			
Property	\$717.00		
104. Memorial Day	400.00		
105. City and Town Clocks	203.13		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
108. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town			
Reports	1,169.34		
b. Sexton and Bell Repairs	205.00		
c. Recording	144.70		
d. Headstones	8.00		
e. Improvements of Municipal Buildings	3,064.78	\$1,459.38	
f. Veterans' Headquarters		\$1,460.99	
g. E.R.A. Administration, etc.	1,318.62		
<hr/>			
Total, Unclassified	\$7,230.57	\$2,920.37	10,150.94
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$659,305.21

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total Total
Total forward			\$873,897.31

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Miscellaneous		
106. Gas		
a. Sale of Gas		
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)		
Miscellaneous		
107. Water		
a. Sale of Water	\$41,571.41	
b. Miscellaneous	147.00	
108. All Other		
a. Markets		
b. Public Scales		
c. Docks and Wharves	1,610.00	
d. Ferries		
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	67.50	
f. Miscellaneous		
<hr/>		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$43,395.91	43,395.91

10. Cemeteries

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,081.61
110. Care of Lots and Graves	2,020.77
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,305.28
112. Miscellaneous	1,354.39
<hr/>	
Total, Cemeteries	\$7,762.05
	7,762.05

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.	
114.	
115.	
<hr/>	
Total forward	\$925,055.27

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$659,305.21

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$25,996.25	\$41,698.89	
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction			
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	3,349.27		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	45.58		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	999.61		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$30,390.71	\$41,698.89	72,089.60

3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance	\$15,270.89	
114. Improvements and Additions		
Total, Cemeteries	\$15,270.89	15,270.89

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.		
116.		
117.		
Total forward		\$746,665.70

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$925,055.27

12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits			
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$9,321.62		
118. On Deferred Special Assessments			
119. On Sinking Funds			
120. On Investment Funds	225.00		
121. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	88.74		
b. School	12.87		
c. Library	70.60		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	163.16		
e. All Other (Parks)	70.61		
122. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$9,952.60		9,952.60

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$500,000.00		
124. Anticipation Serial Debt Loans			
125. Other Temporary Loans			
126. Loans, General Purposes			
127. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
128. Loans, Cemeteries			
129. Premiums			
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders Current Year	50.00		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$500,050.00		500,050.00
Total forward			\$1,435,057.87

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$746,665.70

5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$3,089.62		
119. Other Temporary Loans			
120. Loans, General Purposes	6,882.50		
121. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	3,200.00		
122. Loans, Cemeteries			
123. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
124. State Assessment, Grade Crossings			
125. All Other			
 Total, Interest	 \$13,172.12		13,172.12

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$450,000.00	
127. Other Temporary Loans			
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$27,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
131. State Assessment, Grade Crossings			
132. Warrants or Orders, Prev- ious Years		50.00	
 Total, Municipal Indebtedness	 \$37,500.00	\$450,050.00	487,550.00
 Total forward			\$1,247,387.82

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,435,057.87

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
- 132.. Public Service Enterprises
- 133. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 134. Taxes
 - a. State
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County
 - d. Old Age Assistance Tax, 1933 \$180.00
- 135. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 136. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 137. All Other (Dog Licenses Collected for County by Town Clerk) 2,135.40

Trust—

- 138. Perpetual Care Funds 750.52
- 139. Other Public Trust Funds 3,631.00
- 140. Income for Investment
- 141. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 142. Sinking Fund Securities
- 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$6,696.92	6,696.92
Total forward		\$1,441,754.79

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,247,387.82

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 136. Taxes
 - a. State 37,908.80
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County 44,971.19
 - d. Add. Old Age Assistance Tax 16.00
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other, Dog Licenses Paid to County
 - by Town Clerk 2,135.40

Trust—

- 140. Perpetual Care Funds 750.52
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 3,631.00

Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$89,412.91	89,412.91
Total forward		\$1,336,800.73

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts	Total
	and Cash Balances	
Total forward		\$1,441,754.79

16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes		
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments		
148. General Departments	\$1,036.93	
149. Public Service Enterprises	47.57	
150. Cemeteries		
151. Accrued Interest		
152. All Other		
 Total, Refunds	\$1,084.50	1,084.50

17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. Town House Maint. from Sealing W. & M.	\$4.42	
b. Town House Maint. from July Fourth Appropriation	3.00	
c. Town Hall Maint. from Town Hall Furnishings	260.54	
d. Health Dept. from Garbage Collection	97.50	
e. Roads and Bridges from Sealing W. & M.	3.63	
f. Roads and Bridges from Health Dep't.	6.14	
g. C. W. A. Project No. 2 from C. W. A. Project No. 1	62.40	
h. C. W. A. Project No. 2 from C. W. A. Project No. 3	31.20	
i. Public Welfare from Town House Maint.	3.98	
j. School Dep't. from Selectmen's Dep't.	1.19	
k. Water Dep't. Maint. from Water Dep't. Construction	115.60	
 Total, Transfers	\$589.60	589.60

18. BALANCES

154. General	\$68,135.06	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Fund		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
 Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$68,135.06	68,135.06
 Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,511,563.95

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts	Total and Cash Balances
Total forward		\$1,336,800.73

9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$726.78	
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	74.42	
148. Licenses	131.00	
149. Special Assessments		
150. General Departments	1,036.93	
151. Public Service Enterprises	47.57	
152. Cemeteries		
153. Accrued Interest		
154. All Other	45.00	
		\$2,061.70
Total, Refunds		2,061.70

10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental		
a. Sealing W. & M. to Town House Main-		
tenance	\$4.42	
b. July Fourth to Town House Maintenance	3.00	
c. Town Hall Furnishings to Town Hall		
Maintenance	260.54	
d. Garbage Collection to Health Depart-		
ment	97.50	
e. Sealing W. & M. to Roads and Bridges	3.63	
f. Health Department to Roads and Bridges	6.14	
g. C. W. A. Project No. 1 to C. W. A.		
Project No. 2	62.40	
h. C. W. A. Project No. 3 to C. W. A.		
Project No. 2	31.20	
i. Town House Maintenance to Public		
Welfare	3.98	
j. Selectmen's Department to School Dep't.	1.19	
k. Water Dep't. Construction to Water		
Dep't. Maintenance	115.60	
		\$589.60
Total Transfers		589.60

11. Balances

156. General	\$172,111.92	
157. Sinking Fund		
158. Investment Fund		
159. Perpetual Care Fund		
160. Other Public Trust Fund		
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
		\$172,111.92
Total Cash, End of Year		172,111.92
		\$1,511,563.95
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,700.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Chairman	\$1,080.00
Other Selectmen	600.00
Clerk	630.00
Clerical Assistance	589.50
	—————
	\$2,899.50
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$194.21
Printing and Advertising	324.20
Traveling Expense	179.10
All Other	55.75
	—————
	753.26
Total Payments	3,652.76
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$47.24

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,600.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,620.00
Clerical Assistance	603.25
Extra Work	56.00
	—————
	\$2,279.25
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$246.90
Printing and Advertising	64.50
	—————
	311.40
Total Payments	2,590.65
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.35

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,950.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Treasurer	\$1,404.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$207.18
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	232.50
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	90.80
Traveling Expense	3.00
All Other	12.00
	545.48
Total Payments	1,949.48
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.52

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,800.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Tax Collector	\$1,740.00
Clerk	550.25
	2,290.25
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$699.56
Printing and Advertising	324.41
Premium on Collector's Bond	465.00
	1,488.97
Total Payments	3,779.22
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$20.78

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$6,500.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Assessors' Salaries	\$4,320.00
Assistant Assessors	146.40
Clerks	883.32
E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers)	83.25
	5,432.97

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$130.09
Printing and Advertising	697.48
Assessors' Expenses	37.85
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	4.45
Auto Hire	65.10
Steel Book Case	82.75
All Other	49.13
	1,066.85
Total Payments	6,499.82
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.18

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation, March 24	\$800.00
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency	600.00
	\$1,400.00

Payments:

Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,115.00
	\$1,215.00

Other Expenses—

Jury List	\$20.85
Printing Briefs	39.27
Land Court Fees	20.50
Recording	18.20
Superior Court Costs	54.75
All Other	28.31
	181.88

Total Payments	1,396.88
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.12

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,550.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00
Fees for Recording	475.00
Clerk	748.80
Other Clerical Assistance	21.75
	1,345.55

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$167.28
Printing and Advertising	13.50
Premium on Bond	5.00
All Other	8.50
	194.28
Total Payments	1,539.83
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$10.17

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Engineer	\$540.00
Labor	118.26
	\$658.26
Other Expenses—	
Supplies	\$15.19
Town Engineer's Expenses	14.50
All Other	6.00
	35.69
Total Payments	693.95
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.05

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,800.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Registrars	\$240.00
Clerk	100.00
Election Officers	780.00
Other Clerical Assistance	3.00
	\$1,123.00

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$17.67
Printing and Advertising	291.03
Meals	133.60
All Other	20.03
	462.33
Total Payments	1,585.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$214.67

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation March 24, 1934	\$2,300.00
Transfer from Reserve	250.00
	2,550.00

Payments:

Janitor's Salary	\$675.00
------------------	----------

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$267.75
Lighting	263.11
Janitor's Supplies	216.61
Repairs	370.38
Telephones	380.54
Furniture and Furnishings	305.29
All Other	51.37
	1,855.05
Total Payments	2,530.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$19.95

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$5,800.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Janitor	\$1,544.40
Assistant Janitor	1,263.60
Labor	28.00
	2,836.00

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$716.61
Light and Power	588.75
Janitor's Supplies	387.75
Equipment and Repairs	241.63
Telephone	51.45
Insurance	887.80
All Other	75.00
	2,948.99
Total Payments	5,784.99
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.01

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1933	\$42.35
No Payments	

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1933	\$1,278.95
Payments:	
New Radiator Installation	\$158.04
Grate Bars for Heater	102.50
Total Payments	260.54
Balance Remaining	\$1,018.41

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1933	\$1,542.88
No Payments	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$30,850.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,044.25
Special Officers	1,287.60
Janitor	450.00
	\$25,211.85

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,364.20
New Ford Car	599.00
New Ambulance	1,610.00
Extinguisher Installed	26.50
	<hr/>
	3,599.70

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$715.56
Repairs	168.01
	<hr/>
	883.57

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$436.73
Gas and Electricity	176.62
	<hr/>
	613.35

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$294.70
Janitor's Supplies	46.69
Water	45.36

	386.75

Other Expenses—

Stationery and Postage, Printing	\$152.70
Telephones	200.62
All Other	30.68
	<hr/>
	384.00

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$186.77
Labor Painting	193.26
Material	90.28
	<hr/>
	470.31

Total Payments 31,549.53

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town \$699.53

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Balance from 1933	\$245.18
Payments:	
Electricity	\$209.21
Repairs	35.97
Total Payments	\$245.18

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$2,327.61
Additional Coal Bill	59.49
	—————
Appropriation March 24	\$2,387.10
	\$2,387.10

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$45,250.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,457.00
Assistant Chief	2,135.25
Firemen (Regular)	26,529.24
Call Men	3,221.66
Other Employees	102.00
	—————
	\$34,445.15

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$3,202.18
Hose	425.00
Equipment for Men	198.56
Fire Alarm	471.67
Converting Switchboard	1,026.00
New Fire Alarm Box and Terminal	192.50
New Car	1,345.00
	—————
	6,860.91

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$692.24
Gas and Electricity	528.98
	—————
	1,221.22

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$190.12
C. W. A. Project No. 2276	478.46
C. W. A. Project No. 2184	336.37
Dormitory	18.41
Janitor's Supplies	201.82
	—————
	1,225.18

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$113.17
Freight and Express	33.07
Telephones	249.62
All Other	74.12
	469.98
To Pension of one man retired from Department	1,027.00
	45,249.44
Total Payments	\$.56
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
 Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00
Labor	384.00
	1,644.00
 Other Expenses—	
Auto Expense	\$239.08
Stationery and Postage	31.80
Telephone	47.84
Equipment	101.28
All Others	1.00
	421.00
Total Payments	2,065.00
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$65.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$300.00
 Payments:	
Salary of Building Inspector	\$260.00
Postage	1.20
	261.20
Total Payments	\$38.80
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	

**GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL
MOTH SUPPRESSION**

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,050.00
Labor	2,087.50
	<hr/> \$3,137.50

Other Expenses—

Trucks	\$631.38
Insecticides	296.85
Hardware and Tools	75.16
½ Cost of New Ford Car	237.00
Auto and Sprayer Expense	585.61
Telephone	34.06
All Other	2.06
	<hr/> 1,862.12

Total Payments	4,999.62
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.38
----------------------------------	--------

**E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B18-10A, B18-17 & B18-28
MOTH AND TENT CATERPILLAR
EXTERMINATION**

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$499.20
-----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Trucks	343.20
--------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$156.00
-------------------	----------

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$766.50
Labor	1,978.35
	<hr/> \$2,744.85

Other Expenses—

Insecticides	\$224.65
Hardware and Tools	38.44
Building Repairs	107.89
½ Cost of New Ford Car	237.00
Auto and Sprayer Expense	56.11
Desk and Chair	57.50
All Other	32.63
	754.22
Total Payments	3,499.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.93

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Warden	\$300.00
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	772.50
Clerical Assistance	100.00
Fighting Fires	647.20
	1,819.70

Other Expenses—

Apparatus	\$428.85
Trucks and Auto Hire	35.00
Telephone	32.50
Food	1.19
All Other	4.77
	502.31
Total Payments	2,322.01
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$322.01

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation	\$100.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Rental of Land	\$50.00
Use of Range at Camp Curtis Guild	34.20
Labor	9.00
Material	3.46
Total Payments	96.66
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.34

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Fish	\$240.00
Clearing Outlet at Ship Pond	10.00
Total Payments	\$250.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE	
Appropriation	\$9,912.16

Payments:	
To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1933 Maintenance)	\$9,912.16

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Services of District Nurse	\$1,000.00

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$360.00
Services of Inspector of Animals	\$360.00

**E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B16-13 AND B16-13A
EXTERMINATION OF SHELLFISH ENEMIES**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$20.00
----------------------------------	---------

Payments:

Rent of Boats	\$20.00
---------------	---------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$2,496.76
---------------------------	------------

Appropriation Mar. 24	\$2,496.76
-----------------------	------------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$18,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Clerical Assistance	\$837.80
---------------------	----------

Other General Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$44.13
Printing and Advertising	12.00
Telephones	163.45
Freight and Express	3.24
All Other	14.13
	<hr/>
	236.95

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$440.00
Drugs and Medicines	.60
Dry Goods and Clothing	3.73
Groceries and Provisions	28.00
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in Jordan Hospital	3,000.00
All Other	66.48
	<hr/>
	3,538.81

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$4,262.44
Groceries and Provisions	333.21
All Other	14.54
	<hr/>
	4,610.19

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$76.00
Deaths	95.50
	171.50

Other Expenses—

Plumbing Inspectors	\$728.00
Fumigation and Disinfection	260.00
Inspection	1,393.00
Auto Hire	416.00
All Other	149.78
	2,946.78

Inspection—

Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$720.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	585.00
Expenses	88.36
	1,393.36

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,874.12
Expenses	3.47
	1,877.59

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$320.00
Rent	540.00
Light	9.00
Supplies	.76
All Other	.50
	870.26

Dental Clinic—

Dentists	\$810.00
Dental Supplies	43.73
	853.73

Total Payments	17,336.97
----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$663.03
----------------------------------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B14-8 AND B14-8A
EEL RIVER FLOOD CONTROL

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$48.73
Payments:	
Rubber Boots	\$40.00
Bags	8.73
Total Payments	\$48.73

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-18
STANDISH AVENUE DUMP

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$109.20
Payments:	
Trucks	\$109.20

HEALTH DEPARTMENT
PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$7,500.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
Other Expenses—	
Rent	\$500.00
Labor	6,326.00
Gasoline and Oil	302.35
Truck Expense	287.70
Equipment	38.84
All Other	15.15
	7,470.04
Total Payments	7,860.04
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$360.04

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$2,700.00
Payments:	
Janitor	\$450.00
Other Care and Labor	1,727.94
Supplies	289.53
Water	100.00
Repairs	109.80
All Other	1.50
Total Payments	<hr/> 2,678.77
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$21.23

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Payments:	
C.W.A. Foreman	\$109.50
Labor	2,144.54
Teams	2.00
Pipe and Fittings	79.64
Cement	145.53
Equipment	547.05
All Other	30.93
Total Payments	<hr/> 3,059.19
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$440.81

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B7-24	
TILTON, BISHOP, AND LOIS STREET SEWER	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$497.60
Payments:	
Covers and Frames	44.00
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$453.60

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$4,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,462.07
Equipment and Repairs	37.00
Total Payments	4,499.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	.93

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$40,000.00
Payments:	
General Administration—	
Superintendent	\$2,250.00
Clerical Assistance	924.00
Auto Allowance	312.00
Stationery and Postage	87.56
Telephones	142.38
Fuel and Light	123.85
All Other	1,037.25
	4,877.04

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor (C. W. A. Foremen in Jan. and Feb.)	\$817.50
Trucks (C. W. A. in Jan. and Feb.)	1,108.62
Labor	16,903.46
Teams and Trucks	6,851.91
Stone, Gravel, Etc.	237.40
Tar and Oils	499.30
Pipe and Cement	140.37
Equipment	1,763.15
Repairs	1,460.43
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,482.02
Kerosene	112.04
Fuel and Light	127.49
Freight and Express	67.59
All Other	247.60
	31,818.88
A. Fihelly Est.for Drain	10.00
Liability Insurance	1,568.08

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$136.74
Street Signs	71.69
Traffic Signals	71.93
Fences	174.66
	455.02
Total Payments	38,729.02
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,270.98

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-1 AND E. R. A.
PROJECTS NO. 21242B2-6 AND B2-6A
MANOMET AVENUE

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$480.50
Payments:	
Foremen	\$57.60
Trucks	374.40
Gravel	26.70
Pick and Shovel Handles	21.80
Total Payments	\$480.50

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-2 AND E. R. A.
PROJECT NO. 21242B4-5
WIDENING AND GRADING OF VALLEY ROAD
AND OTHERS

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$2,878.80
Payments:	
Foremen	\$993.60
Trucks	1,786.20
Typewriter	99.00
Total Payments	\$2,878.80

C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-3 AND E. R. A.
PROJECT NO. 21242B4-3
WATER STREET SIDEWALK

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$62.40

Payments:

Trucks \$62.40

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B2-16
BILLINGTON SEA ROAD

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$374.25

Payments

Trucks \$373.75

Maps .50

Total Payments \$374.25

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1933 \$196.22

Appropriation March 24, 1934 12,400.00

\$12,596.22

Payments:

Labor \$4,563.77

Gravel 2,721.88

Tarvia 5,235.71

Pipe 47.53

Total Payments 12,568.89

Balance Remaining \$27.33

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1933 \$1,487.65

No Payments

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1933	\$283.00
No Payments	

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1933	\$271.20
No Payments	

COURT STREET AND SANDWICH STREET
(Resurfacing)

Appropriation	\$4,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$771.61
Stone	1,494.10
Tarvia	1,584.51
Total Payments	3,850.22
Balance Remaining	\$149.78

LONG POND ROAD
(Resurfacing)

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$496.09
Stone	18.10
Tarvia	1,444.87
Total Payments	1,959.06
Balance Remaining	\$40.94

MANOMET AVENUE
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	\$290.00
Moving Building	210.00
Total Payments	\$500.00

OLD BEACH ROAD
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	10.00
Balance Remaining	\$290.00

MANOMET, VINAL, SAMOSET AND
STRAND AVENUES

(Resurfacing)

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$271.88
Trucks	93.13
Gravel	10.80
Tarvia	373.12
Total Payments	748.93
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.07

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1933	\$800.61
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$63.06
Stone	48.13
Tarvia	110.62
Total Payments	221.81
Balance Remaining	\$578.80

ROBBINS HILL ROAD AND PRISCILLA ROAD

Balance from 1933	\$376.85
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$137.20
Pipe and Cement	129.72
Total Payments	266.92
Balance Remaining	\$109.93

COLLEGE POND ROAD

(Improvement in Connection with State Forest)

Balance from 1933	\$112.70
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$72.00
Stone	10.00
Total Payments	82.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$30.70

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1933	\$146.73
Appropriation March 24, 1934	4,500.00
	\$4,646.73

Payments:

Labor	\$2,970.05
Stone	405.94
Tarvia	1,237.16
Total Payments	4,613.15
Balance Remaining	\$33.58

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,381.93
Stone and Sand	866.15
Tar	1,613.08
Equipment	138.45
Total Payments	5,999.61
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.39

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Sidewalk and Relaying	\$301.44
Curbing: Oak Street	459.20
Curbing: Prince Street	726.00
Total Payments	1,486.64
Balance Remaining	\$513.36

RIPRAP BREAKWATER AT MANOMET POINT

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency July 28, 1934	\$5,500.00
Payments:	
To Treasurer of the Commonwealth	5,500.00

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$6,368.15
Trucks	1,022.76
Plowing Snow	1,526.50
Equipment	362.56
Gasoline and Oil	190.79
Total Payments	9,479.76
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$529.24

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
Payments:	
White Way and Ornamental	\$5,930.96
Ordinary Lights	11,608.33
Manomet	1,748.04
Cedarville Lights	517.50
Range Lights	57.00
Plymcuth Rock Lights	39.96
Traffic Signals	89.55
Total Payments	19,991.34
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$8.66

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$150.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00
Equipment and Repairs	49.27
Total Payments	649.27
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$50.73

TOWN WHARF REPAIRS

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency, July 28, 1934	\$2,700.00
Payments:	
Diver's Services and Expenses	\$175.44
Repairs	2,524.56
Total Payments	\$2,700.00

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$39,911.89
Appropriation Mar. 24, 1934	\$39,911.89

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	78.15
	———— \$90,078.15

Payments:

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$50.00
Salary of Secretary	26.25
Salary of Investigator	1,753.70
Clerical Assistance	2,475.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	392.37
All Other	195.06
	———— \$4,892.38

Infirmary—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,258.60
Groceries and Provisions	2,124.27
Dry Goods and Clothing	223.74
Building	657.47
Fuel and Light	1,352.95
Equipment	163.85
Ice	117.48
All Other	532.47
	———— 7,158.83

Outside Relief by Town —

Cash	\$9,178.00
Rent	6,898.17
Groceries and Provisions	40,584.40
Fuel	4,445.81
Dry Goods and Clothing	810.14
Medical Attendance	2,042.77
Burials	260.00
State Institutions	824.64
Other Institutions	1,315.50
All Other	581.51
	———— 66,940.94

Relief by Other Cities and Towns—	
Cities	\$1,378.07
Twns	2,184.17
	—————
	3,562.24

MOTHER'S AID

Payments:

Cash	2,088.00
Total Payments	84,642.33
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5,435.76

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$10.59
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$1,341.21
Appropriation Mar. 24, 1934	\$1,341.21

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$25,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Cash	\$26,563.50
Medical Attendance	449.20
Hospital Care	169.00
Relief Given by Other Cities	535.86
Relief Given by Other Towns	714.46
Burials	300.00
Rent	80.00
All Other	55.45
Total Payments	28,867.47
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$3,867.47

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242D1W-11, D1W-11A,
D1W-11C, D1W-11D, D1W-11E
WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$189.62
Payments:	
Rent of Sewing Machines	\$28.89
Repair of Machines	17.84
Sewing Accessories	135.44
All Other	7.45
Total Payments	\$189.62

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1933	\$651.00
Income from Bank Stock	100.00
<hr/>	
	\$751.00

Payments:

To Widows	22.00
<hr/>	
Balance Remaining	\$729.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Balance Overdrawn in 1933	\$2,684.82
Appropriation Mar. 24, 1934	\$2,684.82

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$12,000.00
<hr/>	

Payments:

State Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$855.00

Military Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	815.00

Soldiers' Relief—

Clerical Assistance	\$98.00
Cash	4,835.00
Fuel	171.50
Groceries	39.50
Clothing	13.41

Medical Attendance	360.00
All Other	38.56
	5,555.97
Total Payments	7,225.97
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4,774.03

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$218,550.00
Appropriation for Travel Outside State	75.00
Income from Trust Fund	12.87
	\$218,637.87

Payments:

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,230.00
Clerk	1,256.63
Attendance Officer	625.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing	185.71
Telephone	89.40
Traveling Expense	52.00
Traveling Expense to Cleveland	75.00
Automobile Expense	400.00
Freight, Express	2.50
School Census	114.17
Painting Signs (Street)	70.00
Binet Examinations	162.00
All Other	137.75
	\$7,400.16

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$148,679.88
Evening	2,634.00
	151,313.88

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$3,700.90
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,303.43
Manual Training Supplies	596.23
Domestic Science Supplies	464.57
Athletic Supplies	354.47
Typewriters	207.03
All Other	136.25
	8,762.88

Tuition— 633.65

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils)	\$16,053.60
Automobiles (Teachers)	344.05
	<hr/> 16,397.65

Janitors' Service—

Day	\$11,111.64
Evening	84.00
Playground Supervisor	103.00
Watchmen, July 4th	50.40
	<hr/> 11,349.04

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	\$6,768.66
Gas and Electricity	1,632.29
	<hr/> 8,400.95

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,340.00
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	854.16
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	2,286.50
Building Material	116.23
Flags and Flagstaffs	66.35
Janitors' Supplies	542.01
Telephones	349.62
Ashes, etc., removed	289.75
All Other	49.05
	<hr/> 6,893.67

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$13.30
Window Shades	130.64
All Other	54.28
	<hr/> 198.22
Rent—	350.00
Diplomas and Graduation—	301.37
Motion Picture License—	2.10
Medical Inspection—	
Physician	\$1,620.00
Nurse and Assistant	2,344.00
Dental Nurse	1,440.00

Dental Clinic	799.38
All Other	430.91
	—————
	6,634.29
Total Payments	218,637.86
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.01

**C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-6 AND
E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B4-1
PAINTING SCHOOLHOUSES**

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$366.89
Payments:	
Paint, Varnish and Plaster	\$366.89

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1933 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund	70.60
	—————
	\$8,920.60

Payments:

Salaries—	
Librarian	\$1,813.50
Assistants	3,712.50
Janitor	600.00
	—————
	\$6,126.00

Books and Periodicals—

Books and Periodicals	\$1,778.76
Binding	289.72
Stationery	90.17
	—————
	2,158.65

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$632.45
All Other	3.50
	—————
	635.95

Total Payments	\$8,920.60
----------------	------------

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Librarian	\$300.00
Janitor	75.00
	—————
	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals	288.88
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and Light	\$47.00
Insurance	39.12
	—————
	86.12
Total Payments	\$750.00

PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Income from Fund	70.61
	————— \$10,070.61

Payments:

General—

Superintendent	\$986.43
Labor	3,247.90
Clerical Assistance	93.75
Teams and Trucks	46.00
Supplies	379.84
Repairs	495.05
Cement Walk, Bates Park	267.00
Auto Expense	433.20
All Other	2.00
	—————
	\$5,951.17

Bathing Beaches—

Labor	\$112.00
Teams and Trucks	76.65
Caretakers	776.40
Supplies	390.23
Repairs	175.98
Telephones	70.89
All Other	1.05
	—————
	1,603.20

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS

Payments:

Labor	\$339.50
Caretakers	336.20
Supplies	334.48
Repairs	382.32
Improvements	44.60
Light	9.00
	1,446.10

Bathing Beaches—

Labor	\$81.00
Caretakers	522.05
Supplies	27.53
Repairs	385.23
Light	54.33
	1,070.14

Total Payments	\$10,070.61
----------------	-------------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B12-9 & B12-9A
BUILDING TENNIS COURTS

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$497.87
-----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Trucks	\$421.20
Gravel	36.00
Cement	40.67

Total Payments	\$497.87
----------------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B12-12
GRADING, CLEARING BEACHES

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$622.00
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Trucks	\$616.80
Gravel	5.20

Total Payments	\$622.00
----------------	----------

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-7, B15-7A, B15-14,
AND B15-29
BREWSTER PARK EXTENSION

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$3,591.40

Payments:

Trucks	\$1,655.55
Use of Cement Mixer	44.00
Equipment	175.90
Cement	873.90
Stone and Gravel	117.60
Pipe	48.50
All Other	9.50
Total Payments	2,924.95
Balance Remaining	\$666.45

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-15 & B15-26
CLEARING AND GRADING IN MORTON PARK

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$785.87

Payments:

Trucks	\$631.15
Shovels	26.67
Total Payments	657.82
Balance Remaining	\$128.05

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-20
GRADING NELSON STREET CAMP GROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$218.40

Payments:

Trucks \$218.40

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-21
INDIAN RESERVATION CAMP GROUND, CLEARING

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$109.20

Payments:

Trucks \$109.20

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B12-27
FILLING AND GRADING VETERAN'S FIELD

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$419.40

Payments:

Trucks	\$93.60
Shovels	21.33
Total Payments	114.93
Balance Remaining	\$304.47

C.W.A. PROJECT NO. 6217-4 AND E.R.A. PROJECT
NO. 21242B4-4
REMODELING VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS
BUILDING

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$1,073.16

Payments:

Lumber	\$680.33
Plumbing Supplies	183.83
Paint	156.34
Electric Fittings	16.83
Hardware	35.83
Total Payments	\$1,073.16

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B3-23
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS BUILDING
HEATING INSTALLATION

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$387.83

Payments:

Boiler, radiators, pipe, etc.	\$376.70
Pipe	11.13
Total Payments	\$387.83

E.R.A. PROJECT S-G-2
ADMINISTRATIVE

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$1,216.74

Payments:

Investigator	\$579.00
Expenses	35.10
Accident Cases	169.40
Gasoline and Oil	203.43
Furnishings	156.86
Travel Expense	72.95
Total Payments	\$1,216.74

U. S. PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION

Payments for Telephone	\$393.66
Less Refunds	291.78
Balance to be Refunded in January by U. S. Department of Labor	\$101.88

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	\$400.00

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$350.00
Payments:	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	\$132.00
Other Expenses	121.30
Total Payments	253.30
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$96.70

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00

COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN
GOVERNMENT

Appropriation 1931	\$100.00
No Payments	

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$350.00
Payments:	
Drum Corps	\$10.00
Fireworks	205.00
Oil and Gasoline	18.75
Committee Badges	23.65
Exhibition Flying	52.07
Telephone Tolls	4.80
Watchmen	15.00
All Other	20.73
Total Payments	\$350.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$2,210.00
Payments:	
To five men retired from the Highway Department	2,200.44
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.56

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 5, 1934	500.00
	\$3,500.00

Payments:

Legislative—	
Moderator	\$30.00
Advisory and Finance Committee	
Secretary	100.00
Stationery and Postage	11.48
Printing	64.52
	\$206.00

Certifying Notes	72.00
Carting Cornstalks	45.00
Seal Bounty	60.00
Town Float Expenses	97.55
Ringing Bells	14.00
Town Clock Expenses	203.13
Flag on Training Green	155.62
Damages	717.00
Printing Town Reports	1,169.34
Town Bell Repairs	5.00
Entertaining Officers of U. S. S. Chandler	82.50
Pilgrim's Progress	92.36
Erecting Headstones (Soldiers' Graves)	8.00
Recording	144.70
Herring Stream Expenses	45.58
 Total Payments	 3,117.78
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$382.22

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes	\$5,000.00
Transfers to:	
Town House Maintenance	\$250.00
Plymouth Mills Repairs	2,500.00
Plymouth Mills Repairs	1,485.00
Miscellaneous Account	500.00
Plymouth Mills Repairs	39.16
 Total Transfers	 4,774.16
 Balance Returned to Reserve Overlay	 \$225.84

CIVIL WORKS ADMINISTRATION

(Subject to transfer to projects on order of the
Board of Selectmen)

Appropriation	\$50,000.00
Transfers to:	
Moth and Tent Caterpillar Extermination	\$499.20
Extermination of Shellfish Enemies	20.00
Eel River Flood Control	48.73
Standish Avenue Dump	109.20
Tilton, Bishop, Lois Street Sewer	497.60
Manomet Avenue	480.50

Widening Valley Road and Others	2,878.80
Water Street Sidewalk	62.40
Billington Sea Road	374.25
Women's Sewing Project	189.62
Painting Schoolhouses	366.89
Building Tennis Courts on Playgrounds	497.87
Clearing Beaches	622.00
Brewster Park Extension	3,591.40
Clearing Morton Park	785.87
Grading Nelson Street Camp Ground	218.40
Indian Reservation Camp Ground (Clearing)	109.20
Grading Veteran's Field	419.40
Remodeling Veterans of Foreign Wars Building	1,073.16
Veterans of Foreign Wars Building (Heating Installation)	387.83
Administrative Project S-G-2	1,216.74
Nelson Street Water Main	1,909.90
Manomet Water Extension	4,055.00
Carver Street Water Main	603.80
Water at Chiltonville	20,693.29
 Total Transfers	 41,711.06
 Balance Remaining	 \$8,288.95

**C. W. A. PROJECT NO. 6217-5 AND E. R. A. PROJECT
NO. 21242B4-2**

WATER MAIN RENEWALS AT CHILTONVILLE
Transfers from Town Appropriation \$20,693.29

Payments:

Labor	\$735.88
Trucks	7.50
Pipe and Fittings	19,416.96
Hydrants	532.95
 Total Payments	 \$20,693.29

**E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-19
NELSON STREET WATER MAIN**

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$1,909.90

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,529.17
Hydrants	180.00
Services	200.73
 Total Payments	 \$1,909.90

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-22
MANOMET WATER SYSTEM EXTENSION

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$4,055.00

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings 168.00

Balance Remaining \$3,887.00

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-25
CARVER STREET WATER MAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$603.80

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings \$543.80

Hydrants 60.00

Total Payments \$603.80

REPAIRS TO PLYMOUTH MILLS BUILDINGS

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency July 28	\$500.00
Transfer from Reserve July 28, 1934	2,500.00
Transfer from Reserve November 5, 1934	1,485.00
Transfer from Reserve December 31, 1934	39.16
	—————
	\$4,524.16

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Carpenters and Painters	\$1,749.08
Plumbers	151.20
Watchman	82.86
	—————
	\$1,983.14

Other Expenses—

Lumber	671.68
Hardware and Paint	162.32
Plumbing Supplies	237.64
Heating Installation	1,419.46
Old Boiler Repairs	39.92
Old Boiler Inspection	10.00
	—————
	2,541.02

Total Payments \$4,524.16

TOWN FOREST
FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1933	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST
REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$918.15
Equipment and Repairs	24.20
Telephone	57.26
Total Payments	999.61
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.39

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$26,000.00
Payments:	
Administration—	
Superintendent	\$2,700.00
Registrar	405.00
Clerks	1,638.00
Janitor	96.75
Stationery, Printing and Postage	569.35
Telephones	280.70
All Other	155.42
	\$5,845.22

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$7,271.53
Pipe and Fittings	515.34
Meters and Fittings	371.31
Freight and Express	239.73
Equipment and Repairs	2,040.89
Auto Expense	1,589.30
New Truck	706.00
Liability Insurance	486.38
All Other	275.06
	13,495.54

Pumping Station—	
Engineers	\$3,285.00
Boilers and Pumps	129.09
Oil Waste, Packing	165.82
Coal	2,401.68
Building	43.49
Light	64.65
Electric Power	546.12
All Other	19.64
	6,655.49
Total Payments	25,996.25
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.75

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1933	\$143.58
Payments:	
Pipe and Fittings	\$102.93
Venturi Meter Charts	12.67
Total Payments	115.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$27.98

MANOMET WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

Balance from 1933	\$18,208.30
Payments:	
Foremen	\$125.20
Labor	2,227.72
Trucks	231.63
Meters and Fittings	1,206.86
Pipe and Fittings	12,006.78
Hydrants	1,447.49
Equipment	450.41
Tar	401.48
Dynamiting	38.37
All Other	72.36
Total Payments	\$18,208.30

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	3,025.31
	————— \$13,025.31

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,497.60
Clerical Assistance	303.10
Labor	9,274.30
	————— \$11,075.00

Other Expenses—

Teams and Trucks	\$375.10
Soil	570.92
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	388.43
Hardware, Tools, Paint	323.83
Telephone	21.72
Stationery	40.82
All Other	78.08
	————— 1,798.90
Total Payments	————— 12,873.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$151.41

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Income from Trust Funds	218.78
	————— \$1,418.78

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Labor	\$1,328.25
-------	------------

Other Expenses—

Teams	\$9.25
Sods	8.00
Arsenate of Lead	35.00

Flags	4.69
All Other	21.17
	—————
	78.11
Total Payments	1,406.36
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$12.42

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00
Income from Trust Funds	224.35
	—————
	\$1,024.35

Payments:

Chiltonville—

Labor	\$339.70
Tools, Paint, etc.	21.30
	—————
	\$361.00

Manomet—

Labor	\$331.00
Arsenate of Lead	35.00
Tools and Equipment	120.43
	—————
	486.43

Cedarville—

Labor	\$78.00
Loam	20.00
	—————
	98.00

South Pond—

Labor	\$28.50
Loam, Seed, Dressing	16.70
	—————
Total Payments	45.20
	—————
	990.63
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$33.72

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$61,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$3,089.62
Town Hall Loan	6,380.00
Town Hall Lot Loan	247.50
Public Landing Loan	255.00
Water Loans	3,200.00
Total Interest	\$13,172.12

Town Debt—

Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00
Town Hall Lot Loan	1,000.00
Public Landing Loan	12,000.00
Water Loan	10,000.00
Total Town Debt	37,500.00
Total Payments	\$50,672.12
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$10,327.88

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrant:

Income Tax	\$53,407.90
Corporation Tax	40,900.12
Bank Tax	920.08
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	17,771.81
Licenses and Permits	17,661.00
Fines	981.50
Grants and Gifts	895.80
Special Assessments	767.35
General Government	2,330.60
Protection of Persons and Property	519.37
Health and Sanitation	1,767.38
Highways	126.58
Charities	31,365.48
Old Age Assistance, Reimbursement	8,461.41
Soldiers' Benefits	1,480.50
Schools	1,506.91
Libraries	
Recreation	1,497.73

Enterprises and Cemeteries:—

Water Department	38,598.48
Town Wharf	2,032.00
Herring Streams	114.50
Cemeteries	3,954.26
	44,699.24
Interest on Deposits	150.13
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	7,309.28
Federal Emergency Relief	10,009.47
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	742.43
All Other Receipts	176.93
	245,449.00

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$49,964.10
Corporation Tax	37,792.60
Bank Tax	876.40
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	18,002.27
Licenses and Permits	17,969.50

Fines	1,260.75
Grants and Gifts	1,495.22
Special Assessments	806.85
General Government	1,388.50
Protection of Persons and Property	559.89
Health and Sanitation	4,132.68
Highways	155.51
Charities	18,862.33
Old Age Assistance, Reimbursement	10,229.74
Soldiers' Benefits	1,858.28
Schools	1,462.61
Libraries	
Recreation	2,281.40

Enterprises and Cemeteries:—

Water Department	\$41,718.41
Town Wharf	1,610.00
Herring Streams	67.50
Cemeteries	4,456.77
	47,852.68
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	9,321.62
Federal Emergency Relief	10,009.47
Reimburse for Loss of Taxes	742.43
All Other Receipts	339.70
	\$237,364.53
Deficit in Actual Receipts	\$8,084.47

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1934

Charges—

Appropriations Feb. 19,	\$50,800.00
Appropriations Mar. 24,	797,330.68
	—————
	\$848,130.68

Less:

1933 Dog Tax, to Public Library,	\$1,809.59
Estimated Receipts,	245,449.00
	—————
	247,258.59
Amount to be Assessed,	\$600,872.09*
1934 Tax Added to Tax Titles,	24.75
Deficit in Estimated Receipts,	8,084.47
	—————
	\$608,981.31

Credits—

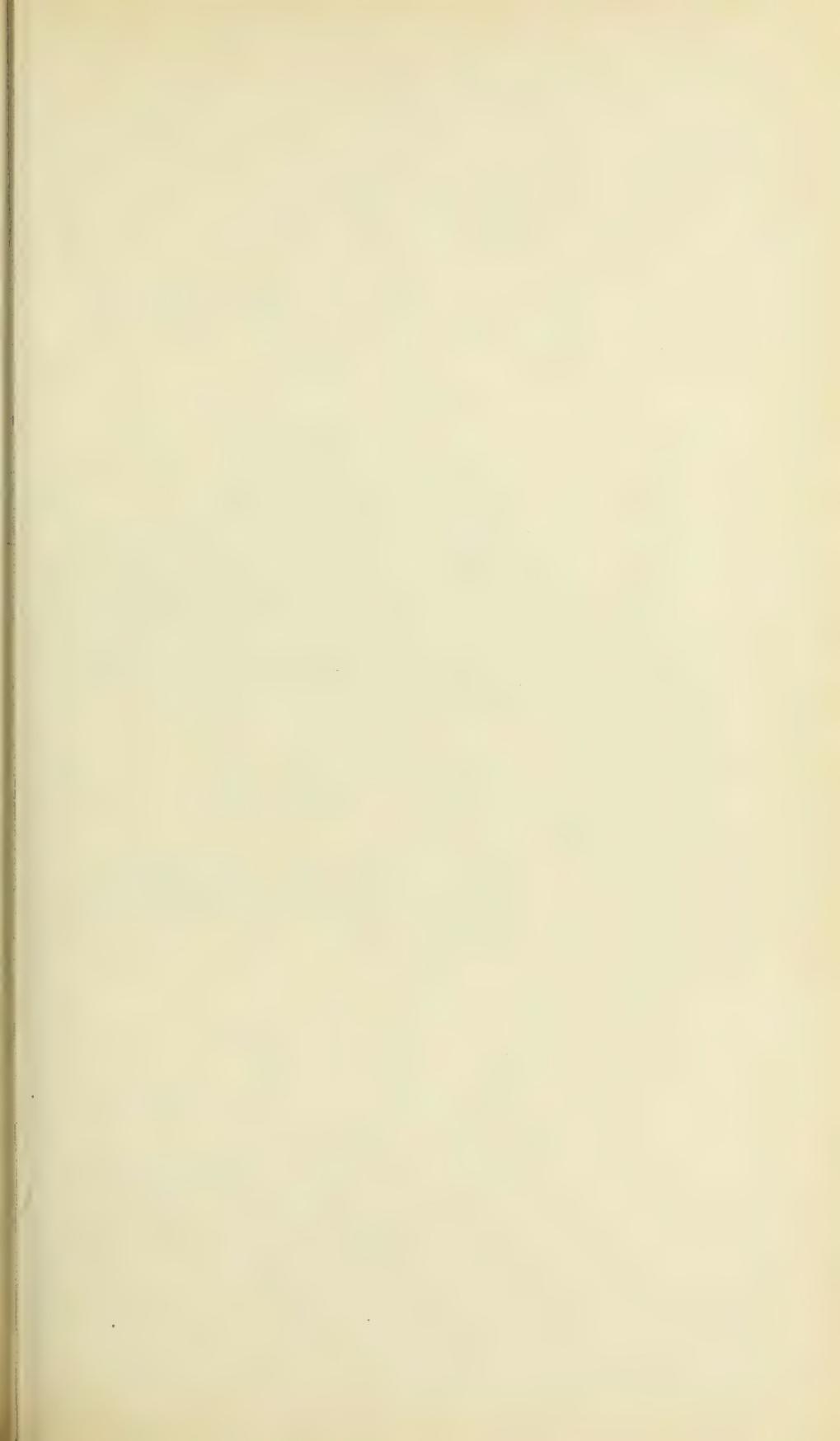
Assessors' Warrant, Sept. 8,	\$592,270.09
Poll Tax Warrant, July 2,	8,602.00
	—————
	\$600,872.09*
Additional Warrant (Polls),	30.00
Additional Warrant (R. Est.),	150.00
	—————
Total of Assessors' Warrants,	\$601,052.09
Deficit in Revenue, Charged to Excess and Deficiency,	7,929.22
	—————
	\$608,981.31

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1934

Unexpended Balances, Credited—	
Selectmen's Department,	\$47.24
Accounting Department,	9.35
Treasury Department,	.52
Tax Collector's Department,	20.78
Assessors' Department,	.18
Town Clerk's Department,	10.17
Law Department,	3.12
Engineering Department,	6.05
Election and Registration,	214.67
Town House Maintenance,	19.95
Town Hall Maintenance,	15.01
Fire Department,	.56
Inspection of Buildings,	38.80
Moth Suppression,	.38
Tree Warden's Department,	.93
Rifle Range Expense,	3.34
Health Department,	663.03
Sewers,	440.81
Street Cleaning,	.93
Public SanitarieS,	21.23
Roads and Bridges,	1,270.98
College Pond Road,	30.70
Sidewalks,	.39
Snow and Ice Removal,	529.24
Street Lighting,	8.66
Public Welfare Department,	5,435.76
Soldiers' Benefits,	4,774.03
School Department,	.01
Armistice Day,	96.70
Pensions for Town Laborers,	9.56
Miscellaneous Account,	382.22
Water Department Maintenance,	3.75

Town Forest,	.39
Town Wharf Maintenance,	50.73
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery,	151.41
Burial Hill Cemetery,	12.42
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries,	33.72
Town Debt and Interest,	10,327.88
Manomet, Vinal, Samoset and Strand Avenues,	1.07
Water Department Construction,	27.98
	—————
	\$24,664.65



SCHEDULE F
BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1935
REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash	\$165,677.71	Overlay, Tax of 1933, Overlay, Tax of 1934,	\$3,108.21 4,057.60	
Uncollected Taxes:		Total Overlays, Reserve from Overlays, Temporary Tax Loans, 1934.	\$7,165.81 4,637.02	
Herbert W. Bartlett, Collector,	\$40,630.32	Surplus from Sale of Land	200,000.00	
Tax of 1933, Property,	154,704.98	(Sect. 79, Chap. 60, G. L.)	140.54	
Tax of 1934, Property,	550.00	Accounts Payable: Unpaid Warrants,	50.00	
Tax of 1934, Polls,		Unappropriated Revenue: Dog Tax from County,	1,824.57	
Total Uncollected Taxes,	195,885.30	Liquor License Fees for 1935,	12,210.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	\$456.97	Income from Bank Stock, Unexpended,	729.00	
for year 1933,	2,730.03	Unexpended Appropriation Balances: Committee on Representative		
for year 1934,		Town Government,		
Total Excise Tax,	3,187.00	Civil Works Administration,		
Tax Titles,	7,442.71	E. R. A. Projects:		
Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,		No. 21242B18-28		
George B. Howland, Collector,	\$46.38	No. 21242B 7-24		
Water Rates, 1930,	174.88	No. 21242B15-26		
Water Rates, 1931,	890.65	No. 21242B12-27		
Water Rates, 1932,	2,082.79	No. 21242B15-29		
Water Rates, 1933,	12,324.45	No. 21242B 9-22		
Water Rates, 1934,	4.50			
Labor and Material, 1932,	9.50			
Labor and Material, 1933,	75.00			
Labor and Material, 1934,				
Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,	15,608.15	Total Unexpended Balances,		13,984.52

Overdrafts:		Excess and Deficiency, Jan. 1, 1934,	
Police Dept.,	\$699.53		\$122,887.98
Sealing Weights and M.,	65.00		
Forest Warden's Dept.	322.01	Appro. July 28,	\$9,300.00
Garbage Collection,	360.04	Tax Titles,	6,702.33
Old Age Assistance,	3,867.47	Bank Tax of Prior Years	
Public Works Administration,	101.88	Refunded to State,	1.75
Total Overdrafts,		Abatement of Old Age	
Departmental Accounts Rec.,		Asst. Tax of 1933,	208.00
Health,	2,401.97	Deficit in Revenue 1934,	7,929.22
Sewers,	72.47		24,141.30
Highway,	49.50		
Public Welfare,	4,836.05	Add:	\$98,746.68
Old Age Assistance,	833.51	Tax Title Receipts,	
Soldiers' Relief,	80.00	Unexpended Balances of	
Park,	48.00	Appropriations,	
Cemetery,	2,314.30		24,664.65
Total Departmental,			126,237.48
		Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:	
		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	\$3,187.00
		Tax Title,	7,442.71
		Water Department,	15,608.15
		Departmental,	10,635.80
			\$403,852.60

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,

\$6,434.21	Memorial Town Hall, Furnishings for Town Hall, Memorials for Town Hall, Hard-Surfacing Streets, Highway Construction and Recon- struction,	1,018.41 1,542.88 33.58 27.33	\$42.35
	Court and Sandwich Street Resur- facing,	149.78	
	Long Pond Road Surfacing,	40.94	
	Old Beach Road, Land Damages,	290.00	
	Robbins Hill Road and Priscilla Road,	109.93	
	New Westerly Way, Relocation of State Highway, (Land Damages)	1,487.65	
	Vallerville to Costello's Cor.	283.00	
	Warren Avenue and Manomet Rd.,	271.20	
	Brookside Avenue,	578.80	
	Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing, Town Forest, Land,	513.36 45.00	
		-----	\$6,434.21
\$6,434.21	NICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		\$6,434.21
\$220,000.00	Town Hall Lot Loan, Memorial Town Hall Loan,		\$5,000.00 145,000.00
	Water Loan, (Manomet)		\$150,000.00 70,000.00
		-----	\$220,000.00

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments,			
	\$119,139.87		
Murdock Poor and School Fund, Francis LeBaron Poor Fund, Charles Holmes Poor Fund, Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund, Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,		\$730.00 1,350.00 500.00 300.00 2,000.00 2,000.00	
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund, Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds, Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund, (Deposited with State Treasurer), St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund,		1,626.37 108,326.99 200.00 106.51	
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund,		\$117,139.87 2,000.00	
			\$119,139.87

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1935,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1935

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1934	Added During 1934	Paid During 1934	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1935	Principal Due in 1935	Interest Due in 1935
Town Hall Lot	\$6,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$202.50
Memorial Town Hall	159,500.00	.....	14,500.00	145,000.00	14,500.00	5,800.00
Public Landing	12,000.00	.....	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....
Water	80,000.00	.....	10,000.00	70,000.00	10,000.00	2,800.00
	\$257,500.00	.....	\$37,500.00	\$220,000.00	\$25,500.00	\$8,802.50

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness
January 1, 1935

TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated Mar. 1 1919 payable \$1,000 annually,	5,000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924, payable \$14,500 annually,	145,000.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1, 1932, payable \$10,000 annually,	70,000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

Total Funded Debt,	\$220,000.00
--------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson,	\$211.38
Betsey C. Bagnell,	472.05
Rebecca D. Ryder,	1,024.61
Lydia W. Chandler,	353.12
Curtis Howard,	522.18
Sarah F. Bagnell,	239.18
A. A. Whiting,	865.07
James Reed,	435.25
Barnes Lot,	250.00
William H. Nelson	773.69
Charles Holmes,	297.72
Louisa S. Jackson,	208.70
Judith S. Jackson,	623.49
John Donley,	107.40
David Drew,	114.03
Mary J. Brown,	51.47
Mary V. Lewis,	382.69
Priscilla L. Hedge,	212.81
Frederick Webber,	113.72
Nancie C. Wood,	1,044.57
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,062.40
Joshua Atwood,	105.79
Ichabod Shaw,	768.29
Edwin Morey,	837.58
Waldron & Dunham,	257.01
Timothy T. Eaton,	165.00
Heman Cobb,	232.22
Thomas Sampson,	251.92
Ephraim B. Holmes,	807.51

Lydia E. Jackson,	258.98
Jacob Jackson,	150.37
Charlotte R. Bearse,	244.24
Washburn Portion, Lot No. 42,	159.48
Helena B. Rich,	117.18
Winslow B. Rickard,	112.46
John Eddy,	115.64
Helen Covington,	221.01
Freeman E. Wells,	169.98
Eliza Burt,	154.81
David L. Harlow,	104.44
Benjamin Swift,	108.28
Ellis Benson,	105.92
James Deacon,	148.36
Ellis and Freeman,	106.35
Ansel F. Fish,	220.41
Taylor and Foss,	113.08
Mary A. Minter,	176.97
William R. Drew,	737.84
Adelaide Reed	109.88
Elizabeth M. Ward,	315.23
Edward W. Bradford,	200.37
Harvey Lot,	113.14
Ephraim Churchill,	25.30
Franklin B. Holmes,	133.95
Linus B. Thomas,	53.33
Ephraim S. Morton,	122.53
Merriam Lot,	261.54
B. O. Strong,	133.46
John C. Cave,	111.30
Winslow B. Standish,	114.85
Calvin S. Damon,	499.48
Finney and Churchill,	108.38
Edward B. Hayden,	178.17
H. N. P. Hubbard,	211.69
Anderson Lots,	156.41
Sylvanus Churchill,	54.57
Nancy L. Pratt,	96.47
Burgess P. Terry,	136.48

William and P. H. Williams,	105.03
Increase Robinson,	485.54
August H. Lucas,	155.81
Edward Morton,	113.88
Benjamin Pierce,	54.22
Alfred P. Arnold,	112.62
Nathaniel H. Morton,	102.84
Charles H. Holmes,	111.90
Daniel Hinchcliffe,	108.36
Samuel Nelson,	115.48
Nathaniel Russell,	218.10
Sumner Leonard,	206.90
Frederick Dittmar,	118.25
Emeline Landy,	109.00
John F. Hoyt,	144.95
Pope Lot,	151.23
Nehemiah Savery,	115.15
Thomas A. Holsgrove,	199.30
John C. Ross,	239.13
Archibald McLean,	51.28
George L. Lyon,	169.53
Phineas Pierce Lot and Paty Tomb,	286.59
Charles E. Barnes,	109.78
Burgess Lot, So. Pond,	316.53
Ezra Harlow,	170.84
Mercy J. Howland,	138.97
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,289.04
Mary McDonald,	107.43
Mary J. Corey,	107.54
Ellis-Ryder,	115.31
Brewster-Bartlett,	350.38
Barnabas Hedge,	152.79
George M. Collins,	136.82
Alexander McLean,	104.56
Charles E. Dow,	109.77
Shaw and Thomas,	220.76
Atwood and Pratt,	213.95
Prentiss Lot,	228.57
Rufus H. Pope,	79.87

Alanson Thomas,	161.93
Albert Whiting,	141.03
Gamaliel Thomas,	104.52
Albert Bramhall,	104.43
Nancy B. Stevens,	109.66
Johnson-Hart,	105.10
Adeline D. Bartlett,	52.42
Coomer Weston,	259.33
Edward N. H. Vaughn,	336.34
Thomas W. Finney,	115.25
Charles H. Howland, 2nd,	121.32
Davidson Lots,	254.37
James Ellis,	121.33
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes,	114.04
Marietta Bumpus,	143.43
Frederick O. Bradford,	165.48
Mercy C. Robbins,	407.82
D. Edson Raymond,	111.32
Martin J. Hunting,	239.28
Watson and Rufus Ellis,	111.81
Herbert Robbins,	125.81
William J. Waterson,	106.55
Belinda B. Clements,	109.94
George D. Bartlett,	553.06
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett,	111.04
John F. Hall,	101.95
Charles P. Morse,	112.32
Stephen and Almira B. Pember,	101.61
Barnabas Churchill,	244.62
Erastus B. Torrance,	106.65
Winslow W. Avery,	221.25
Daniel O. Churchill,	110.30
Bradford Barnes,	162.54
Zacheus Bartlett,	110.58
Burgess and Churchill,	50.11
Alexander M. Harrison,	107.86
Hilda Svensson,	113.17
Hiram B. Sears,	220.25
Joseph Taylor,	82.70

Franklin B. Cobb,	103.26
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford,	112.58
John S. Butler,	141.42
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland,	110.64
Sylvanus W. King,	111.52
Levi P. Morton,	110.60
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore,	129.94
John Bachelder,	183.06
Richard McLean Lots,	231.72
Ziba R. Ellis,	120.65
Charles L. Jones,	228.78
Clark Ellis,	270.68
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor,	109.41
Joshua L. Edes,	115.99
Raymond-Doten,	230.36
John Peck,	114.62
Hayden-Bradford,	136.86
Abbie B. Ward,	174.04
Adam & Frances Nicol,	144.36
Charles C. Drew,	284.75
Thomas Hedge,	314.20
Elmer H. Bartlett,	116.06
Scovel-Doten,	273.26
Walter S. Irwin,	135.82
Peter Holmes Lot,	287.72
Frank Sheppard,	104.30
Maria A. Rickard	125.05
Emily H. Cook,	156.36
William & Violet Crozier,	114.26
Frederick Mahler,	109.31
Isaac B. King,	285.86
Catherina Wilhelmy,	108.02
Emily F. Bartlett,	168.15
William Bradford,	276.09
Charles and Deborah Hathaway,	210.77
Kate Zahn,	116.31
Lothrop C. King,	188.72
Alpheus O. Grant ,	101.13
Jennette B. Smyth,	107.56

Clark Finney,	117.52
Ichabod Morton,	113.27
Cobb and Burgess,	114.97
William H. Miller,	107.58
Laura A. and Edna M. Larkin,	107.37
George H. Malloy,	109.09
Robert Siebenschu,	117.08
Perkins-Sibley Lot,	107.15
Priscilla Perkins,	137.10
Betsey F. Dunham,	110.67
George H. Dunham,	102.64
Burgess-Bennett,	156.72
George and Elizabeth Nichols,	250.49
Harry Kramer,	113.85
Nellie H. Weeks,	108.50
Thomas C. Atwood and Laura McHenry,	119.80
Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent,	123.65
Mary J. Ware,	107.37
William L. Finney,	245.38
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler,	226.13
Nathaniel Bartlett,	136.21
Charles E. Ryder,	114.29
Mary A. Austin et als,	91.86
Elizabeth A. Kimball et als.,	41.50
David O. Harvey,	222.69
John D. & Thomas Churchill,	527.25
Antone Rose,	112.68
John Bodell,	232.13
Lauchlin D. McLean,	112.05
Adelbert C. Finney,	109.60
Ezra J. Huntley Lot,	106.85
Jessie Shaw,	166.38
Seth L. Holmes,	141.00
Capt. W. W. Baker,	107.04
George E. Saunders,	226.85
Spooner Lot (Ruth S. Baker),	1,078.47
Eben and Mary A. Morton,	103.41

Thomas M. Paty,	161.34
Squire Sutcliffe,	105.26
William D. Carleton,	156.09
Alma C. Wadsworth, Grave in W. D. Carleton Lot,	60.11
Hannah Ellis Burgess,	53.11
Charles Herbert Briggs,	110.94
Harvey and Lois Briggs,	110.28
Everett Finney,	105.68
Matilda Hinchcliffe,	162.01
Nathaniel Shaw,	120.80
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt,	110.40
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth,	106.38
Hemmerly Lot (Burial Hill)	106.97
George E. Mabbett	2,699.77
Emma Clark and George Whiting,	260.01
Addie A. Reed,	94.25
Charles F. Haire,	258.36
Charles W. Huff,	212.06
Lucretia Davis,	50.47
Levi Thurston,	50.47
Susan B. Ryder,	150.96
Robert H. Weston,	151.55
Lafayette W. Cahoon,	105.32
John J. & J. Henry Shaw,	409.15
Winslow-Whitman,	200.30
Horace M. Saunders,	306.66
Verity Hawkyard,	102.87
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow,	201.24
Herbert E. Kinsey,	75.91
Asa H. Burgess,	100.01
John Finney,	101.17
Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	124.59
Corban Barnes, Sr.,	100.00
Total, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	————— \$53,028.97
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:	
Morton D. Andrews,	\$785.13
William H. Nelson,	915.17

Thomas B. Bartlett,	328.44
Rebecca F. Sampson,	461.85
Katherine E. Sever,	456.93
Mary F. Wood,	160.75
Phoebe P. Ellis,	25.94
Cordelia Savery,	109.60
William Ross,	474.83
Putnam Kimball,	397.92
John Gooding,	676.91
Schuyler Sampson,	272.16
R. B. Hall,	110.34
Fanny Sylvester,	142.42
George E. & Carrie M. Benson,	150.10
E. A. Spooner,	135.79
George Hayward,	393.00
George S. Tolman,	114.66
Elizabeth S. Tinkham,	205.03
Danforth and Thurber,	213.18
William Bartlett,	499.92
Daniel H. Paudling,	403.37
John Morrissey,	274.81
Oliver T. Wood,	125.09
Sarah A. Waldron,	211.76
Sarah V. Kendrick,	64.90
Emma F. Avery,	602.69
Isaac M. Jackson,	1,396.83
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett,	316.49
Dora Perrit,	181.51
Mary E. Moning,	103.87
Nathaniel Spooner,	159.19
Abbie D. Danforth,	110.16
Georgianna Hedge,	118.77
Elizabeth F. Stoddard,	255.46
Benjamin Hathaway,	247.16
Cornelius Bradford,	132.94
George W. Haskins,	82.37
Annie Martin,	324.03
Henry Farris Stoddard,	115.10
Obadiah Lyon,	173.24

Madeline Harris,	178.83
Lydia G. Lothrop,	328.76
Sarah W. Sparrow,	110.39
Charles W. Eaton,	340.98
Charles C. Doten,	331.02
Sarah J. Ryder,	220.42
Mary B. Bassett,	116.71
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood,	319.24
Henry W. Tillson,	117.23
Caroline Grozinger,	53.14
Joseph P. Thurston,	238.22
Gustavus G. Sampson,	188.64
Amelia Knoch,	116.29
Briggs-Goodwin,	114.95
James H. Sutcliffe,	116.55
Evelyn Louise Perry,	113.03
John Smith,	114.25
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner,	292.04
Capt. Frederick Bartlett,	121.59
Caroline C. Finney,	120.83
Thomas Cooper,	145.40
Lorenzo M. Bennett,	212.72
James R. Shaw,	159.58
Ernest L. Sampson,	235.79
Truman Sampson,	137.40
Levi R. Sampson,	155.04
Arthur S. Byrnes,	117.51
Otis W. Lapham,	127.35
Francis M. Robbins,	108.89
Lemuel L. Swift,	217.03
George W. Bradford,	255.08
Grace D. Mooney,	52.86
Amasa C. Sears,	105.51
Mary Pratt,	298.84
Henry W. Torrey,	179.46
Lyndon P. Hubbard,	113.61
Stephen Doten,	125.13
Ellen D. Howard,	87.06
Bramhall Fund,	180.45

Thomas Jackson,	114.49
Emma S. Hall,	123.09
Douglas-Hodges,	113.90
Churchill-Harlow,	189.89
Benjamin & Bessie Weston,	64.25
George Finney,	114.49
Horace C. Whitten,	110.99
Edward L. Robbins,	240.73
Henry Buhman,	123.45
John Krins,	122.40
Addie E. Douglas,	118.72
Frederick M. Atwood,	162.72
Ellis Whiting,	121.76
Charles Rogers,	86.36
Helen F. Hedge,	231.32
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes,	166.63
Charles S. Purinton,	360.62
Isaac H. Valler,	108.32
Esther Hollis,	520.93
Edward W. Baker,	209.51
Elizabeth A. Howland,	241.11
Harriet E. McFall,	160.17
George E. Randall,	176.97
James H. & James E. Clark Lots,	255.75
Eliza G. Hall,	255.74
Emma W. Hedge,	223.11
John Fratus,	171.06
Mary E. Fuller,	112.99
Thomas Pierce,	161.84
Alfred L. Bartlett,	232.51
Martha S. Brewster,	121.35
Henry E. Maynard,	104.92
Edward H. Thompson,	112.88
Benjamin Drew,	176.77
Mary McLeod,	259.25
Catherine B. Morrison,	115.95
Lucy C. Nelson,	237.34
Philip Rudolph,	117.88
Eugenia Lothrop,	123.48

Lucia S. Griffin,	111.78
Anna B. Humphrey,	113.49
Mercie F. Morse,	128.66
Anna M. Shepard,	341.42
Martha A. Morton,	111.91
Nellie E. McCloskey,	209.38
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons,	229.75
J. Sumner Wood,	110.07
Frank Quartz,	245.57
Clarence W. Burgess,	196.32
Emma F. Caldwell,	303.53
Aaron Sampson,	120.68
Robert Thom,	113.85
Ella Bugbee Lee,	121.74
Sophia P. Mawbey,	111.64
Nathan S. Torrance,	116.22
Anthony Atwood,	249.98
Thelma Weston,	252.38
Robert & Mary McKinnon,	107.53
Charles G. Burgess,	460.46
Sarah A. Bartlett,	107.54
Elizabeth S. McHenry,	109.23
Anna V. Robbins,	110.42
Job Churchill,	232.43
Job Churchill (Burial Hill),	257.36
Abner H. Harlow,	278.13
Rufus Sampson,	113.64
Phineas Wells,	109.65
William B. Taylor,	218.77
John F. Raymond,	109.98
Oliver S. Holmes,	162.62
William Sykes,	110.34
Henry Armstrong,	110.24
T. Allen Bagnell,	227.53
Frank Rogers,	111.98
William Hodgkins,	170.47
Mary B. Shephard,	177.43
Alexander A. Robbins,	111.30
Chandler Holmes,	107.03

Albert Lundgren,	110.75
Ignatius F. Pierce,	163.02
Lucy L. Hoxie,	68.87
Harriet A. Shaw,	107.80
Frank Ellis,	169.54
Harriet A. Corey,	135.72
John M. Kingsley,	114.88
Helen H. Swanstrom,	140.35
Edward Millburn,	104.29
Robert C. Swift,	221.99
Edward G. Ellis,	126.89
Emily E. Campbell,	167.72
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford,	232.12
John A. Spooner,	107.71
Warren L. Rich,	110.54
Harrison C. Beckman,	1,170.43
Gladys J. Campbell,	157.56
Alexander Wasson,	110.06
William Sargent Holmes,	225.21
Annie C. Stoddard,	342.80
Gannett Fund,	229.54
Caroline B. Warren,	103.59
Alice B. Ball,	56.29
Fannie T. Rowell,	109.72
George Asa Whiting,	113.47
George I. Hodgson,	164.74
Rebecca B. Robbins,	239.68
Lucia C. Freeman,	219.12
William S. Robbins,	592.23
Solomon E. Faunce,	231.94
Hannah M. Jackson,	104.37
Lydia G. Bradford,	210.73
William Langford,	228.27
William W. Brewster,	320.50
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland,	330.10
Edwin L. Edes,	536.38
Oliver Edes,	543.33
Henry L. Stegmaier,	215.14

George W. Bosworth,	108.14
George H. Doten,	141.30
Benjamin F. Raymond,	108.56
Martha J. Clarke,	103.95
Jessie F. B. Warren,	211.94
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows,	163.47
Eva Bartlett Watson,	237.38
Martin F. Benson,	81.60
James Warren,	164.00
George Edgar Smith,	223.77
Charles B. Harlow,	157.57
Adelbert L. Christie,	212.15
Frances W. Harris,	170.47
Charles T. Holmes,	110.07
Myra W. Clark,	218.52
Lillie M. Sherburne,	104.47
Sarah H. Burr,	109.12
Mary Cromwell,	51.40
Abraham O. Brown,	311.55
George Churchill,	324.87
Judah Bartlett,	103.69
Ellen E. Sanderson,	216.51
Jacob Reidenbach,	213.85
Laura E. Jones,	104.64
Lewis Sampson,	107.79
Clara F. Robinson,	54.14
Faustina M. Holmes,	70.77
Mary B. Lanman,	158.55
Warren R. Surpluss,	100.53
Sarah E. Manter,	210.56
Lumb & Garside,	162.18
William H. Osmond,	105.71
Lloyd C. & Mary E. Gould,	136.76
Annie Holmes,	216.74
Mary Deane Keith,	106.11
Edward W. Belcher,	105.63
Leander M. Vaughn,	101.85
James H. Chapman,	156.49
Emma A. Osborne,	155.77

Eri C. Oakes,	213.06
Calvin T. Howland,	102.17
Harry A. Holmes,	209.66
George F. Howard,	210.36
Lucy E. Frasier,	101.64
Peter Schneider,	101.21
Mary E. Estes,	151.02
Emma L. Churchill,	154.03
Jennie F. Langford,	201.08
George H. & Florence Blanchard,	100.54
William F. & Martha A. Doten,	151.29
Charles Hellstrom,	100.27
Elizabeth C. Coupe,	204.54
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark,	153.30
Robert A. Brown,	509.16
David Brown,	304.12
Fred A. Jenks,	201.15
Robert R. Bartlett,	152.26
Annie L. Jarvis,	102.62
Tom Haigh,	177.03
Julia M. Sampson,	100.17
Stephen C. Nickerson,	100.02
Carrie L. Frink,	151.37
Mary E. Pierce,	100.00
Julia A. Remington,	100.00
Harriet J. Swan,	100.00
Frederick Dittmar,	152.62
Margaret M. Hill,	150.00
Philip Dries,	100.00
Isaac T. Holmes,	500.00
Clara H. Hemmerly,	100.00
James M. Cameron,	150.00
James S. Clark,	200.00
Robert B. Phillips,	100.00
George H. Jackson,	200.00
Catano Fratus,	150.00
J. Hovey Harlow,	150.00
Mary A. Sampson,	100.00

Harriet E. Merriam,	200.00
William S. Pratt,	150.00
Henry P. Steidle,	56.00
John Jordan,	100.00
Mary E. Holmes,	14.54
Alice L. Lanman,	200.00
Deborah Whitaker,	100.00
Helen P. Whiting,	150.00
Isabel H. Warren,	300.00
Elijah H. Atwcod,	200.00
Wesley A. Kinzie,	125.00
Helen M. Holmes,	150.00
<hr/>	
Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$55,145.91

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND	
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$106.51
ABNER AND CHARLES H. LEONARD	
Deposited in People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.,	\$152.11
DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER	
Phoebe R. Clifford Fund,	\$200.00
Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	\$108,633.50
NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$2,000.00
MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$730.00
FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND	
Plymcuth Savings Bank,	\$675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	675.00
CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$500.00
JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$300.00
WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$1,482.50
Plymcuth Five Cents Savings Bank,	143.87
MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND	
Plymcuth Savings Bank,	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,000.00
PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND	
Plymouth National Bank Stock,	\$2,000.00

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1932, less abatements on \$176,900.00,	\$23,484,025.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1932,	820,670.00
Valuation for 1933, less abatements on \$85,600.00,	22,896,450.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1933,	762,020.00
Valuation for 1934, less abatements on \$110,400.00,	22,624,150.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1934,	731,255.00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$71,318,570.00
Average,	\$23,772,857.00
3%,	\$713,185.00
<hr/>	
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding,	\$220,000.00
Less:	
Water Loan, Comprising Total Loans Outside of Limit,	70,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit,	\$150,000.00
<hr/>	
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1935,	\$563,185.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, for year 1933 .09+%, for year 1934 .09+%.	

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 23, 1935

ARTICLE 5.

Selectmen's Department	\$4,200.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,000.00
Tax Collector's Department	4,100.00
Assessors' Department	6,500.00
Law Department	1,000.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00
Engineering Department	700.00
Election and Registration	900.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,250.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00
Police Department	30,625.80
Police Department, for 1934 Overdraft	699.53
Fire Department	44,476.02
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,682.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures, for 1934 Overdraft	65.00
Moth Suppression	5,000.00

Tree Warden's Department	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department, for 1934 Overdraft	322.01
Inland Fisheries	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,661.19
Health Department	18,400.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,895.60
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Dispo- sal, for 1934 Overdraft	360.04
Inspector of Animals	360.00
Public Sanitaries	2,750.00
Sewers	5,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	20,400.00
Long Pond Road Resurface	2,000.00
Court Street and Sandwich Street Resurface	5,000.00
New Truck for Highway Department	3,300.00
Fence at Playground on Summer Street	420.00
Shore Road Hard-Surface	5,000.00
Royal Street Hard-Surface	750.00
Cedarville Road Hard-Surface	750.00
Directional Signs to Ponds	250.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	668.16
Sidewalks	6,000.00

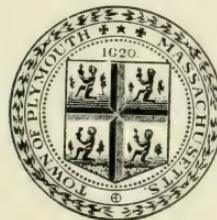
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,500.00
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,210.00
Public Welfare Department, including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	30,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, for 1934 Overdraft	3,867.47
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
School Department	226,000.00
Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Camping Places	10,407.90
Park Department, for 1934 bills	336.75
State Census, 1935	567.94
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,100.00
Water Department, Maintenance	26,000.00
Water Department, Construction	2,000.00
Town Forest	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protecting Headstones	300.00

Chiltonville Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	42,000.00
Total of Article 5	\$781,325.41

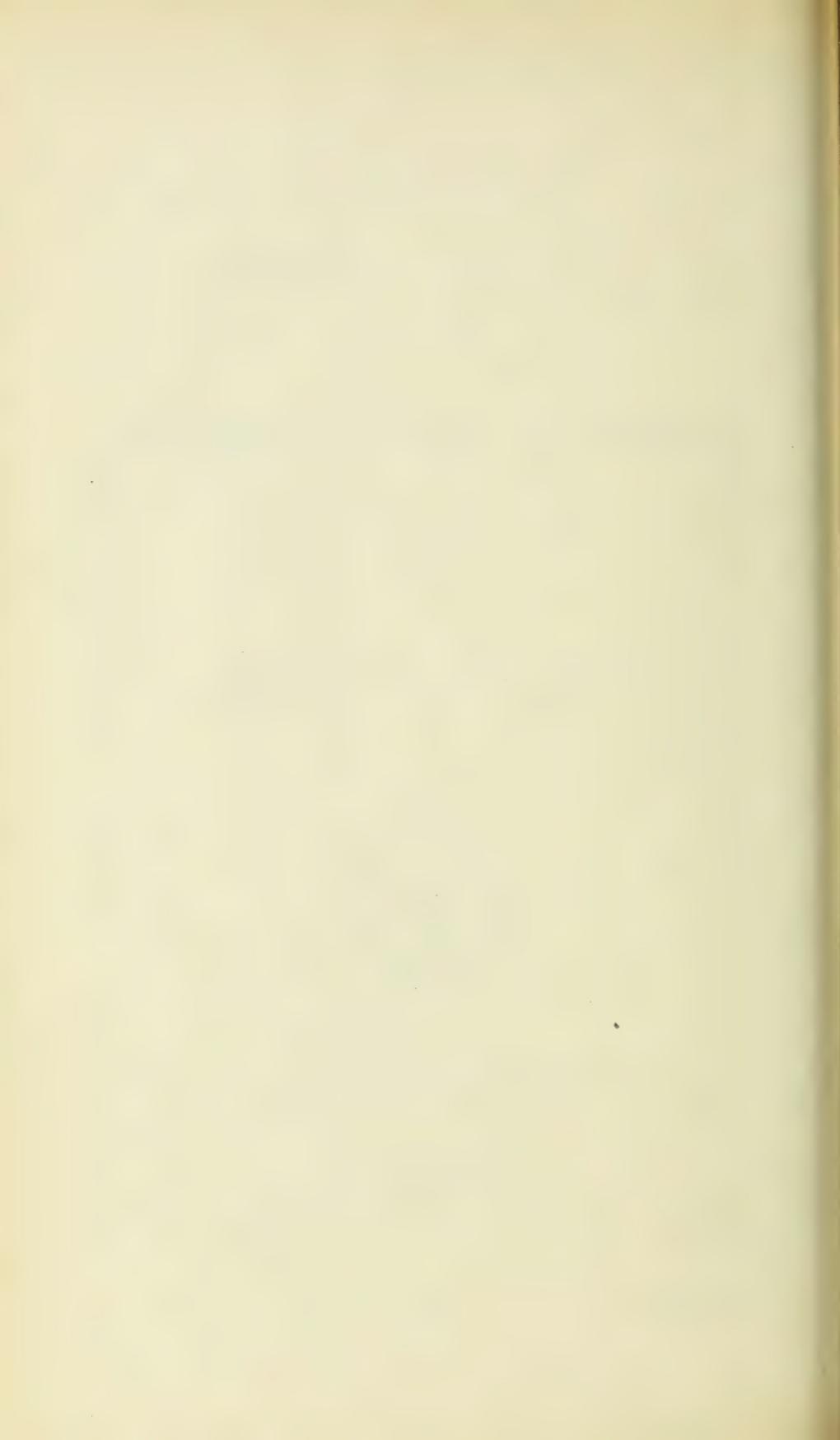
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	500.00
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Wharf, Maintenance and Caretaker	700.00
Art. 16. Town Forest Extension	500.00
Art. 17. Boutemain Avenue	100.00
Art. 18. Cordage Street	100.00
Art. 19. Union Street Widening	1,500.00
Art. 22. Water Street Widening	100.00
Art. 25. Shellfish Protection	300.00
Art. 26. Federal Furnace Road	3,500.00
Art. 27. Bridge at White Horse Beach	750.00
Art. 28. Federal Emergency Relief Ad- ministration	30,000.00
Art. 33. Rental of Plymouth Savings Bank Building	2,500.00
Art. 34. Plans and Specifications for Town Offices	500.00
Art. 35. Dredging Anchorage Basin	10,000.00
Art. 37. Advertising the Town's Resour- ces, etc.	1,100.00
Total	\$845,675.41

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1934



SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1935

Winter Term—14 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, January 2—ends Friday, April 12.

Recess: February 18-22.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacation.

Spring Term—9 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 22—ends Friday, June 21.

Holiday: Thursday, May 30—Memorial Day.

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 4—ends Friday, December 20.

Holidays:

Friday, October 25—Teachers' Convention.

Monday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wednesday - Friday, November 27 - 29—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 On Fire Alarm Code.

7.05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

Does not apply to freshmen.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI, inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

11.45—No school for the freshmen.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI. This must not be confused by the freshmen with their no school signal.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman,	1936
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary,	1936
Albert L. Mellor,	1935
Harry W. Burns,	1935
Edward W. Bradford,	1937
Edward A. Buttner,	1937

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 a. m. to 12 m., and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 a. m.

Summer Schedule: 9 to 12 a. m. and 1 to 4 p. m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 a. m.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In preparing the school budget for the past year, every item was reduced as low as possible consistent with efficiency. In fact, items involving cost of materials were estimated too low, as prices under the N.R.A. code rose much higher than was anticipated. The budget will need to be increased for the year 1935, due to three factors.

1. Supplies

In purchasing paper supplies, instead of a uniform price irrespective of quantity as in former years, there is a sliding scale dependent upon quantity. This price varies from seven to even fifteen cents per package, depending on the quantity ordered. It is not often that sufficient quantity is needed to secure the lowest price.

2. Coal Costs

In purchasing coal a decided increase in cost per ton was evident. Instead of competitive prices from local coal companies, all submitted the same price. Soft coal which cost \$5.85 per ton in 1933 advanced to \$7.75 and \$8.00 while hard coal advanced from \$10.65 to \$13.25. As the School Department uses about 900 tons per year, this increase in cost per tons would mean a total increase of about \$2000. However, two factors were used to keep down the cost for the past year: (1) Less coal was put into the schools in the summer and none in December, so that there were about 150 less tons of coal on hand December 31; (2) More soft coal was used to replace hard coal. By the use of vacu-drafts, installed during the past two years, between 250 and 300 tons of soft coal were substituted for hard coal. This has meant a saving of five dollars a ton, or a total saving of \$1250 to \$1500, which has already paid for their installation. The vacu-drafts are also a help to the janitors in securing heat more readily and more uniformly.

3. Salary Costs

The budget provided for the return of the automatic increases to teachers in September. This permitted 27 teachers to receive an increase at the rate of \$90 a year, or a total expense of approximately \$800 in the current year, and \$2500 for the year 1935. Owing to the large number of pupils at the Junior High School it was necessary to have an additional teacher, restoring one of the two positions eliminated two years ago as an economy measure. The total increase in salaries will be approximately \$4000 for 1935.

With the above increases in cost, the budget for 1935 will need to be increased about \$7500.

Repairs Under Civil Works Administration

Under the C.W.A. grants from the Federal Government, much renovation of the interiors of school buildings was accomplished at a cost to the School Department of about \$494 for materials. The labor cost borne by the Federal Government was approximately \$3300. As a result the interiors of the Hedge, Cornish, Knapp, Mt. Pleasant, and Junior High Schools were greatly improved by painting. The roof of the portable building at the Knapp School was strengthened, resingled, and a new foundation put in. This building gives excellent indoor facilities for recreational activities.

Under the Emergency Relief Administration (E.R.A.), plans were started for developing playground facilities in the rear of the Mt. Pleasant School. This work will be completed during the ensuing year.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman,
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,
EDWARD W. BRADFORD,
EDWARD A. BUTTNER,
HARRY W. BURNS,

School Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March 1934,	\$218,550.00
Travel Outside of State 1934,	75.00
Income from Trust Fund,	12.87
	<hr/>
	\$218,637.87

PAYMENTS

General Expenses,	\$7,325.16
Travel Outside of State,	75.00
Teachers' Salaries,	148,679.88
Americanization Salaries,	2,634.00
Text Books and Supplies,	8,762.88
Transportation,	16,397.65
Tuition,	633.65
Janitors' Services,	11,349.04
Fuel, Light, Gas,	8,400.95
Repairs and Maintenance,	6,895.77
Furniture and Furnishings,	198.22
Diplomas and Graduation,	301.37
Rent of Memorial Hall,	350.00
Medical Inspection,	6,634.29
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance,	\$.01

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:—

Teachers' Salaries,	\$18,710.80
Americanization,	1,385.57
State and City Wards,	1,035.95
Bourne Household Arts,	109.65
Miscellaneous,	351.66
	—————
	\$21,593.63

Note:—The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was: \$197,044.23

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1935

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,230.00
Clerk,	1,325.00
Supervisor of Attendance,	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing,	265.00
Telephone,	100.00
Travelling Expense in State,	50.00
Automobile Expense,	400.00
School Census,	125.00
Marking Streets,	90.00
All Other (Office Supplies),	150.00
	—————
	\$7,335.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day,	\$152,300.00
Summer,	350.00
Evening,	2,800.00
	—————
	155,450.00

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books,	\$3,750.00
Paper, Blank Books,	3,750.00
Manual Training Supplies,	500.00
Domestic Science Supplies,	450.00
Athletic Supplies,	350.00
Typewriters and Supplies,	600.00
All Other Supplies,	100.00
	—————
	9,500.00

Tuition—

Out of Town,	600.00
State Vocational Education,	200.00

Transportation—

Pupils and Teachers, 16.500.00

Janitors' Services—

Day,	\$11,325.00
Evening,	90.00
Watchmen, July 4th,	60.00
Playground—Summer,	100.00
	—————
	11,575.00

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood,	\$8,400.00
Gas and Electricity,	1,700.00
	—————
	10,100.00

Maintenance—

Building Supervisor's Salary,	\$2,340.00
General Repairs,	3,500.00
Flags and Flagstaffs,	100.00
Janitors' Supplies,	600.00
Telephones,	350.00
Ashes Removed,	300.00
All Other,	50.00
	—————
	7,240.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs,	\$100.00
Window Shades,	200.00
All Other Equipment,	100.00
	—————
	400.00

Rent (Memorial Hall),

350.00

Diplomas and Graduation,

250.00

Medical Inspection—

Physician,	\$1,620.00
Nurse and Assistant,	2,290.00
Dental Nurse,	1,440.00
Dental Clinic,	750.00
All Other—Nurse's Car, Sup-	
plies, Etc.,	400.00
	—————
	6,500.00

Total,

\$226,000.00

In Memoriam

Miss Faith C. Stalker

Instructor In Drawing In
Plymouth Schools

September 1925 — October 1934

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit to you my ninth annual report as Superintendent of Plymouth Schools.

The following quotations pertaining to education from national leaders are pertinent to our local situation.

"We have faith in education as the foundation of democratic government . . . Our schools need the appreciation and cooperation of all those who depend upon them for the education of our youth—the state's most valuable asset."—Franklin D. Roosevelt.

"Our nation faces the acute responsibility of providing a right-of-way for the American child . . . There is no safety for our republic without the education of our youth. That is the **first** charge upon all citizens and local governments . . . The proper care and training of our children is more important than any other process that is carried on by our government."—Herbert Hoover.

"Education for the children of all the people, extending from the primary grades through the university, constitutes America's noblest contribution to civilization."—Calvin Coolidge.

"Whatever may be the exigencies, one thing must not happen. There must be no curtailment of educational facilities . . . It goes without saying that at this critical period it would be a great mistake to weaken the

services of any of our educational institutions. On the other hand, they should be strengthened, no matter what the drain may be.”—Alfred E. Smith.

“We owe it to our country that there should be no impairment of education, sustaining as it does citizenship, bringing as it does service of incalculable worth to the next generation. There should be no curtailment of the schools . . .”—David I. Walsh.

Every one who has studied carefully the local situation, especially at the Senior and Junior High Schools, must realize the very serious curtailment of educational opportunities, a condition which has existed now for six years. If the above national leaders are right, then this problem should receive the immediate attention of the citizens of Plymouth.

While the adverse conditions have been presented in previous reports it seems best to briefly summarize them again.

1. At the Senior High School

While many pupils are making excellent records in high school and in college, showing that their preparation was satisfactory, they are doing this in spite of serious handicaps. There are, however, many of the less gifted pupils who need more individual help but who cannot receive it because of large classes, the shortened recitation periods, and the inability to receive help after school due to the double sessions. Moreover, there is a serious lack of modern educational facilities to give that type of training needed by so many pupils not academically gifted but who would do excellent work in mechanical lines.

The number of pupils in the upper four grades is nearly 700. From all indications of future trends there will be no appreciable decrease. Here, then, are **nearly 700 pupils not receiving all the educational advantages**

so necessary to prepare them for the life just ahead of them.

In a building fitted for modern needs the same per pupil costs would produce better educational results.

2. At the Junior High School

With practically all classes numbering 40 to 45 pupils and a total enrollment of 487 (Sept., 1934) the teachers are under a serious handicap in securing time for the individual help so necessary. The lack of a gymnasium and assembly hall are exceedingly serious for the development of types of training very worth while. Miss Mary M. Dolan has discussed the difficulties in her annual report found on a later page. **Here there are nearly 500 pupils not receiving the full advantages of a modern system of education.**

3. In the Elementary Grades

While the Individual School is an excellent institution for those pupils whose mental handicap is the most serious and gives an excellent training for two per cent of the elementary children, there is an additional six to eight per cent who are seriously retarded in the grades and become over-age. In mental ability they are between those in the Individual School and those able to do regular grade work. These enter the Junior High School, decidedly handicapped from the academic side. They then go on to the Senior High School, again confronted by a program not adapted to their abilities or needs. A differentiated program should be provided, beginning at about the fifth grade level and broadened and extended through the following grades, involving less of the academic and more of the mechanical types of education. Much of the training would develop into trade or vocational education, the expense of instruction being borne by the Federal and State Governments as is done already in many communities. Such a type of education could be well housed in the present Senior High

School building. Such a revised program as suggested above would directly benefit 100 to 150 pupils and would relieve the Junior and Senior High Schools of one of their serious problems.

Conclusion

The building program as recommended by the School Committee in previous reports would remedy the crowded conditions, give modern facilities and would permit a complete reorganization of the educational program from the fifth to the twelfth grades, affecting directly the training of at least thirteen to fourteen hundred pupils. With the cooperation of the federal and state governments the cost to the local taxpayer of the operation of the program suggested above should be no more than at present and probably less. Undoubtedly there would be a greater educational return on the costs as the boys and girls would receive a more complete education, better adapted to their needs and abilities.

SUB-PRIMARY AT THE HEDGE SCHOOL

For many years the Plymouth Cordage Company maintained a kindergarten which gave excellent training to many children of its employees preliminary to first grade work. This was especially valuable at the Hedge School where approximately ninety-five per cent of the children come from homes of parents whose background of language is chiefly foreign. Since the discontinuance in 1931 the children have lacked this special training. The seriousness of the situation is indicated by the fact that forty-three per cent of the pupils now enrolled have repeated one or more grades, half of the repetitions being in the first grade. The special training given in the sub-primary group to children under the usual school age, should not only reduce the number of repetitions but should give the others a better foundation for their work. Owing to a slightly decreased number of pupils in the first three

grades, it was possible to regroup them and assign the sub-primary training to one of the two regular first grade teachers without involving any additional expense for salaries.

CHANGE AT CEDARVILLE SCHOOL

The bringing into town of the Cedarville pupils attending the Junior and Senior High Schools proved so satisfactory that it was decided advisable to bring pupils in grades five and six to the Manomet School, rather than send them to Bourne. Cedarville pupils thus have the full advantages of attending Plymouth Schools at a decrease in cost to the town.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The year has been marked by the untimely death of Miss Faith C. Stalker, Supervisor of Drawing in the Elementary Grades, but who, temporarily, was instructing in the Junior and Senior High School in place of Miss Virginia Dowling, who was on a leave of absence. Miss Stalker entered upon her work in September but was seized with a serious heart attack which resulted in her death on October 12th. She had given faithful conscientious service for nine years.. Miss Hazel Bates, who had taught the first grade at the Hedge School for several years and who had taken many courses in drawing, was appointed to succeed Miss Stalker.

In September, Miss Susie Macdonald, the school nurse for the past twenty-one years, resigned because of ill health. Miss Macdonald's work has been outstanding for many years. She was unusually efficient in dealing with the under-privileged children, in whom she took a real interest. Her work was taken up by Miss Hilda Swett, a graduate of Brockton City Hospital, who has had ten years of superior experience as a nurse in hospitals and homes.

Miss Elizabeth Hendry, who had given excellent service in the home economics work at the Senior High School for the past two years, resigned in September to go to Medford High School. Her position was filled by Miss Kathleen McNerny, who graduated from Simmons College with an excellent record.

In June, Mrs. Emma H. Anderson resigned as teacher of the Wellingsley School, where she had given excellent service for the past six years. Miss Muriel G. Bradford, a graduate of Wheelock Training School, with one year in private school work and one year as a cadet teacher at the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish Schools, succeeded her.

Miss Frances M. Fowler resigned her fifth grade at the Hedge School because of poor health and was succeeded by Miss Elizabeth Quartz, the cadet teacher at the Hedge School. Miss Fowler was a very valuable teacher.

Three new elementary teachers were appointed. The two cadets are Miss Dolores Guidoboni at the Hedge School and Miss Louise Tosi at the Mt. Pleasant School, both of whom graduated last June from the Bridgewater State Teachers College with records which placed them in the upper half of their class. Miss Dorice A. Knowles, a graduate of the Perry Kindergarten School, was chosen because of her fine record, for the sub-primary position at the Hedge School.

Owing to the large classes at the Junior High School it was decided to return one of the two teachers recently eliminated as an economy measure. Mr. David P. Matthews, who received his master's degree from Boston University in June specializing in English and Vocational Guidance, and who has had excellent experience in private school work, was added to the faculty. He also devotes some time to guidance courses at the Senior High School.

In October Miss S. Claire Downey, after four years of very satisfactory service, resigned as teacher of grade five at the Mt. Pleasant School because of her approaching marriage. Her position was filled temporarily by a substitute and later by the transfer of a teacher.

F.E.R.A. IN EDUCATION

The Federal Government has continued its appropriation to put unemployed, qualified, needy adults at work in certain lines of approved activities. The persons applying for educational work submitted their questionnaire with respect to their financial conditions to the F.E.R.A. headquarters in Boston. There those with the necessary educational qualifications were placed in one of three classes: Class A, persons who met the requirements of the department in regard to need; Class B, those whose need was not so great and who could be employed when Class A in the whole state was exhausted; and Class I, those ineligible because of reasonable financial conditions within the family. Of the local A group, two men were placed in adult recreational activities for twenty-four hours a week, at a salary of eighteen dollars a week. A part of the work was carried on in Harris Hall, through the courtesy and cooperation of the Plymouth Cordage Company, a part at the State Armory, and a part at the Plymouth Boys' Club. Two other men, one a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College and the other of Michigan University, were given groups in adult education, consisting of English, Arithmetic and Civics. Some of those who enrolled wished commercial studies but these could not be taught, the requirements being that commercial education may be "provided for unemployed adults" and "in the daytime only." The subjects offered could only be given as an "opportunity class," that is, on an individual basis, rather than in the usual manner of class instruction. Under these restrictions only a small number maintained their interest.

In these days of increased leisure there should be a field for the development of a broad field of adult education. This, however, would require a trained administrator and competent leaders in varied fields, academic and recreational, the latter including music, art, dramatics and games. The expense should not be borne by a real estate tax.

PER PUPIL COSTS

	Year Ending June 31		1933		1934		Year Ending Dec. 31	
	State	Plymouth	State	Plymouth	State	Plymouth	Budget	Proposed Budget
General Expenses	\$3.84	\$3.39	\$3.53	\$2.80	\$3.30	\$2.72	\$2.84	\$2.85**
Teachers' Salaries	69.92	66.80	65.27	59.06	63.05	49.36†	57.85	59.40
Supplies	5.68	5.38	3.79	3.37	4.17	3.79	3.74	4.08
Operation	10.85	9.60	9.61	7.74	9.65	8.04	7.68	8.43
Maintenance	5.08	4.72	3.12	3.00	3.06	4.22*	2.68	2.81
Health	1.64	2.84	1.46	2.53	1.46	2.35	2.58	2.53
Tuition	1.03	.48	1.10	.31	1.05	.51	.25	.31
Total without Transportation	\$98.04	\$93.21	\$87.87	\$78.81	\$85.75	\$70.99	\$77.62	\$80.41
Transportation	2.72	7.60	2.52	5.15	2.46	6.84	6.38	6.42
Total Cost	\$100.76	\$100.81	\$90.40	\$83.96	\$88.21	\$77.83	\$84.00	\$86.83

† Decrease largely due to adoption of 12 monthly payment plan.

* Increase due to installation of vacu-drafts and materials for C. W. A. projects.

** Above based on 2570 pupils, the average attendance of June and December 1934.
The total school enrollment in December 1934 was 2628.

PER PUPIL COSTS

On the opposite page are given the per pupil costs in Plymouth as compared with those of the state. The costs in the state are those for the year ending June 30, while the costs in Plymouth are given for the year ending June 30 and for the calendar year ending December 31. In June 1931 the local cost of \$100.81 was practically that of the state, but in June 1934 the local cost was \$10.38 less per pupil than the state's. The element of teacher cost was greatly reduced for that year due to the beginning of the twelve monthly payment plan in the previous September. The budget figures for the year ending December 31, 1934, give a more accurate basis of comparison. This shows a decrease of \$4.21 per pupil under the state cost. Based on the 2570 pupils, the average membership for the year, it means a saving of a little over \$10,500 in the local budget as compared with a budget based on the state per pupil cost. The per pupil costs locally will be a little higher in 1935, due to increases in coal costs, supplies, and a slight increase in the total salaries due to annual automatic increases to teachers not on the maximum and to one additional teacher. Similar increased costs will also affect the state costs, so that there will still be a difference of approximately four dollars per pupil in 1935.

The above figures should clearly indicate that the School Department has done its part in reducing local costs to a minimum if the present efficiency is to be maintained.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL REPORTS

Instead of being separated, the reports of Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson, Principal of Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools; Mr. William I. Whitney, Principal of Knapp School; Miss Helen M. Riese, Principal of Cornish and Burton School District; and Miss Elouise Ellis, Principal

of Manomet School, have been combined into a joint report.

A. Grade Enrollments

"The Cornish and Burton School District has an enrollment of 562 pupils. There is an average membership of 40 children in each classroom. The Oak Street and Cold Spring Schools average 32 pupils in a room. As most of the pupils transported in the town are brought to this district, there are about 80 boys and girls who bring a lunch and remain at the Cornish School during the noon hour. These pupils are cared for and have organized play under the direction of a cadet teacher."

At the Mt. Pleasant the fifth grade numbered over fifty as an unusually large number entered from the Wellingsley School. The transfer of a few pupils to the Cornish School was necessary. Another year the sixth grade will be large, but the other grades will be about as usual.

The number of pupils per teacher at the Hedge and Knapp Schools are less than in the above schools, but no further reduction of teachers is desirable, owing to the large number who are handicapped by coming from homes with a foreign language.

B. Pupil Participation

More and more pupils are thinking of their relations with others in terms of good citizenship. Citizenship clubs or organizations function in several schools.

Knapp School—"Taking advantage of conditions as they occur daily in school, the pupils are led to understand behavior problems and take part so that self-reliant, helpful, loyal, and more efficient citizens for tomorrow may be developed. The spirit of cooperation between pupils and teachers is excellent. It forms a working together for a common aim, during which the

pupils are developing more than ever efficient and right practices of thinking, planning, and working."

"The Mt. Pleasant School has organized a school citizenship club and classroom clubs as a major activity. We anticipate success as much time and thought are being given to the work and already good results are evident. Besides this project for the school as a whole, the teachers are planning shorter units of work surrounding the social studies of their individual rooms."

Cornish and Burton District—"By means of class organizations and a group of council members made up of representatives from each grade, we are trying to emphasize the principles of good citizenship, character-training and safety education."

Hedge School—"Special attention is given to the development of desired character traits and, as heretofore, our school citizenship club with the clubs of the individual rooms are the major factors in this very important phase of work."

C. Activity Programs

Many teachers are developing some type of an activity program correlating the various subjects in her grade. One of the outstanding illustrations is the school project carried on in the Hedge School the past year under the direction of Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson, Principal, who describes it as follows:

Hedge School—

"In these days, when children have so many outside interests, school work must be made more and more attractive and presented in such a way that it appeals to them and makes them realize its importance. The teachers at the Hedge School who have devoted much time to the study of child welfare have solved this problem by having each year a cooperative activity — a year's plan based upon some subject of current interest in which

the whole school participates as one body. From thirteen years of experience with this type of teachnig we are convinced that it is the best solution. The activity is organized with certain definite objectives in mind:

1. To secure the child's whole-hearted participation in his own education.
2. To provide situations both for group cooperation and for individual freedom.
3. To supply the children with a mastery of the tools of learning.
4. To furnish specific purposes for the formal subjects.
5. To arrange a program that will fix desired knowledges, habits and skills, attitudes and behavior."

"One of the greatest benefits derived from work of this kind is its socializing influence on the school for teachers as well as pupils. The teachers plan the work together, exchanging helpful ideas and materials. The pupils have the privilege of visiting all of the rooms to observe the progress of the unit, and assembly programs are given by the various classes to acquaint all with the work that is being done. All are working together for the good of the whole. Last year's activity, "The Profitable Use of Leisure Time," the outline of which was given in my report for that year, surpassed our expectations in its development and results. When it was completed, the work was displayed in the classrooms to give the parents an opportunity to see what had been accomplished. In connection with this, Humperdinck's Operetta, Hansel and Gretel, was given by the school. The singing of the choruses was the culmination of the work of the Glee Club for the year, the upper grade girls helped to make the costumes, the boys in manual training made the scenery and many of the properties, and the dramatic work offered a fine chance to develop the latent talents of those included in the cast. The activity

received considerable recognition outside of our own system. A part of the exhibit was displayed at the Barnstable County Teachers' Convention and an account of the correlation of health teaching with the project was given. Slides of the work were shown at a conference of graduate students at the State Teachers College in Bridgewater accompanied by a description of the complete activity."

Cornish School—

Another project, which won very favorable comment at the Massachusetts Dental Convention held in Boston last May, was a primary unit of work developed at the Cornish School and supplemented with work from the Hedge and South Street Schools, correlating the dental program with other school subjects.

Manomet School—

"In our teaching matter we are attempting to make the subjects real, and therefore of great interest to each child. In our geographical and historical work we feel that our own town of Plymouth should be emphasized. In the fifth and sixth grades an intensive study of Plymouth was started in October. The pupils in the fifth grade put their factual knowledge into an interesting moving picture of the early Pilgrims. The sixth grade visited all points of interest in Plymouth, ending with a very instructive visit at the Harlow House. There, the early industries were received with such keen interest that some were immediately re-enacted in the school room. Hand woven rugs and bayberry candles were made."

"These pupils then replied to letters sent them from pupils in Plymouth, England, giving them much of the history of Plymouth with illustrative postal cards, a hand woven mat, and Indian arrow-heads. Snapshots were also sent of a Pilgrim village made by the pupils of

both grades, portraying the first Thanksgiving. These were placed inside two portfolios made by boys of the manual training class.

"Through this international intercourse the pupils have become interested in the Junior Red Cross. With this contact with the local chapter and the natural bureau which we are establishing, we hope the pupils will have a wider outlook and more sympathy in national and international activities."

D. Visits by Parents

The principals report a fine interest on the part of the parents as a result of the parents' night held in November.

Knapp School—"A large majority of the parents came and met the teachers during education week and discussed work of the individual pupils. Such visits are always most beneficial to all and make for a better understanding between the home and school. It is urged that parents visit the schools during the regular sessions and confer with the teachers at any time."

Cornish District—"Much of the success of our work is dependent upon the cooperation of parents. We do appreciate the excellent spirit shown by such a large number and invite all to visit and talk with us at any time."

Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools—"It was very gratifying to have so many parents attend the evening session to talk over mutual problems. We should be pleased to have them visit during school hours to see the children at work and to become familiar with methods used."

Manomet School—"Each noon during the cold months hot soup or cocoa is served to each child desiring it. This is a large item, in that the greater percentage of the enrollment of the school stay for lunch. We are

indebted to parents, friends, and members of the Manomet Benefit Society in contributing to this.”

E. Instrumental Music.

Instrumental music in the elementary grades has been carried on as formerly with pupils paying the cost of the lessons. The principals report as follows:—“The number would be much larger but for the difficulty pupils find in obtaining instruments.”

“Much interest in the instrumental classes and in the glee clubs has been shown in the schools. The classes are smaller this year for financial reasons and much fine talent is being lost. Many more pupils could have the advantage of this training if it could become a part of the regular school work, thus eliminating the cost of weekly lessons, the pupils furnishing their own instruments as they have previously done.”

The ability of children to handle musical instruments should be developed as it has so much “carry over” value into later life. The town should assume the small cost of instruction in the near future.

F. Rest Classes

The rest classes at the Cornish, Hedge, Knapp and Manomet Schools continue to show, by gain in weight and by classroom response, that the rest periods are very beneficial to those who attend. The rest and nutrition class at the Cornish School reaches only a small number of pupils. If the nutrition class is to be continued more parents, whose children are underweight, should take advantage of this opportunity. The cost of the food is low and in the case of some families there has been no charge. This has been made possible by the generous contributions of individuals and societies, to whom the school extends its sincere appreciation.

Manomet School—“Perhaps one of our greatest health aids at the school has been the starting of a rest class.

Through the efforts of Dr. Hayden, cots were procured and placed in the rest room where eight underweight children rest for a half hour daily. All of the children have gained in weight, one child having already gained more than the required number of pounds."

G. Geographical Moving Pictures

"Real interest has been shown in a series of geographical moving pictures which have been shown to the fifth and sixth grades once a week. This type of visual education is a great aid in teaching." These pictures have been secured at a low cost from the Division of University Extension, a branch of the State Department of Education.

H. The Work of the Principals

The success of the schools depends to a large extent upon the professional background and leadership of the principals. Plymouth is especially fortunate in having in all the schools principals with a broad educational background, leaders in their profession and teachers willing to follow them.

"Accurate knowledge of a given amount of subject matter is not sufficient preparation for teaching. The teacher must know something of the growth and development of children and be prepared to adapt her procedures to meet their needs mentally, physically and socially."

"The general outline has been intelligently carried on with continued improvement in the technique of teaching through the study of education as given by the best educators in their books and in professional magazines. Upon the teacher depends the success of the school, and it is only those teachers who keep up to the times in educational procedures and whose interests are centered upon the child who can adequately fulfill their mission."

"Steady progress has been carried on during the past

year. The teaching has been carefully planned, systematic, and results carefully checked. Fundamentals in education have been stressed, yet presented according to modern methods, and nowhere neglected. The results of the Standard Achievement Tests the past year show that the teaching has been both conscientious and efficient. Much diagnostic material has been used, the pupil's weakness discovered and remedial lessons given."

"With the close cooperation between parents, teachers, and pupils of the Manomet School we are trying, and I feel succeeding, in keeping up the high standards of the Plymouth Schools. The teachers desire to give definite, lasting help to every child, promoting the good of all."

I. Assemblies

Cornish School—"Due to a lack of room, we are limited in holding many school assemblies. For the past two years it has been necessary to use the assembly room at the Cornish School for a classroom. This does restrict a valuable part of a school program."

Knapp School—"Assemblies are held frequently which the pupils not only plan but conduct. Occasionally a speaker from outside is brought in. Just previous to the Christmas hoidays a Cantata, Santa's Substitute by Yale and Hall, was given by the fifth and sixth grades, who had prepared the same as a part of their music work."

Hedge School—A splendid program for the year is planned under pupil leadership, forming a very vital part of the school program.

The Mt. Pleasant School and Manomet School are lacking the advantages of an assembly hall. Entertainments or moving pictures are held in a classroom or in the basement. Many pupils sit two in a seat while others stand.

J. Playground Facilities

At the Knapp and Mt. Pleasant Schools the playground facilities would be greatly improved by building a hard surface while those at the Hedge and Cornish should be enlarged. This work was recommended as an "E.R.A." project but was not acted upon favorably as the material cost far exceeded the labor cost. Work was begun on leveling and improving the playground in the hollow behind the Mt. Pleasant School. This should make a fine playground for the younger children.

CONCLUSION

Economies in supplies, limited facilities and increased teacher loads have made it difficult to maintain high standards. In spite of these handicaps, however, the teachers have responded to the challenge of present day conditions and have secured excellent results. Their spirit has been splendid.

The fine cooperation of the other town departments and of local civic and social agencies has been a real factor in the success, especially in remedying the physical needs of many under-privileged children.

The parents have frequently made valuable suggestions and have worked with the schools for the best interests of the children. Their constructive criticisms and hearty cooperation are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY,

Superintendent of Schools.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

A. Physical Education

Mrs. Beatrice E. Garvin, Elementary Supervisor, reports:

"Physical Education is the teaching division of education that is concerned with big muscle activities, vigorous total body activities. In the elementary grades the program involves material which calls for fundamental movements and many different body coordinations. Selection is made of games which may be used in many types of situations, those related to a testing element, and challenges with individual interests."

"From the first grade through the sixth, each class is divided into squads or teams with a leader for each group. Except for a short winter period activities are based on the playgrounds with skills developing toward soccer, basketball, and baseball. For the playroom program rhythmic work, progressive group games, and stunts are planned. It is essential that children be given a wide range of activities and that they will be so selected that success is within the range of possibility. The supervisor's lesson is the instructional period—when teaching is largely by means of participation but special emphasis is placed upon instruction. The classroom teacher's work follows this with mimeographed plans into the laboratory periods—when emphasis is on participation but at the same time there is some instruction. The child must be given long years of opportunity for the participation in coordinations, if a skilled coordinated body is to be the product. Skills on this level lay the foundation of many of our leisure time activities. We do as recreation that which we do well and from which we get satisfaction. The keynote of the program is "Joy"

for its place is being recognized as essential both to normal growth and to development in the child. Joy is a sign that growth and development are proceeding harmoniously."

"The cooperation with the Health Department toward better Posture has been emphasized this year. Health is a by-product of wholesome living. Physical Education activities are close to the **want** of the child and hence become the most powerful means of producing desirable behavior changes. After the first posture conference of supervisor and teacher a poster award was made to each grade with the highest percent. Children who seemed farthest from the standard set are listed with possible reasons for this deviation, and every effort will be made to help them toward individual improvement."

"In the High School sports more girls have joined activity groups than ever before. In the spring the most worth-while baseball and track program closed late in June. Hockey led toward ten intra-mural games before the inter-school schedule, with fifty girls receiving credit toward school numerals or letter. The basketball squad of over sixty girls has been divided into three groups, each group having two practise periods a week. Intramural games are played in January and a short inter-school schedule in February. Every effort is made to have each girl feel that the activity is for her joy in participation and improvement, rather than for a favored first team group."

Mr. J. H. Smith, Supervisor for Junior and Senior High School, reports:

"The Roger's test as outlined in last year's report was continued and the check up showed decided improvement. Whether this improvement is due to natural causes or the result of follow up work it is impossible to say. The "D" group requiring special attention for flat feet and poor scores in the strength tests were reduced from 24 to 8 boys. The girls in the "D" group were reduced from 38 to 14."

“A closer tie up of this department and the doctor and school nurse is developing this year. Follow up work in malnutrition cases, teeth, eyes, ears, and posture is being carried on.

“Twenty-four pupil leaders have successfully conducted the daily calisthenic period. The training in poise and leadership has been worthwhile to the leaders and beneficial to the other pupils. Two mass assemblies were held out-of-doors with judges selecting the room demonstrating the best results in leadership and execution of exercises. A posture shield is awarded each week to the room showing the best results.”

“The second annual Junior High School Field Day was held in June. Every boy and girl participated in some part of the program. Mass athletic contests featured the beginning and end of the field day. Every boy and girl was given a try out for the individual activities.”

“At the Senior High School the intra-mural program in soccer, touch football, basketball, track, and baseball continues to develop an enthusiastic following and general participation. An extensive schedule in the above activities was carried on in both Junior and Senior High Schools. The interest and enthusiasm displayed in all intra-mural games is not only a great educational force, but is also a great power for happy and successful living and growth.”

B. Drawing

In cooperation with the Massachusetts School of Art the course in drawing will be revised during the ensuing year under the direction of Miss Virginia Dowling, who has been absent for the past year. She will be assisted by Miss Hazel Bates.

Miss Hazel Bates, Elementary Supervisor, reports:

“The art department has this last year suffered a loss in the death of Miss Faith C. Stalker.

The outstanding work of the year was the excellent performance of puppets and marionettes enjoyed by a large number of townspeople as well as Junior High pupils. These productions were under the direction of Miss Stalker.

During the year, the State Supervisor of Art, Mr. C. Edward Newell, visited the schools and held conferences with executives, giving help and constructive criticism to those who desired the same.

The supervision of the elementary grades has included a visit to every classroom once in two weeks to teach methods and principles of art work. Our biggest problem is the meaningful application of these principles by correlation of art work with other subjects. Teachers' meetings have been held at which monthly outlines have been presented and discussed.

The great help given by the Public Library in supplying pictures for art appreciation lessons is much appreciated.

At the Junior High School some classes have but thirty-five minutes a week which includes time necessary to pass to and from classes and to get materials and put them away. Two classes have to be held in the cooking room. This is very inadequate.

Because there is much leisure time for many, it is important that each individual has some means of self expression at his command. A means of self expression brings contentment and growth where too often discontent exists. It is the purpose of the department to help the boys and girls find and develop that means of expression as well as to appreciate and desire to emulate the best that art has to offer. With these facts in mind a plea for provision for more craft work is presented. Through this channel many a child will find the life work for which he is best fitted.

The loyal cooperation and fine spirit of the teachers is

bound to make the art work a source of pleasure to the boys and girls and a lasting influence in their lives.

C. Music

Mrs. Frances H. Buck, Supervisor of Music, reports:

“During the past school year, in addition to the regular classroom instruction, glee clubs and choruses have added considerably to the musical experience of the pupils.”

“At the Hedge School, the opera “Hansel and Gretel” was performed by members of the glee club. The splendid cooperation of teachers and pupils resulted in an excellent production that gave genuine pleasure to the hundreds who witnessed the performance.”

“At the Junior High School, the seventh and eighth grade glee clubs have been organized as usual. Last May, the seventh grade glee club participated in the Plymouth County Song Conclave at the State Teachers College in Bridgewater. The club, composed of seventy voices, gave an excellent performance.”

“At both the Cornish School and Mt. Pleasant School, glee clubs have rehearsed regularly and have provided music for the assemblies throughout the entire school year.”

“At the Knapp School, the chorus of grades five and six gave a very fine performance of the operetta, “Santa’s Substitute.” It was presented for the pleasure of pupils of the school and their parents, as part of the Christmas time celebration.”

“The musical development of the South Street School is being accomplished by the singing of many songs—patriotic, folk and community. Under the careful guidance of their teachers, the pupils have acquired an excellent repertoire and the chorus period is always an enjoyable feature.”

"At the Senior High School, a newly organized choral club has furnished the musical portion of programs for Armistice, Thanksgiving and Christmas observances. This same group, augmented by many voices, is rehearsing the music of Gilbert and Sullivan's opera, "Pinafore." The production will be given during the latter part of the spring term."

"It has been impossible to meet the pupils' requests for advanced work in Theory and Harmony because of the short school day. There is urgent need of a more extensive music course for the High School, embodying such subjects as Theory, Harmony and Music Appreciation."

"The instrumental and piano classes are being conducted in all of the school districts. Because of economic conditions, it has been impossible for many pupils to continue the class work. Without doubt, provision should be made within the school system for more complete instrumental instruction, as well as orchestral and band supervision."

"The outstanding instrumental achievement of the school year, is the Junior High School Band, organized by the Principal, Miss Mary M. Dolan. About fifty pupils are receiving instruction in brass, woodwind, and percussion instruments, as well as ensemble playing. Several of the larger instruments have been purchased by the school and are assigned to pupils showing musical aptitude. A competent instructor, especially trained in instrumental organization, is directing the work. It is a highly useful and valuable project and deserves the support of the entire community."

D. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal of the Summer School, reports as follows:

"During the summer of 1934, 133 pupils were enrolled for group and individual instruction in arithmetic,

oral and silent reading, oral and written language, and spelling with the following distribution: Grade four, 20; grade five, 20; grade six, 33; grade seven, 46; and grade eight, 14."

"This year the summer session presented to eighth grade pupils who were deficient in one or two subjects the opportunity to obtain further drill in fundamentals before entering High School. I recommend the continuance of this policy."

"A project called "The Word Shop" was used in the teaching of oral and written English with satisfactory results. In this connection the joining of the summer reading contest sponsored by the Plymouth Public Library was encouraged."

REPORT OF THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

December 14, 1934, marked the twentieth anniversary of the organization of the Individual School.

This adequate, educational provision for the mentally limited has proved a sound public policy in the lessening of social burdens and liabilities to the town.

In retrospect, it seems to me, that our first problem was complete re-adjustment of school work to the nature and needs of individual pupils as to use of text-books, methods, marks, industrial and social endeavor.

Then, too, subject matter had to be made so elastic that its contents or methods of presentation could be altered to meet either individual or small group needs. This flexibility of program allowed for short memory span of attention, slow adjustment of mind to any new phase, individual abilities and differences; for repetition and drill necessary to make mental reaction automatic, and afforded opportunity to supplement to physical activity to aid in the training of mind and body.

Because typical children are creatures of habit, it is obligatory to help establish good habits at the earliest possible age. For all children, the most important habits seem to be those of health and safety.

For various reasons it is not easy to make school training carry over into daily life. We teachers, however, follow up our health activities in as many situations as possible. Besides emphasizing the regulations as to cleanliness, food, rest, work and play, we supervise the daily preparation of a hot drink for the children's lunch at noon. This year we were enabled to do this through financial aid received from the American Legion Auxiliary; the Public Health Committee of the

Woman's Club and the Red Men's Benefit. Consequently on "Health Day," we had a very fine health record. To these organizations, we send our appreciation and gratitude.

Through physical activities, games and exercises, the children receive training in co-ordination of mind and muscle, and sense training through dramatized tests.

We try to give to each child the opportunity to develop some particular aptitude, and to **every** child the privilege of some supporting usefulness.

Step by step, sometimes very slowly indeed, we move towards the goal of self-support for these children.

Two elements must be recognized as basic to good living:

1. Man should live by his own labor.
2. Every child should be given the ability to support himself in adult life.

Mentally slow children must necessarily hold jobs with repetitive processes or those requiring minimum skill. Therefore, we train these children in alternative skills so that they may move effectively from one kind of work to another.

Manual, industrial or handicraft training is a great factor in special class work because of the close relationship between mental and physical development.

The use of tools and materials secures immediate interest and attention, providing mental and motor activity. This training allows the child to begin at his own level of development and affords, through problems of increasing difficulty, opportunity for growth and self-expression and, because it is concrete, the child may test his own work in terms of utility.

We try to select for each child manual problems involving basic principles the child may engage upon leaving

school. Especially is this necessary for the very slow children because they require the longest time to learn and have the greatest difficulty in being self-supporting. Thus, manual-industrial work for subnormal children is really educational therapy.

The manual work in our school includes problems in wood, block-printing, sewing, paper and cardboard, basketry, crocheting, knitting, darning, weaving, chair-caning, leather-work and the fundamentals of home economics.

Every year we endeavor to introduce some new type of work, since some of our pupils stay in the school a number of years and demand some new skill to retain their interest. This year we are experimenting with hand-painted trays and pottery and have made some very good models.

Mentally limited children usually succeed to some degree in manipulative skills but have few original ideas or initiative. Therefore in our drawing lessons, we find they are pattern re-acting and even when supplied with much illustrative material, they require constant guidance and encouragement, learning largely by imitation and successive experiences.

Musical training in our school consists chiefly of appreciation and rote singing. We endeavor to give them a love for music through physical response, instrumental music and quiet listening.

It is our aim to augment our musical equipment every year. Last year we obtained instruments for a primary orchestra. During the past year, we were fortunate in being able to purchase a radio with money we had earned.

It is generally assumed that children assigned to the Individual School are never returned to the grades. To our many problems is added that of the socially handicapped child. To these maladjusted children, remedial educational treatment is given until their particular bar-

rier to progress has been overcome or removed. When adjustment has been made, we feel that these children are justly entitled to a second chance in the grades.

It was our pleasure, this year, to return three boys to the elementary schools in grades we thought suited to their capabilities.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. JACKSON,

Principal.

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In the Junior High School conditions remain somewhat the same—limited space and increasing enrolment. Classes have increased in size until they are now too large for the most satisfactory work, and it is impossible to give the individual attention which children need. The mentally-retarded groups which should be small have become oversize. Next year a substantial increase in the enrollment is expected. The employment of another teacher may be imperative, although accommodating the extra group will be a problem.

The corridor on the lower floor, where ventilation cannot be properly controlled, serves as an assembly hall. During exercises and chorus work all pupils meet in this hall and must stand during the entire program. Many children find this hard to do, and although the exercises are seldom longer than ten or fifteen minutes, illness and fainting are common occurrences. When there are moving picture programs, the upper hall may be used and the children may sit on the oily floor with a newspaper to protect their clothing! The fire laws prohibit the use of chairs. Assemblies are a vital part of the school work and the need for a hall in this school is a serious one. Dramatic clubs, the school chorus, the glee clubs, the orchestra, and the band have not adequate space now but would be well provided for in an auditorium.

On stormy days, during very cold weather, and when the grounds are muddy, physical training classes must be conducted indoors. Since there is no other space the corridors must be used. This is at best a makeshift since there is no gymnasium equipment and because of the proximity to classrooms. Sometimes a room is available

for a group but no proper physical training work can be done in a furnished classroom. A gymnasium is needed.

The woodworking room which is shared by two teachers and both high schools, is never unoccupied. Built for twenty-four pupils there are classes numbering thirty-six held in it — too many boys for a class in this subject and for one teacher to direct. There should be two shops.

There is no room in the building especially reserved for art work and no longer a special place for sewing. Both these departments must be housed in one room which serves also as a classroom. This is far from satisfactory and work must be done as best it can be under trying conditions. There should be a studio and a sewing room each properly equipped and separate from all other rooms.

Lunch room facilities are inadequate. There is no rest room for ill and underweight children. The medical and dental departments must occupy a teachers' rest room. Some of the cooking classes are now too large for proper accommodation in the kitchen. Each eighth grade class receives instruction once or twice a year at the Public Library by Miss Haskins, the librarian. This helps immeasurably but does not overcome the need for a well-equipped library to which pupils would have constant access and where they would work regularly. The school has no library.

This year, instead of being an elective, general language is required of every 8A pupil, a plan which should make for better adjustment in the ninth grade. Mathematics is now given four times a week instead of five and business training two periods weekly to each eighth grade pupil. Most of the latter work was included in mathematics under the old plan. Now overlapping is eliminated and each pupil recognizes business training as a subject apart, a knowledge which will help him with his electives for grade nine. Instead of being decreased

from five to four periods, work in mathematics has actually been increased to six.

A well-balanced school band was organized the first of January. An exceptional instructor has been found in Mr. Arthur P. Hauck, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, the Ithaca School of Music, and experienced in the organization and conducting of school bands. He is capable of teaching all wind and percussion instruments and spends an entire day at the school. In the morning private instructions are given to all beginners and in the afternoon the entire band has a one-hour lesson. Expenses for lessons are borne entirely by the pupils and the purchase of the large instruments is being financed through the school fund. Drum major work is in charge of Mr. Charles W. Potter. It is hoped that this branch of instrumental music will prove itself worthy of a permanent place in the activities of the school.

The teachers of the school deserve a special word of commendation. It is only because of their loyalty and cooperation at all times that the fine work of the school is accomplished and that the special projects are successful.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment of the Senior High School, as of December 21, 1934, is as follows:

Grade 9	189
Grade 10	177
Grade 11	167
Grade 12	123
Post Graduates	17
<hr/>	
Total	673

There are 114 separate classes, varying in size from 6 to 42, with the following numerical distribution:

Fewer than 20 in class	23 classes
From 21-25 in class	15 classes
From 26-30 in class	39 classes
From 31-35 in class	33 classes
From 36-40 in class	2 classes
Over 40 in class	2 classes
<hr/>	
Total	114

A few years ago the total enrollment was 685 and there were 115 classes. One small class in Household Arts for Freshman girls has been given up. Other classes are small either because they are composed of pupils taking advanced subjects or because they are overflow classes using small rooms.

Other conditions in the school remain unchanged. The building is being utilized to its fullest capacity and the Lincoln Street building provides for five classes per day in academic subjects in addition to classes in free hand

and mechanical drawing. Six teachers are meeting six classes each per day. The handicaps of the last seven years are with us yet coupled with the problem of how to meet the needs of the increasing number of boys and girls who are motor-minded and have little or no interest in pursuing the traditional high school subjects in accordance with long established methods and objectives. The Plymouth High School is making whatever necessary and proper adjustments it can in order to meet new conditions but the program, though improved, still leaves much to be desired. The obvious remedy is a modern and adequate school plant.

A class of 130 was graduated last June. An unusually large number of them have continued their education. Fourteen have entered colleges, three State Teachers College, four preparatory schools or junior colleges, and five special training schools. Mt. Holyoke, University of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Tufts, Oberlin, and other schools of similar type have accepted without question admission certificates based on scholastic records and accompanying recommendations of the principal instead of entrance examinations. The reports that come back to us from these schools demonstrate anew the ability of the Plymouth High School to prepare pupils to carry on college work successfully.

A few changes have been made in the curriculum. Bookkeeping I is omitted this year but will be reintroduced next year as a Junior subject and Bookkeeping II will become a Senior Subject. Business Organization, formerly a full course offered in the Junior year, has been made a half-course given in the Sophomore year. A new half-course in Economic Geography is correlated with it. Advanced General Science, formerly a full course, is now composed of two half courses—one in Physics, and the other in Chemistry.

The offering of so many half courses necessitated a change in the number of ranking periods in order that

the close of ranking period might coincide with the end of the first semester. Therefore, in place of five ranking periods we now have six, each one being approximately six weeks in length. Other reports are made as required to both pupils and parents.

Another important change is in the manner in which scholastic attainment is to be recognized. Our plan, endorsed by the School Committee, is to differentiate between work of such quality that it is worthy of a diploma and that for which a diploma cannot be awarded but which does represent the best effort of the pupil and is therefore worthy of a certificate. This is a revival of the practice in vogue in the school some years ago. The influx of so many pupils in the last few years who do not find academic work agreeable or appealing complicates the situation and we feel that, if the standards of the High School as an educational institution are to be maintained and a diploma is to signify that those standards have been met reasonably well, a distinction must be made. Therefore, after careful consideration of the problem, the faculty recommend that the school diploma be awarded only to those who have earned the required 80 credits by actually passing the various courses with a mark of at least 70%. Certificates shall be awarded to those pupils who fail to gain the 80 credits in the way described above, but do work which, in the opinion of the faculty, represents their best effort and for which they receive the mark X. This means that they receive numerical credit toward a certificate, but are not permitted to continue advanced work in the subject in which the X is received. Receiving an X would not, however, prevent a pupil from receiving the school diploma provided 80 credits are earned in the prescribed manner. All doubtful cases are to be considered by the entire faculty and all decisions will be made by them. Marks of D and F cannot be counted for either a diploma or certificate. These letter grades represent a mark below

70%. The pupil known to be capable of doing passing work but who fails through neglect is not entitled to the certificate. Pupils failing at any time shall not be privileged to make up back work that is more than a month in arrears unless the deficiency is caused by illness or other excellent reasons.

We have had some exceptionally fine assembly programs this year. Some have been financed by the Student Activities Fund, others have been presented by pupils under teacher supervision. The ventilation of our assembly hall is so inadequate and the difficulty of darkening it so great that illustrated lectures or motion pictures are almost out of the question. Consequently many educational programs and opportunities must of necessity be omitted. Twice our school has united with the Junior High School in giving an educational movie at the Old Colony Theatre through the splendid cooperation of the manager, Mr. Paul Kunze.

In spite of short periods and days, we feel that some provision for preparation for the worthy use of leisure should be made by the school. Therefore we are instituting this year a club program, clubs to meet once in two weeks, in school time, under teacher supervision. Requests from the pupils have come for the formation of such clubs, as Aviation, Camera, Classical, Junior Press, International Correspondence, Knitting, Spelling, Sports, Drawing, Harmonica, Dramatic, and others. It is our expectation that these clubs will be very worth-while. They are positively educational in their purpose. The Student Activities Society is sponsoring the plan.

This organization commonly known as "S. A. S." is a revived, reconstructed, improved student association which interests itself in any matter pertaining to the welfare of the school. It is not a student government association but does provide for student participation in those affairs in which the student interest is large and over

which pupils can well be placed in charge. Thus far the "S. A. S." seems to be an increasingly vital factor in the life of the school. They have sponsored the cheering at games, Christmas giving, assemblies, "Ten-Cent-a-Week Plan," and propose issuing a school hand book and adopting a standard ring for the school.

Faculty meetings are being held regularly on the second Thursday of each month and are proving to be exceedingly valuable.

It has been said that a healthy discontent is a good thing. We certainly are not satisfied with things as they are, nevertheless we are not allowing any discouragement to obscure our hope and desire for things as they ought to be. I assure you and all who are interested in the progress of our school that our conscientious efforts to improve its work in every department will continue.

Respectfully submitted,

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,

Principal.

REPORT OF AMERICANIZATION CLASSES

Classes were opened this present year October 26th. The general work of recruiting was carried on by means of posters, letters, personal solicitation by director and teachers, and best of all by the members of previous classes who urged their friends to attend.

The work is organized to conform with the specifications of the State Board of Education, Department of Adult Alien Education. Ten classes meet in Harris Hall at the Plymouth Cordage Company's Plant at four-fifteen on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays. Three Classes meet at the Cornish School Building at seven-fifteen o'clock on the same days and two women's classes meet in rooms, kindly supplied us, at the Cordage Kindergarten Building on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays. This makes a total of fifteen classes, meeting for a period of sixty nights.

The attendance this year has been excellent. The men and women who attend are, I believe, deeply appreciative of the opportunities provided for them and when they become naturalized citizens will fulfil their duties as such in a worthy manner.

The State reimburses the Town to the extent of one-half for all money spent in this work. Last year that reimbursement amounted to \$1,385.57.

The conduct of the classes is the same as in previous years. They are divided into Beginners, Intermediates, Citizenship and Advanced. We are, however, very much better graded as to ability of groups working together than ever before.

The teachers are thoroughly interested, sympathetic, and appreciative of the difficulties which the men and

women are meeting. All teachers are certified by the State Office as a result of special training taken to equip them for this type of teaching. During last spring several, who though already certified felt they wished to improve and have the latest methods of procedure, took an advanced course offered in Boston by the State Department.

At the present time the citizen teacher and director are meeting frequently with groups at the State House for discussion of recent changes in naturalization procedure.

In closing, may I express appreciation to a very loyal corps of teachers, to the Plymouth Cordage Company, and to all who have in many ways contributed to the success of these classes.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,

Director.

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The school work goes on about as usual in spite of the depression which makes more work for the medical department as well as the teaching force. The measles epidemic which had been threatening in December of 1933 reached its height in January when we had 134 cases reported from the Board of Health and 102 in February. In April there seemed to be a renewal of the epidemic with 54 cases reported. It was also thought advisable to abandon the tonsils and adenoids clinic at the Jordan Hospital temporarily, during this time.

During the past year we have been paying special attention to the condition of the hands of the students, not only in regard to cleanliness but especially as to whether they were nail biters or nail pickers.

Several pupils in one room at the Burton School were exposed to whooping cough and we felt that they might be developing the disease. Arrangements were made to have their blood examined. Seven pupils were tested and four were pronounced positive. These four developed whooping cough.

The pre-school examination was done in May and 140 children were examined. About 43 were found with nose and throat defects. Of this number 20 would come under the school tonsil clinic. We tried to do a number of these cases during the summer vacation but with considerable trouble and not great success in numbers as only eight cases were operated upon.

Money was raised in order to send children to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for an eight weeks' stay during the school vacation. They returned home greatly benefited.

During June, histories were filled out for the pupils who were to be examined by Dr. Patterson in September.

On September 9th, Miss Susie Macdonald was taken suddenly ill and has been unable to resume her duties. Until October 1st, we got along as well as possible without a school nurse. Miss Macdonald resigned her position in October and Miss Hilda Swett was appointed in her place.

In October there were 58 pupils x-rayed by the Chadwick Clinic. One new pupil was also tested at the request of the parents. The next month they were examined and all showed some improvement. This work is to be carried on hereafter by the County Hospital and their organization. The sixth, ninth and eleventh grades are to be examined each year.

In December we examined for Miss Welsh at the Junior High School, a special group of about 95 girls whom she wished to consult with the school physician as to how they should be restricted in physical training.

We have given the diphtheria toxoid this year instead of the toxin antitoxin as in previous years on the advice of the State Commissioner of Health and the district health officer. We treated 151 pupils.

While examining the pupils at the Manomet School we found so large a proportion of them underweight that it was decided to start a rest class. Ten cots were moved to the school and the pupils spend most of the non recess resting instead of eating hurriedly and then playing too hard. A splendid result has been shown in the gains the children have made. One case was found to be very suspicious of tuberculosis and was referred to South Hanson Hospital, where she is at present and is improving.

We wish to thank all the teachers and others who have helped us during the past year and cooperated with us in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA SWETT, R. N.

School Nurse.

L. B. HAYDEN, M. D.

School Physician.

STATISTICS OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Number of inspections	987
Number of examinations	2056
Notices sent to parents	521
Number of admittances signed by School Physician	519
Number of admittances signed by other physicians	383
Number of pupils excluded	76

STATISTICS OF SCHOOL NURSE

Number of pupils inspected in school	983
Number of pupils inspected in homes	213
Number of homes visited	690
Number of schools visited	604
Number of pupils treated in schools	490
Number of pupils taken home because of illness ..	46
Number of pupils taken to hospitals or clinics	54
Number of pupils operated for tonsils and adenoids	38
Number of pupils weighed and measured	4360
Number of pupils referred to physicians	83
Number of contagious diseases found in schools ..	87
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	21
Number of pupils excluded	67

REPORT OF THE ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

I hereby submit my report of the dental work done in the Plymouth public schools during the year 1934.

Consciously or unconsciously we all watch mouths and teeth.

A beautiful smile enriches those who receive it. It brings cheer to the discouraged, and sunshine to the sad. It is hard to give a wholesome smile if one is in ill health or with decayed or uneven teeth.

The teeth are the supporting structure to the cheeks and lips, when teeth are missing, the face has a shrunken look, also, missing teeth prevent plain speech.

Good teeth are an important factor in the appearance of a child. What is more inspiring than a happy, smiling child with a perfect set of clean teeth?

A sound body means a health body, a healthy body means the normal functioning of every organ. The mouth is the entrance to the digestive system, and unless one has a good sound set of teeth with which to chew his food properly the health and comfort of the individual are effected.

Many adults regret the fact that their mouths were neglected during childhood, and they feel that many troubles in later life could have been avoided by proper attention in their youth.

A great number of people have been handicapped through life by the deformities of irregular and decayed teeth which has handicapped seriously in the business world.

However, it is encouraging to know that the future health, happiness and general usefulness are today being

assured to hundreds of Plymouth school children through the School Dental Clinic and the Oral Hygiene program taught in the schools. This is being carried on with the co-operation of the Plymouth School Department and Board of Health, who should be commended for their farsightedness.

Health is the chief aim of present day education, and is recognized as an objective.

Mouth conditions have always been a large problem in our schools. As a result of a pressing present day need dental hygiene has been developed.

It is necessary to check up each succeeding year on how the child is taking care of his teeth and how the dental work is progressing.

The logical starting point of the work is with the pre-school child.

This year the dentist and hygienist examined 104 pre-school children, 46 of these children had their dental work done before entering school in the fall. The program itself is educational, as the mother is shown all defects, and is urged to take the child to her family dentist before he or she goes to school.

The importance of using the tooth brush is discussed with her, pamphlets on diet and care of the teeth are distributed. She is told that it is as necessary to have the first set of teeth in good condition as the second; that if these first teeth are neglected, extraction is necessary. The result is that the second teeth will come in crooked which will change the facial expression, and, crooked teeth make it difficult for the child to chew his food properly.

When the school dentists made their examination for 1934, of 1862 pupils examined, 316 were found 100%.

Defects are charted and records kept for each patient examined.

We find that in the mouth of the average first grade child about two decayed six year molars (second teeth). These cavities are very often so small that they cannot be seen by the parent. This is the opportune time to have the tooth filled. In grades two through the sixth, we find an average of about four permanent teeth (second teeth) decayed.

In making the examinations the dentist is always looking for mouth conditions which are not normal. Many times the diet of the child is the cause.

It is necessary that a wholesome mixed diet be eaten every day, such as: milk, butter, eggs, fruit and vegetables.

When other things, such as candy, cake, etc. are eaten, they may not actually cause tooth decay but may be crowding out certain foods whose essential elements are necessary for building and repairing strong teeth and healthy gums.

Therefore sweets eaten at the end of a meal are not as harmful because they mix with the other foods after they get into the stomach.

The following will show the progress made in our dental clinic during the past seven years.

Year	Pupils Examined	Needed Repair Work	100% at Time of Exam.	100% mouths in June
1927-1928	1750	1685	55	473
1928-1929	2076	1916	160	616
1929-1930	1992	1851	141	618
1930-1931	1813	1515	303	621
1931-1932	1796	1533	263	627
1932-1933	1862	1517	345	745
1933-1934	1870	1496	374	758

ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT

The aim of the Oral Hygiene teaching program in the schools is good teeth in healthy mouths for every child.

The procedure towards attaining this result is primarily educational, although, correction of defects is a most important objective.

The three great factors for prevention are: health habits, cleanliness and diet.

We must educate the child in the importance of health habits, cleanliness and diet to the extent that the lessons taught may be formed into daily habits.

When the opportunity presents itself the correlation of health with other subjects is practiced.

School health campaigns, special emphasis weeks, assembly programs, exhibits and health films all play a big part in establishing health habits.

A primary unit of work from the Cornish-Burton School was on exhibition at the Massachusetts Dental Convention which was held at the Hotel Statler in Boston, last May. This project represented the lessons taught in the grades during the year.

We feel that the children gained a good deal of knowledge as well as pleasure in making this project. Other interesting phases of work were represented from the Hedge School and the Individual School.

Dental prophylaxis (cleaning the teeth) is important, and is one of the ways by which we try to educate the children to habits of home care of their mouths.

This year 804 children came to the Dental Clinic to have their teeth cleaned. During the process of cleaning the teeth, each child is given individual instructions regarding the home care of the mouth; the importance of getting the tooth-brush in back of the mouth to clean the molar teeth. Also, the necessity of visiting the dentist at least twice a year.

As a follow-up the child is given a letter to take home to his or her parents, stating what has been done and asking their cooperation.

The teachers and principals cooperate 100 per cent in trying to get each child to own a tooth brush.

These brushes are of the proper shape and size for children to use and are sold for a minimum fee of five cents.

It is my desire to thank the School Dentists for their splendid work both in the Clinic and giving generously of their time in their own offices.

As Clinic is held only on Wednesday morning at the Governor Bradford Building, and on Friday morning at the Hedge School, many times emergency cases have to be taken care of by the School Dentists at their own expense.

The reason that our dental hygiene program has been a success and has proven itself outstanding in the State is because we have the whole-hearted cooperation of the superintendent, principals and teachers, local dentists, and the pupils and parents.

Statistical Report of Dental Clinic and Oral Hygiene Department

Number of examinations	1862
Number of children having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination by school dentist	18
Number of children having received dental certificates from family dentist before examination	41
Number of children given dental certificates by school dentist at time of examination	257
Total number of 100% mouths	316
Number of examinations for State survey	89
Number of pre-school examinations	40
Number of fillings in permanent teeth (second teeth)	244

Number of temporary teeth (first teeth) extracted	111
Number of permanent teeth extracted	9
Note—(7 of these extractions were on cases which would normally not be included in the Clinic).	
Number of treatments	37
Number of children discharged at the Clinic (work completed)	93
Amount of money received for fillings and extractions	\$19.40

Oral Hygiene Department

Number of oral hygiene talks in the schools	313
Number of children having a dental prophylaxis	804
Number of pre-school examinations	64
Number of examinations for State survey	77
Amount of money received for dental prophylaxis	\$74.30
Amount of money received for sale of tooth brushes	\$26.12
Total amount of money received at the Dental Clinic	\$119.82

School Dentists

Dr. E. Harold Donovan

Dr. Wm. O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE BRADFORD,
Dental Hygienist.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Other Investigations	Total
High School	2	4	6	14	26
Junior High School..	46	41	15	49	151
Cornish School	1	2	7	2	12
Hedge School	7	2	2	9	20
Knapp School	3	2	0	4	9
Mt. Pleasant School..	2	2	0	2	6
Oak Street School ...	0	3	1	2	6
South Street School ..	6	6	3	9	24
	67	62	34	91	254

Investigations for Superintendent's Office	65
Employment Certificates Investigated	6
Investigations for Evening School	2
Children found on street and taken to school ..	25
Total Number of Investigations	352
Number of homes visited	314
Visits to schools	263
Total miles travelled on school cases for 1934 ..	1514

In addition to the above report, we have done much in a small way to better conditions in the home, by helping the school children through the cooperation of other social agencies, thereby providing clothing and shoes in so far as funds would permit. This enabled pupils to attend school and continue their studies during the most adverse weather conditions.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH F. MATINZI.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1934

12

Enrollment including sub-primary

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1933	1934
Certificates to Minors 14 to 16 years	29	28
Certificates to Minors 16 to 21 years	160	167

There were 35 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, **within the calendar year 1934**, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1934

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	168	160	328
Persons 7 to 14 years	798	786	1,584
Persons 14 to 16 years ...	200	221	421
Total	1,166	1,167	2,333

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

(*) New Teachers Employed in 1934

Office		
Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	13 Mayflower Street
High School		
Wayne M. Shipman	Principal, Hist.	156a Sandwich Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	31 Allerton Street
Charlotte C. Brown	Hist., Am. Culture	16 Leyden Street
E. Doris Carey	French	3½ Mayflower Place
Frank E. Fash	Physics, Chem., Science	11 Mt. Pleasant Street
Mary E. Hayes	English	4 Bradford Street
Louise B. Humphey	English	19 Franklin Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	3½ Mayflower Place
Helen C. Johnson	Bookpg., Type.	13 Whiting Street
Helen M. Johnson	Civics	115 Court Street
Lydia E. Judd	Sten., Type., Bus. Organ.	36 Mayflower Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Type., Bus. Organ.	11 Jefferson Street
Margaret A. Kenefick	Jr. Bus. Train., Civics	11 Seaver Street
Katherine J. Lang	Geog., Type., Sten. Off. Pr.	16 Leyden Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Geom., Adv. Math.	13 Whiting Street
*Kathleen F. McNerny	Home Economics	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Algebra	195 Sandwich Street
Arthur G. Pyle	Science, Civics	33 Warren Avenue
Amy M. Rafter	History	13 Whiting Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Helen F. Swift	English	14 Clyfton Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	3 Whiting Street
Edwin B. Young	Science, Agriculture	4 Maple Place
Barbara M. Coombs	Clerk in Prin.'s Office	3 Goddard Court
Junior High School		
Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	3½ Mayflower Place

M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Gladys L. Cobb	English, Gen. Lang.	34 Court Street
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies, Math.	19 Oak Street
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	11 Jefferson Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
Amy L. Hammond	Home Economics	16 Allerton Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	English, Gen. Lang.	6 Water Street Ext.
*David P. Matthews	Eng., Guidance, Reading	20 Allerton Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
Rita E. Oosterdiep	Math., Science	98 Allerton Street
Julia A. Salmon	Social Studies	3½ Mayflower Place
Kenneth L. Walton	Woodworking	13 Mt. Pleasant Street
Catherine D. Welsh	Health, Phys. Trg.	21 Alden Street
Marion Bennett	Clerk in Prin.'s Office	76 Sandwich Street

Hedge School

Elizabeth H. Sampson	Principal	Clifford Road
Estella Butland	Grade II	4 Massasoit Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade VI	133 Court Street
*Dolores Guidoboni	Cadet Teacher	6 Suosso Lane
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
*Dorice A. Knowles	Sub-primary	Manomet
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I	10 Franklin Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grades III, IV	12 Washington Street
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grade V	Howland's Lane
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	Kingston

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal, Grade VI	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	42 Allerton Street
Lydia E. Holmes	Grade IV	261 Court Street
Maude H. Lermond	Grade V	49 Pleasant Street
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade VI and Ass't	87 Samoset Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	16 Leyden Street

Cornish School

Helen M. Riese	Principal	22 Allerton Street
Helen R. Burgess	Rest & Nutrition Class	42 Union Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Seaver Street

Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	21 Vernon Street
*Maxine Swett	Grade VI	26 Whiting Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI	Rockland, R.F.D.
Dorothy E. Wilbur	Grade I	16 Allerton Street
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I, II	320 Court Street
Burton School		
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Seaver Street
Ethel H. Phillips	Grade IV	236 Sandwich Street
Grace K. Reed	Grade III, IV	115 Court Street
Kathryn R. Simmons	Grade V	Rocky Point
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Cadet Teacher	115 Court Street
Cold Spring School		
Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV	4 Nelson Street
Mora E. Norton	Grade I, II	210 Court Street
Oak Street School		
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades I, II	8 Cherry Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III, IV	76 Oak Street
Mt. Pleasant School		
Elizabeth H. Sampson	Principal	Clifford Road
Alice Eldridge	Grade VI	14 Bay View Avenue
S. Claire Downey	Grade V	19 Oak Street
Esther A. Maloni	Grade IV	17 Smith's Lane
Grace R. Moor	Grade II	11 Sandwich Street
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III	3½ Mayflower Place
Gladys L. Simmons	Grade I	6 Franklin Street
*Louise E. Tosi	Cadet Teacher	281 Sandwich Street
Wellingsley School		
Muriel G. Bradford	Grades I-IV	10 Holmes Terrace
Manomet School		
Elouise E. Ellis	Principal, Grades V, VI	Manomet
Bertha M. Mitchell	Grades III, IV	16 Lothrop Street
Stella W. Willard	Grades I, II	16 Leyden Street
Cedarville School		
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades I-IV	Long Pond
Individual School		
Mary L. Jackson	Principal, Ungraded	9 Seaver Street
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded	3 Court Street

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Drawing—Elem. Jr. High	Clifford Road
Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	210 Sandwich Street
Frances H. Buck	Supervisor of Music	2 Seaver Street
Virginia Dowling	Drawing—Jr. & Sr. High	35 Mayflower Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Physical Educ.—Elem.	Sandwich Road
Ruth P. Manter	Asst. to Music Superv.	34 Allerton Street
John H. Smith	Phys. Educ.—Jr. & High	54 Warren Avenue
Joseph Pioppi	Orchestra	Court Street

Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M. D.	School Physician	79 Court Street
Susie Macdonald	School Nurse	34 Court Street
Jane Bradford	Teacher, Dental Hygiene	22 Allerton Street
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	30½ South Street

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Eodell	24 Royal Street
------------------	-----------------

Janitors

Andrea Busi	South St. & Lincoln St.	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish & Burton	1 Royal Street
Earl Dunn	Cedarville	Cedarville
Wilson Farnell	High	3½ Sagamore Street
James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	32 Whiting Street
John F. McArdle	Cold Spring	22 Davis Street
George F. Merrill	Oak Street	21 Oak Street
Arthur Poirier	High & Junior High	15 Royal Street
Winslow E. Rickard	Wellingsley	223 Sandwich Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	110 Sandwich Street



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1935

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant	175
Schedule A	179
Schedule B	206
Advisory and Finance Committee	25
Annual Town Meeting, March 23, 1935	27
Special Town Meeting, October 21, 1935	41
Special Town Meeting, March 23, 1935	25
Agriculture, County Aid to	161
Appropriations (Warrant) 1936	281
Assessors	107
Births	72
Buildings, Inspector of	144
Cemetery Commissioners	142
Deaths	78
Engineer, Town	159
Fire Commissioner	137
Fisheries, Inland	158
Forest Fire Warden	156
Forestry Committee	157
Harbor Master	152
Health	127
Industrial Committee	48
Jurors, List of	166
Library	115
Marriages	61
Meeting, Annual Town, 1935	11
Meeting, Special Town, Oct. 21, 1935	22
Memorials	125
Milk Inspector	133
Moth Superintendent	153
Officers, Town, 1935	5
Park Commissioners	122
Planning Board	164

	Page
Plumbing	135
Police Department	100
Sanitation	131
Selectmen, Board of	44
Slaughtering	132
Streets and Sewers	51
Tree Warden	154
Vital Statistics, Summary	83
Water Commissioners	88
Water Works Statistics	93
Water Superintendent	96
Weights and Measures	145
Welfare	110
Wood and Bark	151

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

	Page
Attendance	68
Budget for 1936	6
Calendar, 1936	4
Employees	71
Employment of Minors	69
Enrollment	70
Financial	5
Health, School	61
Individual School	47
Junior High School	39
Memorial to Frank E. Fash	33
Officers	3
Principals, Elementary	41
Senior High School	34
School Census	69
School Committee	12
Signals, No School	4
Special Departments	49
Superintendent	19

TOWN OFFICERS, 1935

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Andrew J. Carr, Charles Moning and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: George B. Howland. Deceased March 3, 1935. Beatrice P. Greene appointed to fill vacancy. Herbert K. Bartlett elected April 13, 1935 for the unexpired term.

Town Treasurer: George B. Howland. Deceased March 3, 1935. Beatrice P. Greene appointed to fill vacancy. Herbert K. Bartlett elected April 13, 1935 for the unexpired term.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1934 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1935 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: James Rae, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1934 for three years; William H. Beever, chosen 1935 for three years.

Water Commissioners: Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1933 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1934 for three years; William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1935 for three years.

School Committee: Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1933 for three years; Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1934 for three years; Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1935 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1933 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1934 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1935 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1933 for three years; Myron L. Smith, chosen 1934 for three years; James T. Frazier, chosen 1935 for three years.

Board of Health: Thomas F. Kilkelly, chosen 1934 for two years; Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1934 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1935 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: Oscar H. Tracy.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Aldo Giovanetti, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Allen D. Russell.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Norman L. Hale, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior, and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond and Charles T. Stevens.

Board of Registration: J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1933 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1934 for three years; William F. Goodwin, appointed 1935 for three years; resigned July 1, 1935. Enrico Ferrari, appointed to fill the unexpired term.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: George B. Howland, deceased March 3, 1935. Beatrice P. Greene appointed to fill the vacancy. Addie H. Burgess, appointed June 17, 1935 for unexpired term.

Harbor Master: Orrin C. Bartlett.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 23, 1935**

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-seven thousand five hundred (27,500) dollars for the purpose of rebuilding the Town Wharf; that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of twenty-seven hundred and fifty (2,750) dollars, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of twenty-four thousand seven hundred and fifty (24,750) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid within five years of the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Five hundred thirty-eight voting in the affirmative and two hundred fourteen in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Three:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town does hereby instruct the Board of Selectmen to obtain information relative to the development of local industry.

Article Four:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, under the provisions of section 5, paragraph 34, of chapter 40 of the General Laws, to carry out the purposes of the preceding article.

On motion of Beatrice P. Greene, Voted: To adjourn, at 2.45 o'clock P.M.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 23, 1935**

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

Mr. James A. White offered the following Resolution:

RESOLVED: That in the death of George B. Howland, the Town of Plymouth lost a loyal and valued citizen: a conscientious and able town officer.

That his passing while actively engaged in town affairs and on the very day following his re-election to the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, has left us with the deepest sense of sorrow that will not soon be effaced.

On motion of Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Voted: That the foregoing Resolution be written into the records of the Town as a part of the proceedings of this town meeting.
Article Three:

On motion of Beatrice P. Greene, Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Beatrice P. Greene, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes

as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Six:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighty-eight hundred and fifty (8,850) dollars in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Dog Tax of 1934 amounting to \$1,824.57.

Article Seven:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of one hundred (100) dollars, and that the Town choose a Town Director.

Beatrice P. Greene nominated Mr. Oscar H. Tracy for Town Director and he was elected.

Article Nine:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

Article Eleven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

Mr. William S. Dupuis moved to amend: That the appropriation be spent under the direction of the Grand Army and its affiliated organizations and under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twelve:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for observance of Armistice Day.

Article Thirteen:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 13, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf including the pay of caretaker.

Article Sixteen:

To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 16.

Article Seventeen:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Boutemain Avenue, from Summer Street south-easterly and southerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition)

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 17.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Cordage Street, from Prince Street northerly, as laid out by Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make appropriation of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles occasioned thereby.

Two hundred twenty-two voting in the affirmative and five in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow a widening of Union Street, from Water Street southerly to Bradford Street, by a relocation of the westerly line of said street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for land and property damages occasioned thereby.

Three hundred eighty-five voting in the affirmative and six in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Water Street Extension, northerly and easterly from the end of said way, substantially on the line of a private way known as Nelson Street to the public playground and camping place. All as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved: That the consideration of Article Thirty-five be taken up at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-five:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to substitute: That the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00 to be expended by the selectmen in connection with a like contribution from the Public Works Department of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of dredging to enlargen and deepen the present anchorage basin, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Water Street from Town Brook northerly to the nothern bounds of the land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the foot of Brewster Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article Twenty-two:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town accept and allow a widening of Water Street by relocation of the easterly line of said street from land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts northerly to land of the Town, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles occasioned thereby.

Mr. Jeremiah J. Lahey moved that the motion be laid on the table until some future meeting, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-three:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town adopt the plumbing regulations to be submitted by the Board of Health.

Mr. Sikes Hey moved that the motion be laid on the table for future consideration, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-four:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town hereby authorizes and instructs the Board of Selectmen, in their discretion from time to time, to control, regulate or prohibit, within the town, the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms, as provided in the several sections of chapter 130 of the General Laws, as amended.

Mr. William S. Dupuis moved: That the motion be laid on the table and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceed-

ing three hundred (300) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That no action be taken under Article 25.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used in the construction of the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars to be used in construction of a bridge over the brook at White Horse Beach, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners as laid out by the County Commissioners, Decree No. 889.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend the motion by adding, after the word "Commissioners", "or either or both", and the motion to amend was adopted.

The motion of Mr. Miller as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Federal Emergency Relief Adminstration program, if and when extended. This appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Emergency Relief Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting the sum of \$15,000 instead of \$25,000. The motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi moved to reconsider the motion as amended, and the motion to reconsider was carried.

Mr. Collingwood's motion to amend was then put before the meeting and lost.

The motion of J. Frankland Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-nine:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 29.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting: That the by-laws of the Town of Plymouth be amended by adding the following: That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth wherever money is appropriated the vote shall be by ballot.

One hundred nine voting in the affirmative and two hundred thirty-four in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting: That the By-laws of the Town of Plymouth be amended by adding the following: That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth Four Hundred Voters shall constitute a Quorum.

Two Hundred seventeen voting in the affirmative and one hundred fifty-seven in the negative, the motion was carried.

Note: The above was disapproved October 4, 1935, by the Attorney-General in that it was inconsistent with Section 13 of Chapter 39, of the General Laws.

Article Thirty-one:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 31.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting: That hereby in the future the Annual Town Meeting to appropriate money for the Public Departments of the Town of Plymouth, etc., shall be held on the first Saturday in February, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-two:

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to make application to the proper Federal authorities, when and if a P. W. A. project is approved by the Federal Government, for financial assistance for the construction of a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications already prepared, approved and submitted herewith by the School Committee, and raise and appropriate money for said erection and authorize the issuance of notes and bonds of the Town therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 32.

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That Article 22 be taken from the table and the motion was carried, but the Moderator ruled this out of order.

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That Article 34 be taken up at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-four:

To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Selectmen to secure plans and specifications to provide proper facilities for consolidation of all town offices in one building, and appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for same.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Mr. James A. White moved: That the Town reconsider the vote under Article 22 whereby the Article was laid on the table until some future meeting. One Hundred twenty voting in the affirmative and ninety-six in the negative, the motion to reconsider was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried. One hundred thirty-nine voting in the affirmative and sixty-three in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to reconsider action taken under Article 24, and the motion to reconsider was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to reconsider action taken under Article 25, and the motion to reconsider was carried.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for he cultivation, propagation and protection of shell fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-three:

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to lease as offices for the Town Treasurer and the Tax Collector, the quarters formerly occupied by the Old

Colony National Bank, on the ground floor of the Plymouth Savings Bank Building, upon such terms as they see fit, and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars to pay for the rental of same for the first year.

On Motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 33.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws relative to municipal advertising.

Article Thirty-seven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provision of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for advertising the Town's resources, advantages and attractions, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury to be expended for like purposes.

Mr. George C. Peterson moved to amend by adding, after the word "Treasury", the words "on or before July 1, 1935", and the motion to amend was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,
OCTOBER 21, 1935**

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew and seconded by E. Harold Donovan, Voted: That, for the purpose of financing the construction of and originally equipping an addition to and alteration in the present Junior High School Building and new High School, and to enable the Town to secure the benefits of the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935, there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$328,000. and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$189,850 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 404 of the Acts of 1935, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than twenty years at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All moneys received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof (including preliminary expenses), and any balance thereof shall be applied to payment of the loan herein authorized.

The selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the Town, for use in carrying out such project a Federal Grant of money pursuant to the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935, and the School Committee are authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto, all

subject to applicable Federal regulations, and the selectmen and the School Committee are authorized to do all other acts and things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, for making said loan, and for construction said project.

Eleven hundred seventy-one voting in the affirmative and five hundred sixty-three voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Three:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks but now property of the Town of Plymouth.

Upon motion of Mr. William S. Dupuis it was: Voted: To amend the motion of Ralph L. Drew by substituting therefor the following motion:

That the Selectmen are hereby directed to convey to Mary L. Brooks the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks upon payment of a sum sufficient to reimburse the town for all money expended by the town for welfare aid to Mr. and Mrs. Brooks and for all taxes, interest and all other legal expenses paid by or incurred by the town. If the above consideration is not paid within 60 days from the date of this meeting the Selectmen are hereby authorized to convey said property to any person and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or a majority of them may deem proper.

Upon motion duly made, it was

Voted: That the Selectmen are hereby directed to convey to Mary L. Brooks the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks upon payment of a sum sufficient to reimburse

the town for all money expended by the town for welfare aid to Mr. and Mrs. Brooks and for all taxes, interest and all other legal expenses paid by or incurred by the town. If the above consideration is not paid within 60 days from the date of this meeting the Selectmen are hereby authorized to convey said property to any person and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or a majority of them may deem proper.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SATURDAY,
MARCH 23, 1935.

Article 2. To see what action the Town will take in regard to rebuilding the Town Wharf; to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of bonds or notes of the Town to carry into effect any action taken under this Article. All as provided for in Chapter 62 of the Acts of 1935, entitled An Act authorizing the Town of Plymouth to borrow money for Town Wharf purposes.

The full text of this act is as follows:

SECTION 1. For the purpose of reconstructing the town wharf and public landing in the town of Plymouth, said town may borrow from time to time within a period of five years from the passage of this act, such sums of money as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, forty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Plymouth Public Landing Loan, Act of 1935. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be paid in not more than ten years from their dates, but no issue shall be authorized under this act unless a sum equal to an amount not less than ten per cent of such authorized issue is voted for the same purpose to be raised by the tax levy of the year when authorized. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be within the statutory limit and shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws,

exclusive of the limitation contained in the first paragraph of section seven thereof.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved: March 11, 1935.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$27,500.00. That \$2,750.00 be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and \$24,750.00 by issuing notes or bonds.

Article 3. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to obtain information relative to the development of local industry.

The Committee recommends that the Town so instruct the Board of Selectmen.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars, under the provisions of section 5, paragraph (34), of chapter 40 of the General Laws to carry out the purposes of the preceding article.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00 for carrying out the purposes of the preceding article, if its recommendation of favorable action under that article is followed.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SATURDAY,
MARCH 23, 1935.

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:—

In submitting to you our recommendations on the Articles covered by the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, it seems to us that a word of explanation with regard to our deliberations might not be out of place.

The Advisory and Finance Board, as you know, serve without compensation, having no political aspirations and are concerned solely with bringing to you intelligent advice based on thorough knowledge of the questions under consideration. The Board consists of fifteen members from whom, immediately after the annual town meeting, five committees of three each are appointed. These committees are charged with familiarizing themselves with operations of the several departments of the Town Government, so that your Board is in a position to base its recommendations on authentic knowledge of actual requirements.

Throughout the entire year we have been deeply impressed with the necessity of reducing the Tax Rate as rapidly as **practically** possible. This year's budget as submitted to us and as printed would necessitate an increase of **\$1.20** over the 1934 figure. The acceptance by Voters of the Town of our recommendations will result in a **decrease** from the present rate of assessment of **\$1.50** or approximately to **\$28.50** per thousand.

We appeal to the intelligent Voters of the Town to support a program which is the beginning of a gradual reduction of Tax Rates and which, if carried further at **this time**, will seriously impair the education of your children and the protection of over twenty-two million dollars of taxable property owned by the Taxpayers of Plymouth.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended By Departments	By Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$4,200.00	\$4,000.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,000.00	2,000.00
Tax Collector's Department	4,100.00	4,400.00
Assessors' Department	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	1,000.00	800.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00	1,600.00
Engineering Department	700.00	700.00
Election and Registration	900.00	900.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,250.00	2,250.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00	5,800.00
Police Department	30,625.80	30,000.00
Police Department, for 1934		
Overdraft	699.53	699.53
Fire Department	44,476.02	44,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,682.00	2,230.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures, for 1934 Overdraft	65.00	65.00
Moth Suppression	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,000.00	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	2,000.00
Forest Warden's Department, for 1934 Overdraft	322.01	322.01

	Recommended By Departments	By Committee
Inland Fisheries	300.00	250.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,661.19	10,661.19
Health Department	18,400.00	17,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,395.60	7,800.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal, for 1934 Over-draft	360.04	360.04
Inspector of Animals	360.00	360.00
Public SanitarieS	2,750.00	2,500.00
Sewers	5,000.00	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	4,500.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00	40,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	20,400.00	17,850.00
Long Pond Road Resurface	2,000.00	2,000.00
Court Street and Sandwich Street Resurface	5,000.00	5,000.00
New Truck for Highway Department	3,300.00	3,300.00
Fence at Playground on Summer Street	420.00	420.00
Shore Road Hard-Surface	5,000.00	.....
Royal Street Hard-Surface	750.00	250.00
Cedarville Road Hard-Surface	750.00	750.00
Directional Signs to Ponds	250.00	.....
Gurnet Bridge Tax	668.16	668.16
Sidewalks	6,000.00	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,500.00	12,500.00
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00	.....
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00	150.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,210.00	2,210.00

	Recommended By Departments	By Committee
Public Welfare Department, including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00	90,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	30,000.00	30,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, for 1934 Overdraft	3,867.47	3,867.47
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00	7,500.00
School Department	226,000.00	222,000.00
Park Department, for Parks, Play- grounds and Camping Places	10,407.90	10,000.00
Park Department, for 1934 bills	336.75	336.75
State Census, 1935	567.94	567.94
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,100.00	3,100.00
Water Department, Maintenance	26,000.00	26,000.00
Water Department, Construction	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Forest	1,200.00	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	10,000.00	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protect- ing Headstones	300.00	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	42,000.00	40,000.00
Total of Article 5	<hr/> \$781,325.41	<hr/> \$732,868.09
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00	8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00	100.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Main- tenance	500.00	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00	200.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	500.00	.....

	Recommended By Departments	By Committee
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Wharf, Maintenance and Caretaker	700.00	700.00
Art. 16. Town Forest Extension	500.00	.....
Art. 17. Boutemain Avenue	100.00	.....
Art. 18. Cordage Street	100.00	100.00
Art. 19. Union Street Widening	1,500.00	1,500.00
Art. 22. Water Street Widening	100.00	100.00
Art. 25. Shellfish Protection	300.00	300.00
Art. 26. Federal Furnace Road	3,500.00	3,500.00
Art. 27. Bridge at White Horse Beach	750.00	.....
Art. 28. Federal Emergency Relief Administration	30,000.00	25,000.00
Art. 33. Rental of Plymouth Savings Bank Building	2,500.00	.....
Art. 34. Plans and Specifications for Town Offices	500.00	.....
Art. 35. Dredging Anchorage Basin	10,000.00	.....
Art. 37. Advertising the Town's Resources, etc.	1,100.00	1,000.00
Total	\$845,675.41	\$777,118.09

Article 6. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax for 1934 amounting to \$1,824.57.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$100.00 and the choosing of a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the observance of Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for the observ-

ance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that no appropriation be made.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including pay of caretaker.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$700.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Boutemain Avenue, from Summer Street southeasterly and southerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action, as the plan of the way as laid out appears to them to be unsatisfactory and open to criticism.

Article 18. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Cordage Street, from Prince Street north-

erly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of Cordage Street as a town way, and the appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses.

Article 19. To see if the Town will accept and allow a widening of Union Street from Water Street southerly to Bradford Street, by a relocation of the westerly line of said street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages in the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of the relocation of the westerly line of Union Street, and the appropriation of \$1,500.00 for land and property damages. The plan provides for a widening of 15 or 20 feet and the removal of all the old houses.

Article 20. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Water Street Extension, northerly and easterly from the end of said way, substantially on the line of a private way known as Nelson Street to the public playground and camping place. All as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way.

Article 21. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Water Street from Town Brook northerly to the northern bounds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the foot of Brewster Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of Water Street as provided in this layout.

The plan follows the present line (easterly line of the

sidewalk) from Town Brook northerly to the vicinity of the State Wharf, with a fifteen foot widening on the easterly side from there to a point opposite the foot of Brewster Street.

Article 22. To see if the Town will accept and allow a widening of Water Street by a relocation of the easterly line of said street from land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts northerly to land of the Town, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this widening, and the appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses.

We understand that construction is planned to be done under an E. R. A. project.

Article 23. To see if the Town will adopt Plumbing Regulations to be submitted by the Board of Health.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action. If favorable action is taken the appropriation for the Board of Health must be more than this Committee has recommended.

Article 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen, in their discretion from time to time, to control, regulate or prohibit, within the town, the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms, as provided in the several sections of the new Chapter 129A of the General Laws.

The Committee recommends that the Board of Selectmen be so instructed.

The shell fish laws have been completely rewritten in this new chapter, so that it is difficult to say what authority, if any, is retained by the Selectmen. Selectmen of neighboring towns are acting under recent authorization.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the appropriation of \$300.00 be made for any or all of the purposes mentioned.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used in construction of the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,500.00 by the Town.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars to be used in construction of a bridge over the brook at White Horse Beach, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners, as laid out by the County Commissioners' Decree 889.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action. We understand that aid from the State will be withdrawn.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty thousand (30,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Federal Emergency Relief Administration program, if and when extended. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Emergency Relief Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$25,000.00.

Article 29. Move to amend the By Laws of the Town of Plymouth, by hereby adding the following, That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth wherever money is appropriated the vote shall be by ballot. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 30. Move to hereby ammend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by adding the following. That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth Four Hundred Voters shall constitute a Quorum. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 31. That hereby in the future The Annual Town Meeting to appropriate money for the Public Departments of the Town of Plymouth, etc., shall be held on the first Saturday in February. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

From our investigation it appears that this proposed shortening by seven weeks, of the time available for preparation for the annual town meeting, not only serves no useful purpose but is practically impossible. Nearly all large Massachusetts towns hold their meetings in March which we believe to be the best procedure.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to make application to the proper Federal authorities, when and if a P. W. A. project is approved by the Federal Government, for financial assistance for the construction of a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications already prepared, approved

and submitted herewith by the School Committee, and raise and appropriate money for said erection and authorize the issuance of notes and bonds of the Town therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

We understand this article to have been inserted in anticipation that a change was to be made in the Federal Public Works Administration program whereby the Government would contribute one-half the cost of a public building project, the other one-half to be provided by the Town. This change has not been effected, so it seems nothing can be done at this time.

Article 33. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to lease as offices for the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector, the quarters formerly occupied by the Old Colony National Bank, on the ground floor of the Plymouth Savings Bank Building, upon such terms as they see fit, and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars to pay for the rental of same for the first year.
(By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 34. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Selectmen to secure plans and specification to provide proper facilities for consolidation of all town offices in one building and appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for same.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen in connection with a like contribution from the Public Works Department of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of dredging to enlarge and deepen the present anchorage basin. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

We do not feel that the expenditure of so large a sum is warranted at this time for anything that it not absolutely necessary or does not employ local labor. We are told that a considerable part of this appropriation would be used for deepening the present basin for accommodation of larger craft. The lack of depth in the channel leading to the anchorage basin would still remain an obstacle to such vessels.

Article 36. To see if the Town will accept provisions of Section 6-A, of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, being an act authorizing to the Town a certain sum for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this law.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (\$1,100) to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6-A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury to be expended for like purposes.

NOTE. This recommendation is contingent upon favorable action under Article 36.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the transfer of \$5,-000.00 be authorized.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; Howard M. Douglas, Norman W. Gray, Harry A. Holmes, Morton Kyle, John B. Finney, Harry R. Talbot, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Paul W. Viets, Joseph S. Contente, Ralph L. Drew, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, Dr. John F. Taylor.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MONDAY,
OCTOBER 21, 1935

The Advisory and Finance Committee herewith submits its report to the Town on the articles contained in the warrant for this special town meeting.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of financing the construction of and originally equipping an addition to and alteration in the present Junior High School Building and new High School and authorize and direct the Selectmen to accept on behalf of the Town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money pursuant to the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935; and authorize the School Committee to construct said project and contract with respect thereto; and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made; or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action on Article 2.

Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks but now property of the Town of Plymouth.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and buildings at

Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks but now property of the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman; John B. Finney, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Harry R. Talbot, Paul W. Viets, Joseph S. Contente, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William H. Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

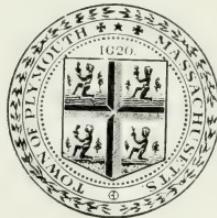
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1935

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In making a report of this nature it is very difficult to determine what to include. It is impossible to put everything in detail that has been accomplished in the past year. However, a complete financial statement of every activity that has been undertaken can be found in the town report. We do not propose to dwell on those reports. We can only hope to convey in general the activities of the past year and the condition of the town at present.

In this part of our report we make note of and repeat the resolution offered and voted by the town at the annual town meeting held March 23, 1935, regarding the death of George B. Howland, late town clerk and treasurer:

RESOLVED: That in the death of George B. Howland, the Town of Plymouth lost a loyal and valued citizen: a conscientious and able town officer.

That his passing while actively engaged in town affairs and on the very day following his re-election to the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer has left us with the deepest sense of sorrow that will not soon be effaced.

The Highway Department has carried on in the usual manner the improvement of the main highway through the town. Also a great deal of work has been done on the cutlyng roads with the assistance of the Federal Government. A great many gravelled sidewalks have been covered with Tarvia and cement curbing put in where it was most essential. A number of dangerous corners have been rounded off, stop signs erected, especially where entrances are to the main streets. Work of hard-surfacing the Federal Furnance Road will be continued this year with the contributions of \$6,500 by the State, \$3,250

by the County and there is an article in the warrant asking for a \$3,250 appropriation by the town to carry on this work.

The sewerage system has been extended and a great deal of the old part has been cleaned of roots of trees, with a machine which was purchased for that purpose.

The Police Department has functioned in its usual efficient manner. Crime of a serious nature has been practically negligible. Traffic, which is the serious matter to engage the activities of the department, has been handled in a very satisfactory way especially on Sundays and holidays during the summer months when we have so many tourists. The equipment of the department is in first class condition and of the latest models.

The usual amount of time and thought has been given to the liquor question and we are satisfied that it is being conducted very satisfactorily. The revenue to the town from all liquors was approximately \$19,057.00. Very few complaints have been received and we are satisfied that we have the cooperation of all licensees.

The finances of the town are in as good condition as anyone could expect when we consider the condition of private business in the past five or six years. Through the cooperation of the finance committee and heads of departments it was possible to reduce the tax rate for 1935. While the Town saw fit to appropriate \$189,850 to build a new high school in conjunction with the Federal Government, we are satisfied if the same amount of cooperation is received in 1936 it is possible to make a further reduction in the tax rate. This, of course, will greatly depend on the attitude of the voters at the approaching business meeting of the town. This is one time in the year when the voter can voice his ideas of what is, or is not, a proper use of his money. Hence the tax rate is largely in the hands of the voters themselves. The

budgets and articles that are presented by the various departments do not mean that the town cannot function properly without them but gives the voter an opportunity to say whether or not it is his or her desire to have it done at this time.

We have the usual number of petitions for articles in the warrant for the acceptance of roads, all of more or less merit, none of them involving a great expenditure of money and without question are badly needed. We believe that this is something that the town should do a certain amount of each year so as to eventually have all streets that have property on them in good condition.

We are sorry to report that there is no reduction in the number of unemployed in the town. We hesitate to estimate the amount of money that would have been required for welfare, soldiers' relief and other charitable work performed by the town if it had not been for the assistance of the Federal Government. A large percentage of this money has been spent on projects that were badly needed but without question would not have been undertaken by the town at this time.

During the year the Selectmen held several conferences with the Commission of the Department of Public Utilities and officials of the Plymouth Electric Light Company regarding the merger of the Plymouth Electric Light Company and the Southeastern Massachusetts Power and Electric Company. At first the Board objected to the merger of the two companies, but after agreements had been made for substantial reductions in the rates in Plymouth it was decided to withdraw our objections to the merger. The Governor's Public Utilities Commission was of great assistance to us and played an important part in getting the reduction in rates. We also feel that it would be only fair to say that the officials

of the Plymouth County Electric Company were very fair in their dealings with us.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG
ANDREW J. CARR
CHARLES MONING
AMEDEO V. SGARZI

Board of Selectmen

THE REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

An article in the warrant of the town meeting held in March, 1935, instructing the Selectmen to organize a committee for the promotion of industry in Plymouth was accepted, also an appropriation of \$3,000 to be used by this committee on April 3. The Selectmen organized the committee and in addition to themselves selected the following interested citizens to become members: Henry Walton, James S. Swanton, Morton Collingwood, Abraham Penn, Edward A. Buttner, Alfred N. Gifford, Joseph S. Contente, J. Frankland Miller, David A. Cappannari, Fernando Collari, Walter Haskell, Emil W. Birnstein, Joseph Rogers, Raymond T. Shipley, Paul W. Kunze, and Edward H. Duffy.

At the organization meeting William H. Armstrong was elected Chairman; Mr. James S. Swanton, Vice Chairman; Amedeo Sgarzi, Secretary. The committee held meetings weekly for some time and employed the services of an industrial councilor who was to work on a commission basis. The agreement with this person was to the effect that he would be paid 2% of the first year's pay roll of any concern he would bring to Plymouth. These payments were to be made in quarterly installments during the first year. A number of propositions were brought before the committee by this gentleman and for various reasons could not be accepted on account of the lack of suitable factory space to meet the requirements of these prospective concerns.

After about three months the committee decided to discontinue that method of operation and voted to terminate their agreement. Shortly after this period negoti-

ations were made with a Mr. Francis White who was interested in taking over the Standish Mills. The proposition as presented by Mr. White required a substantial amount of financing, the bulk of which was sought from the Federal Government through the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In order to complete the arrangements necessary, in order to get this government loan, it was necessary for the Selectmen to appear personally in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Department in Washington.

As the nature of the loan was one without precedent it was necessary to go into great detail with the R. F. C. and during the month of November we were notified by the government that they would approve the loan conditional upon a like amount being furnished by parties interested.

It became necessary to organize a committee to raise \$15,000 and the sale of second mortgage bonds in denominations of \$50 were solicited by members of this committee. Within a short period of time the amount necessary was fully subscribed when it was learned that the principal in the transaction would not furnish the amount agreed upon with the committee. Because of various factors which came up at that time it was decided by the five directors of the industrial committee, which consisted of the Selectmen, to cancel all arrangements, as it was not considered, under the circumstances, that the venture could be successful on any different basis than that originally agreed upon.

This decision was very disappointing to all concerned, as many hours of valuable time had been given to the problem by the Selectmen and other members of the committee.

Since that time negotiations are being carried on with another prospective manufacturer and there are great possibilities of success.

After holding 21 meetings the committee can not report any definite success in so far as tangible results are concerned but the experience gained has been very valuable. There is no definite program of procedure that a committee of this nature can follow and must rely upon the alertness of the committee and citizens of the town to call to their attention any prospective manufacturer that they may learn about.

At the present time there is a balance of practically \$2,300 left for the committee to continue with and the Selectmen feel that this amount is sufficient for the committee to continue with during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
Chairman.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1935 to December 31st, 1935.

SEWERS

The following Sewer Extension has been put in this year: Prince St., 50'-8" vitrified pipe, 1—4x8 Y. Three new manholes were built on Oak St., one on Samoset St. Several old manholes have been brought up to grade of road. Approximately three miles of our Main Sewers have been cleared of tree roots with the Expanding Root Cutter and Sewer Cleaner that was purchased last year. It is probable several new extensions will be called for this coming year and I recommend \$5,000.00 to be appropriated to carry out this work.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. Catch basins have been cleaned out, gutters cleaned of sand, and brushing up of leaves in the fall was done.

DRAINS

A number of new Catch basins have been built to take care of surface water that has always had to run a long distance before it could enter into a drain. These basins have taken care of a deplorable condition, especially when there is a heavy rainstorm.

The following drains have been laid this year: White Horse Beach, on new road being built by W.P.A. labor, 48'-15" pipe coated with tar; Union St., at entrance of Water St. and Union St. where road has been widened, 66'-12" plain corrugated pipe was laid to old drain; Prince St., a new drain was laid across the street to take care of surface water, 48'-12" corrugated pipe was laid, two catch basins built; Carver Rd. and Samoset St., 50'-12" vitrified pipe was laid.

The following new drains and catch basins have been laid by E.R.A. and W.P.A. labor this year: Court St., from Hamilton St. to Savery's Lane, 422'-15" vitrified pipe, 240'-12" vitrified pipe, 3 catch basins, covers and frames. Court St., from Prince St. to Hedge Road, 860'-20" vitrified pipe, 3 new catch basins, frames and covers. Court St., from Clyfton St. to Samoset St. (west side) 550'-15" vitrified pipe, 240'-12" vitrified pipe, 4 inlets, and two catch basins were built. Alvin Road, from Alvin Road to Murdock's Pond at rear of Oak St., 300'-20" vitrified pipe, 490'-15" vitrified pipe, 100'-12" vitrified pipe, 3 large catch basins, 2 small catch basins, frames and covers. The Town of Plymouth contributed \$3,646.84 to buy the material for these drains and the Government contributed \$8,830.35 for labor.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 13,145 sq. yds. of this Hot Mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks were surfaced: Centennial St. (north side) 993 sq. yds., Nelson St. (south side) 669 sq. yds., Mayflower St. (east and west sides) 1091½ sq. yds., Lincoln St. from Sandwich St. to Union St. (north side) 3660 sq. yds., Stephen's St. from Sandwich St. to Whiting St. 320 sq. yds., Court St. several bad places from Plymouth and Kingston Line to Samoset St. were covered with a new top surface 658 sq. yds., Sandwich St. (west side) 20 sq. yds., Standish Ave. from Hamilton St. to Cherry St. (east side) 1450 sq. yds., Savery's Lane (north and south

sides) 242 sq. yds., Atlantic St. from Court St. to last house on north side 661 sq. yds., Clyfton St. from Court St. to the property of Warren S. Bumpus 130 sq. yds., Murray St. from Lothrop St. to Court St. (west side) 666 sq. yds., Edes St. (west side) 254 sq. yds., Chestnut St. from Davis St. to Samoset St. (west side) 408 sq. yds., Oak St. new surface from Davis St. to Samoset St. (west side) and covering bad places to Summer St. 344 sq. yds., Prince St. north side from Court St. to Cordage St. 345 sq. yds., Grey Ave. from Alvin Road to Davis St. (west and east sides) 204 sq. yds., Middle St. from Main St. to Carver St. (north and south sides) 708 sq. yds., Seaver St. from Russell St. to the Bramhall property (west side) 122 sq. yds., and Newfield St. (east side) 210 sq. yds.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

Summer St., south side, 119 lineal feet of cement curb was laid; Clyfton St., 170 feet of curb was laid on the south side and 13 feet of curb on the north side; Chestnut St., 551 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the west side; Vernon St., entrance of Vernon and Courts Sts., 19 lineal feet of curb and three cement slabs were laid to replace old ones that were taken out to put in a new drain; Nelson St., 354 lineal feet of curb was laid on the south side, 228 lineal feet of curb on the north side; Spooner St., 380 lineal feet of curb was laid at the entrance of Spooner St. and No. Spooner St. to widen corner and filled with gravel for a sidewalk to be surfaced this coming year; Murray St., 246 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the west side and old walk was brought to grade with gravel and covered with hot mixed surface; Prince St., 225 lineal feet of curb was laid on the north side for a sidewalk, 200 lineal feet of curb was laid on the south side for a sidewalk.

A large number of slabs have been replaced with new ones that tree roots have broken up and lifted out of grade.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Court and Sandwich Sts.—A surface coat of tar (K. P.) and pea stone was put on these streets. This material was dragged and mixed to take out depressions and make a non-skid surface. This year the distance from Jabez Corner to town line at Kingston was completed.

Long Pond Road—A surface of retread tar and gravel was put on this road from the junction of Obery Road and South St. to South Pond Village, over the old surface laid three years ago for a sealing coat. One additional mile was covered 2" thick from the Mast Road to the Liggett Estate after the Tarvia Emulsion had been applied to harden the old gravel base.

TWO NEW HIGHWAY TRUCKS

At the March Town Meeting, \$3300.00 was appropriated for a new truck to replace the old three-ton truck that has been used by the Highway Dept. for the past eight years. A Studebaker truck was purchased for \$2800.00, leaving a balance of \$500.00. With the balance from the Studebaker truck and permission from the Board of Selectmen, I purchased a Chevrolet Pick-Up truck to replace the old Dodge truck which had been in service for seven years.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Savery's Ave. from Standish Ave. to Cordage Terrace with K. P. tar and stone; Prince St. from Court St. to end of street with K. P. tar and pea stone and No. 2 stone; Spooner St. from Fire Station north to brook, this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel with a surface of K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Cherry St. Court from Cherry St. to end of street, K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone; Alden St. from Standish Ave. to end of tar road a surface of K. P. tar and pea stone; Nelson St. from Court St. to railroad crossing,

this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, a surface of K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Water St. from North St. to railroad station at South Park Ave. a surface of K. P. tar and pea stone, dragged and rolled, was put on this road; Liberty St. from Standish Ave. to end of street, this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, surface of K. P. and No. 2 stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Darby Road from the Carver and Plymouth Line for a distance of 300 feet a surface of asphalt and pea stone, dragged and rolled was put over the old road bed and patched in several bad places; Clifford Road from Doten Road to Sandwich Road, this road was scarified, clay was taken out of several places, filled with gravel, several stone drains were put under the road to take care of spring water, brought to grade with gravel, and a surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone put on top. This road is to have a seal coat this coming year. A surface of K. P. tar and pea stone was put on from Warren Ave. to Leach's Hill to take care of a very dangerous condition; Seaver St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone from Allerton St. to No. Russell St.; North Russell St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone from Allerton St. to Court St.; Russell St. resurfaced from Allerton St. to Summer St. with K. P. tar and pea stone; Edes St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone from Summer St. to end of street; Beaver Dam Road, resurfaced from State Highway to end of road with retread tar and gravel, at bridge it was hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone sealed with retread tar and sand; Carver St. from Middle St. to Leyden St. scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone; Wood St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Standish Ave. from Cherry St. to So. Spooner St. this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, a surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone sealed with K. P. tar and pea stone was put on top; South and North Cherry St., resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone;

Sparrow's Hill from Summer St. to top of hill a seal coat of retread tar and sand was applied; Brewster St. from Court St. to Water St. the deep gutters were filled with gravel and a surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was put over the gravel. The street was then covered from curb to curb with K. P. tar and pea stone; Murray St. from Lothrop St. to Court St. resurfaced with retread tar and gravel. The following streets have been gravelled and brought to grade for a hard-surface to be put on this coming year: Royal St., Carver Road, Oberry Road, Russell Ave., and Union St. Goddard Court, this road was brought to grade with gravel, a surface of K. P. tar and pea stone put on top.

SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND

Two hundred and sixty-five lineal feet of Chain Link fence, 6' high, was purchased. This fence was erected by the Chain-Link Fence Co. of Brookline. The posts are set in three feet of cement with a 10' double drive gate for entrance to gate on Town Brook. This fence was bought and erected for \$300.86.

POINT ROAD

A new style fence was constructed at the end of Point Road for the protection of traffic at a very dangerous place along this road. This fence was purchased from the P. F. McDonald Co. of Boston. Two strands of 550' each of Page Traffic Tape totalling 1100' with post fittings and bolts stretched on cedar posts. The posts were furnished by the department.

DOTEN ROAD

An appropriation of \$250.00 was allotted the department to pay half the cost of hard-surfacing approximately six hundred feet of Doten Road. The other half was paid by Mr. Rogers who owns property on this road. A

surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone, sealed with retread tar and sand was laid over the old gravel base.

CEDARVILLE ROAD

A surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was laid over the old gravel road after it was scraped and brought to grade with gravel. A seal coat of retread tar was applied for a distance of .4 of a mile through the village where the travelling condition is very bad in the spring of the year.

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

This road was excavated from the Plymouth and Carver line for an approximate distance of one and one-half miles, removing dead sand, high places and cutting corners to carry out the line and grade of road laid out by the County Engineer.

The sub-grade was properly drained by laying pipe across the road and building leach basins at each end. Several of these drains were laid in low places.

Six inches of base gravel was added to sub-grade and rolled to a solid base. Four inches of gravel was applied on top of the base gravel for a top surface of tar and gravel. One gallon per sq. yd. of retread tar was applied to this gravel base and dragged with a Disc Harrow until thoroughly mixed and placed to grade by the road grader and rolled. A seal coat of retread tar was applied at one-half gallon per sq. yd., covered with sand and rolled.

This road was built under a Chapter 90 proposition. The total amount appropriated for the Federal Furnace Road was \$11,900.00, the town contributing \$2975.00, County \$2975.00, and State \$5950.00. Total cost of work done on Federal Furnace Road amounted to \$11,899.97, labor and material included.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been

scraped and gravelled in places most needed. A large number of bad curves have been cut back and roads widened to make travel safer.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1935

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1935

- Jan. 1. Alfred Rodman Hussey, Jr. and Jane Strickland, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Charles Allen Smart of Chillicothe, Ohio and Margaret Warren Hussey of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. Leslie Morse Swift and Kathryn Frances Goodwin, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. John Barboza and Mary Grace Silva, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. John Morris Ferreira of Plymouth and Carmen Lillian Perry of Attleboro, married in Attleboro.
- Jan. 12. Earl Thomas Knight and Mary Brown, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. William Curtis Dunlap and Jennie Victoria Cole, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Carl Franklin Bumpus and Charlotte Mae Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Feb. 1. Joseph Balboni and Rosie Balboni, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 3. John Menowsky and Barbara Claire Lewis, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 9. Harold J. McMillen of Napoleon, Ohio and Ruth Petronella Manter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 9. Arsene Walter Morin and Elizabeth Perrier, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Anthony Conti and Liberta Berardi, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 16. Ernest Gerald Nickerson and Louise Knight, both of Plymouth, married in Braintree.
- Feb. 16. Harry Randal Young and Irene Pimental, both of Plymouth, married in Braintree.
- Feb. 20. Edgar Francis Broadbent of Plymouth and Helen Bertha Pasho of Cambridge, married in Wellfleet.
- Feb. 20. Nando Govoni and Mary Celia Rapoza, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Feb. 23. Charles Francis Picard and Frances H. Buck, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 24. Louis Zavalcofsky and Ada Barufaldi, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Mar. 1. Ernest Guidaboni of Plymouth and Mabel Fregni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 5. Oliver Delmont DeLancey and Katherine Teresa Walsh, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 7. Arnaldo Louis Ferazzi and Stella Anita Campbell, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. S. Mayall Bruner and Elizabeth Genet Probst, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 16. Arthur Joseph Nihill of Plymouth and Dorothy Anne Bowker of Brockton, married in Seabrook, N. H.
- Mar. 16. Leslie Oliver MacWilliams of Plymouth and Frances Marie Berry of Brockton, married in Seabrook, N. H.

- Mar. 17. Vincent Peter Fraccalossi and Lena Eleanor Roncarati, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Freeman Judson Reid and Madeline Elizabeth Glidden, both of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Alfeo Henry Fiocchi and Marion Barbara Dickson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Mariano V. Carreira and May Ruggiero, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Hyman Kaufman of Brockton and Fanny Deborah Zavalcofsky of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Peter B. Gellar and Jane Matheson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Horace Herman Horner and Edna Josephine Rogers, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Robert Thomas Sampson and Evelyn Mildred Everson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Robert Russell Cutting and Avis Louise Hewins, both of Plymouth, married in Hanson.
- Apr. 20. Anthony Almeida and Ruth Cromwell Hayward, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Fred G. Howe and Martha F. Cary, both of West Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 22. William John Keating of Somerville and Annie Marie Monti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Elmer Eugene Loring of Plymouth and Mary Ella McLean of North Attleboro, married in Attleboro.
- Apr. 27. Delmo E. Benassi and Anne Josephine Robischou, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 27. Joseph Robert Silva, Jr. of Middleboro and Ellen Gertrude Pierce of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Apr. 28. William Edward Tong and Lea Esther Volta, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Charles Eugene Winkley, Jr. and Agnes Rita Goodwin, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. John H. Cutler and Minnie L. Schneider, both of Plymouth.
- May 9. John Francis Fitzsimmons and Louise Ellen Buck, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- May 10. William Cornish Lowry and Louise Caroline Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- May 13. Joseph Anthony Broderick of Boston and Marguerite Eve Nevers of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- May 14. Joseph St. Charles of Abington and Josephine Gertrude Martin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 15. Paul Walter Steindler and Margaret Ann Peterson, both of Plymouth.
- May 16. John Dias and Nellie Cavicchi, both of Plymouth.
- May 16. Stanley J. Krakow of Middleboro and Charlotte L. Bryant of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- May 18. Lewis Napoleon Cadorette and Carmen Alice Costa, both of Plymouth.
- May 25. Lewis H. Covell and Alice M. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- May 27. John J. Martin of Plymouth and Beatrice M. Madan of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- May 30. William Tassinari and Agnes Elsie Peck, both of Plymouth.

- May 30. Eugene Henry Oldham of Plymouth and Mary Medeiros Rogers of Taunton, married in Taunton.
- June 1. Albert Leo Doherty and Alice Myrtie Brown, both of Abington, married in Plymouth.
- June 2. John D. Costa and Mary Julia Mello, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. George P. Peters of Plymouth and Eva Giberti of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Paul Vincent Lahey and Ambelina Katherine Reggiani, both of Plymouth.
- June 9. Henry Frederick Balboni of Plymouth and Caroline Anna Gavoni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Anthony Joseph Pacheco and Esther V. Alberghini, both of Plymouth.
- June 15. Anthony Veira Reposa and Enis Bertha Almeida, both of Plymouth.
- June 16. Emilio Diozzi of Kingston and Mary B. Heath of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Peter Balboni and Helen M. LaVoie, both of Plymouth, married in Somerville.
- June 18. Thomas Aquinas McCormack of Plymouth and Eleanor F. Courtney of Worcester, married in Worcester.
- June 21. Charles A. Pyne and Sarah E. Pelosi, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 21. Winslow F. Sears and Dorothy M. Briggs, both of Plymouth.
- June 22. Joseph Furtado and Edith Eva Viera, both of Plymouth.
- June 26. Anthony Lopresti and Doris E. Williams, both of Plymouth.

- June 26. Carleton B. Doten and Katherine Martin, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Harry G. Norris of Lakeville and Alice Eldridge of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Homer F. Marshall of Boston and Maude E. Ryan of Newark, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Antone Francis Lewis and Hilda Rita Tavares, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Joseph Costa of Taunton and Bernardine Rheta Souza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Lindo Zacchilli and Alva Mary Gilli, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Manuel S. Rezendes and Bella Almeida, both of Plymouth.
- July 1. Edward Bartlett of Indianapolis, Indiana and Catherine L. Loring of Plymouth, married in Killingly, Conn.
- July 3. Kenneth E. Atwood of Carver and Rollene H. Gilbert of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 3. Frederick W. Decker of Quincy and Florence L. Goodwin of Plymouth, married in Wareham.
- July 4. Julian P. Plaskawiski of Middleboro and Florence Montanari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Oscar L. Pearce of Halifax and Evelyn N. Carvalho of Plymouth, married in Pembroke.
- July 20. Francis V. Ludden and Grace K. Reed, both of Plymouth, married in Cambridge.
- July 21. Frank H. Wagner of Plymouth and Rena June Burbridge of Stoughton, married in Plymouth.
- July 23. Louis C. Wechsler of Brighton and Yvette W. R. Morrison of Newton, married in Plymouth.

- July 26. Edward J. Dickinson, Jr. and Catherine S. McKie, both of Auburn, married in Plymouth.
- July 29. Omer J. Denessen and Eloise S. Saveall, both of Plymouth, married in Milford.
- July 31. Foster Emerson Sampson and Stella Williams Willard, both of Plymouth, married in Millis, Mass.
- Aug. 3. Joshua Martin Sprague of White Plains, N. Y. and Phyllis Raymond of Greenwich, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Maynard D. Ashley of Bridgewater and Mildred Mitchell of Plymouth, married in East Bridgewater.
- Aug. 11. John J. Quimby of Boston and Mary S. Zablachas of Cambridge, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. William A. Fraser and Elida May Dixon, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. George W. Dunlap and Doris E. Fraser, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Frank S. Shaw of Plymouth and Dorothea F. Dries of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Beltrando M. Brini and Delma Marie Ottani, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 19. Lawrence M. Duggan and Mary R. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. James Robinson Fraser of Hingham and Elizabeth Knibbs Gerety of Plymouth, married in Proctor, Vt.
- Aug. 24. Raymond Millett of Salesville, R. I. and Amanda Arsenault of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. William F. O'Connell, Jr. of Plymouth and Barbara M. Conley of Dorchester, married in Groton, Conn.

- Aug. 30. Howard Cranmer and Doris Johnson, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Gino Cavicchi and Helen Silvia, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Walter L. Murphy, Jr. of Whitman and Jennie A. Waitt of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Nardo Anti of Kingston and Rose Aldrovandi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Forrest MacInnes of Boston and Frances Bryan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Nino Reggiani and Alice Winslow Savery, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. William Fortey of Dorchester and Annie Matilda Cappella of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Elliot Churchill Washburn and Virginia Cushman, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Eugene Ledo and Beatrice Andrada, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. James Brown of Plymouth and Mary Larkin of Boston, married in Boston.
- Sept. 16. Henry Allen of Plymouth and Mary Ellen Muldoon of Roxbury, married in Boston.
- Sept. 18. Sidney L. Sink and Doris L. Hollister, both of Plymouth, married in Concord, N. H.
- Sept. 19. Howard Russell Cadman and Ruth Muriel Mayers, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Alberto Charles Emerson of Plymouth and Helen Jayne Disher of Shirley, Illinois, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. Norman Orrin Sherman and Nancy Endderina Brown, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 22. Ralph Samuel Deane and Gertrude Anna Strassel, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Charles John Hurle of Plymouth and Mary Josephine Govoni of Duxbury, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 28. Arthur G. Estes, Jr. and Charlotte E. Lawrence, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Edward Borgatti and Florence Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Joseph Guidaboni and Eclove Poluzzi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. Richard J. Donovan and Salina W. Faunce, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. Arthur Turner and Clara W. Brumfitt, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. H. Gordon McNeil and Doris E. Beever, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. William Ragazzini and Louise Almieda, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Charles Everett Pratt of Duxbury and Phyllis Muriel Kirkpatrick of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Oct. 13. Louis A. Turenne of Middleboro and Emily Reed of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Carl Vassar of Pittsfield and Mary Elizabeth Darsch of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Peter Winter and Elizabeth Wetzel, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Loren F. Howland and Ada Bongiovanni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Robert Greaves and Mildred Banzi, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 24. Howard F. Grennell and Alice Childs, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. George Clifford Fullerton and Gertrude Louise Twombly, both of Braintree, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Clarence Joseph St. Pierre of Pembroke and Elsie Cadorette of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Lawrence Donald Mossey of Lynn and Zora Brini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Daniel Joseph Callahan of Plymouth and Catherine E. Carroll of Lexington, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Antone Souza of Bridgewater and Mary Marquis of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 31. Daniel F. Leach of Plymouth and Eileen J. Glidden of Nantucket, married in Nantucket.
- Nov. 2. Ephraim L. Bartlett of Plymouth and Barbara Mitchell of Waban, married in Manchester, N. H.
- Nov. 10. William Lee, Jr. of Plymouth and Bessie C. MacKenzie of Carver, married in Carver.
- Nov. 10. Warren Paul and Doris Salani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 10. Francis Coomer Whiting and Pearl Ernestine Hatfield, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Nov. 10. Hyman Duberstein of Plymouth and Gertrude E. Bond of Boston, married in Boston.
- Nov. 11. Donald B. Perry and Emma H. Benson, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 12. Kenneth Burt of Plymouth and Ides Tribou of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Nov. 13. Harold Dickinson and Laura Babineau, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 23. Augusto Joao Dias of Plymouth and Maria Gloria Rodrigues of Fall River, married in Fall River.
- Nov. 23. Norman David Breil of Brookville and Helen Mae Cannon of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Joseph John Souza and Beatrice Ann Bruneau, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. John Malaguti and Anna Zaniboni, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Lidio Campana of Plymouth and Lucide Bouchard of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 28. Frank R. Gardner and Anna V. Kuhn, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Cicero P. Correia of Taunton and Josephine L. Pimental of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Allen E. Eastman of Carver and Emily M. Doyle of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 3. Gregory G. Barone and Dorothy F. Hennessey, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 7. William R. LaRocque and Charlotte E. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 9. Antone J. Silva of Plymouth and Ellen C. Gardner of Hanover, married in Hanover.
- Dec. 15. Wilmer Zephaniah Gallup and Adeline Nichols, both of Scituate, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 22. Maurice Turano of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Dora R. LaRocque of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Pelham H. Whiting and Myrtle I. Moorehouse, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1935

Name		Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace
Shirley Ann Garuti	1	Arthur and Lena Filippini	Italy
Daniel Curtis Nickerson	3	Davis C., and Carrie D. Pierce	Plymouth
Stan'ev Augustus Burgess	10	William E., and Grace E. J. Moss	Cambridge
Peter Cannure, Jr.	11	Stanley A., and Alice J. Moss	Lakeworth, Fla.
Allen Henry Carlson	12	Peter and Mary Lodi	Italy
Albert Jack Glassman	13	Allen E., and Mabel A. Hutchinson	Norwood
Edward Thomas McGoff, Jr.	14	Louis and Helen S. Kohlantz	Russia
Joseph Paul Cravallio	15	Edward T., and Bernadette Hatch	Maltten
Anne Lee Hardy	18	Joseph T., Jr., and Lena Cavicelli	Portugal
Stilholt	20	Norman L., and Anna B. Walker	Stoneham
Alan Hansche Pierson	21	John E., and Anna M. Hansche	Plymouth
Virginia Collas Ellis	28	Nicholas and Penelope Katsimantis	Greece
Barbara Lorraine Ellis	29	Everett W., and Carrie C. Washburn	Bridgewater
Jane Arlene Bryant	30	William C., and Bertha E. Nickerson	Middleboro
Patricia Anne Guidaboni	31	Ernest J., and Mabel R. Fregni	Plymouth
Braford Stevies Barnes	31	Henry W., and Miriam L. Rowell	Plymouth
Frederick Eli Sherman	2	Harold W., and Hilda E. Ahn	Plymouth
Donald Francis Geilar	3	John N., and Frances A. Doyle	Plymouth
Allison Hill Poulston	4	Andrew L., and Mildred E. Cook	Wardham
Gerald Alan O'Connor	4	William E., and Beatrice M. Raymond	Plymouth
Hiram Elmer Hopkins	7	Harry F., and Isabella M. Bryant	Plymouth
Ronald Tavares	8	Edward and Mary Medeiros	Whitman
Robert James Beauchape	10	William W., and Bethel F. Stevens	Italy
Ronald Henriques Nogueira	13	Joseph H., and Mary Albertini	Plymouth
Jeanne Olive Williams	13	George R., and Enire D. Lacey	E. Weymouth
Claire Aldina Baratta	14	Giacomo and Marion E. Busi	Kingston
Bartholomew Michel Ryan	14	Joseph W., and Theresa A. Mazzilli	Plymouth
William Gilbert Quinn	17	Fortuna and Rose Grilli	Fall River
Thomas Edward Soares	18	Edward J., and Edith C. Gilli	Kingston
Jeanne Marie Soares	21	Joseph R., and Georgalina Souza	St. Michaels
Sally Jean Erdridge	22	Deane E., and Elizabeth Preston	Hayley
Daniel Tassinaro	22	Frank and Mary A. Raposa	Plymouth
Ingridate	23	Albert J., and Thelma A. Smith	Plymouth
Betty Ann Brenner	24	Albert and Marjorie Leach	E. Bridgewater
Mary Anna Bratti	24		
Stilholt	24		
Patricia Smiley	26		
Mary Walker Sinnott	27		
David King Chandler	28		
Richard and Sylvia T. Bradford			New Bedford
Charles L. and Mary E. Chandler			Duxbury
Earl W. and Barbara S. Richards			E. Weymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Mother's Birthplace
Mar. 1	William Edward Harney	George K. and Marguerite L. DeCost	Roxbury
3	Ann Duffy	Edward H. and Ann M. Crovo	Boston
4	Frank SwanVie Burgess	Maynard S. and Aileen S. Halunen	Plymouth
4	Jan Fortini	Columbo A. and Mabel E. Smith	Plymouth
8	William David Murphy	George M. and Mary R. Barton	Boston
8	Leo Peter Marinos	Peter and Christine Stanton	Greece
10	Paul Brooks Kelly 2nd	Paul B. and Rhoda Middaugh	Ithaca, N. Y.
12	Nancy Morse	Harris A. and Ruth S. Erickson	Easton
13	Stillborn		
13	Ellen Frances Smith	Charles L. and Edith Woodbury	Bridgewater
22	Audrey Mae Cappella	Charles W. and Gertrude Wurster	New York, N. Y.
24	June Huldaah Battles	Kenneth F. and Rose J. Douglas	Plymouth
26	Donald Joseph Fantoni	Pino P. and Rose L. Maffini	Italy
28	Mary June Patricia Leonardti	Oscar and Delina Savard	Plymouth
	Thomas Pina Fernandes, Jr.	Thomas P. and Sadie Gouveia	Tiverton, R. I.
April 1	Miriam Elaine Brown	George H. and Frances C. McCarty	Brockton
	Louis Gerald Cecco, Jr.	Louis G. and Emma R. Weild	Plymouth
1	Robert James Ricardo	Manuel and Viola Q. Cadoretti	Plymouth
1	Steaven Morris Loring	Morris T. and Emily K. Peterson	Duxbury
7	Judith Ann Glass	Louis H. and Verma M. Hunle	Plymouth
7	Jean Frances Ewald	Rene A. and Bertha M. W. Piereson	Kingston
9	George Weeks Reid	Clarence L. and Louise A. Weeks	Switzerland
9	Lucille Pierce	Luther and Lottie L. Hunt	Racine, Wis.
10	Everett Curtis Arnold	Everett C. and Evelyn A. Carpil	Rockland
11	Sheila Ann Clough	Edward M. and Charlotte E. DeCost	Rockport
13	Dorothy Alice Siddall	George T. and Dorothy E. Stanford	Plymouth
16	Vivian Ann Hunt	Henry L. and Grace S. Vivian	E. Milton
16	Raymond Joseph Thatcher, Jr.	Raymond J. and Harriet M. Fisher	Brockton
17	Marjorie Phyllis Smallwood	Howard W. and Kathryn L. Kritzmaker	Kingston
17	Priscilla Jane Cook	Robert F. and Matilda Souza	Plymouth
18	Stillborn		
20	Catherine Ann Alves	Joaquin A. and Mary G. Nunes	Plymouth
21	Janet Frances Linde	John H. and Helen F. Condon	Sweden
22	Edwin Francis O'Donnell	John F. and Mildred L. Wood	Brockton
23	Patricia Frances Miller	James R. and Mary E. Show	Canada
28	Doris Lillian Landry	Henry J. and Blanche E. Suprenant	Chester, Vt.
29	Francis Edward Yancini	Francis A. and Isabella M. Blackler	Warren, R. I.
30	Philip Stanley Carletti	Romeo W. and Frances C. Schroeder	Plymouth
May 2	Adèle Mary Vandini	Mario R. and Eleanor R. Leonardi	Plymouth
4	Angelo Mario Crociati	Tullio and Lena Baldazzi	Italy
5	Richard Peter Stanghellini	Renato and Margaret Harkins	Plymouth
6	Natalie Faye Wood	Irving L. and May A. Pettie	Lanesboro

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
7	Robert William Wager	William F. and Mary F. Silva	Plymouth	Cambridge England
11	Lawrence Mansfield	Lawrence H. and Hilda Parkin	Boston	Portugal
13	Georgia Drew	Charles H. and Julia E. Coelho	Kingston	Olisa, Norway
15	Robert Reynolds Bartlett	Alden M. and Gudrun T. Bentzen	W. Hartford, Conn.	Woonsocket, R. I.
17	Margaret Emma Ruediger	Max and Sarah E. Melady	Lawrence	Plymouth
19	Peanette Ethel Burt	Harrison E. and Ethel F. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	William Richard Dunuis	Ernest J. and Edith M. Henderson	Worcester	Plymouth
20	Elizabeth Anne Anderson	Philip and Emma H. Raymond	Plymouth	Scotland
20	Ella Lorraine Kaight	Earl T. and Mary Brown	Plymouth	Portugal
21	Pauline Diaz	Andrew and Emma Silva	Azores	Carver
21	Richard Edward Arponen	Aron E. and Eleanor Kenney	Finland	Plymouth
26	Donald Wayne Montanya	Irving E. and Gertrude F. Cash	Kingston	Watertown
26	Theodore Ralph Faccihini, Jr.	Theodore R. and Anna Nicholson	Kingston	Marshfield
28	Frank Bernhard Reske	Ralph B. and Bertha O. Dunn	Quincy	Girard, Ill.
29	Joan Barbara Alt Peter	Leland S. and Mabel H. Wahlenberg	Rochester, N. Y.	Plymouth
29	Karl Russell Anderson	Russell W. and Eudora S. Bartlett	Plymouth	Bridgewater
30	Katherine Elliott Alexander	Marston B. and Inez E. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Carl Franklin Davis	Henry O. and Dorothy M. Chase	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Carl Franklin Bumpus, Jr.	Carl F. and Charlotte Burgess	Plymouth	Plymouth
June	Carol Alice Scagliarini	Astorie and Nellie Bocacci	Kingston	Plymouth
2	Joyce Marie Tusi	Henry J. and Edna A. Leonardi	Plymouth	Kingston
3	David Laurence Nichols	Robert E. and Lois L. Crowell	Boston	Rockland
3	Thom Erickson	Paul W. and Irene E. Thom	Quincy	Plymouth
7	Dana Frankland	Joseph A. and Lorraine Deffen	New Brunswick	Brookline
9	Iacane Fillebrown	Thomas J. and Josephine M. Runrecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Edward Richard Swift	William J. and Dorothy M. Burchette	Plymouth	Italy
12	Alfred Angelo Tedeschi	Amadeo and Adelaide Guidaboni	Plymouth	Grand Rapids, Mich.
14	Herbert Clarence Wirt, Jr.	Herbert C. and Dorothy Hilliker	Schenectady, N. Y.	Plymouth
14	Wallace Francis Ruas	Francis and Mary R. Carvalho	Portugal	Plymouth
16	Stuart Albert Gulhang	Arthur E. and Eugenia S. Morton	Jackson, Minn.	Plymouth
18	Janice Elizabeth Cristani	Joseph J. and Margaret E. Basler	Italy	Plymouth
20	Ronald John Cetti	Cocilte and Louise M. Salani	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Francis Russell Holmes, Jr.	Francis R. and Ninal L. Knight	Middleboro	Bridgewater
26	Herbert Russell Benton, Jr.	Herbert R. and Edna L. Ellis	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
26	Carol Anne Proctor	Arlen A. and Martha C. Pieman	Plymouth	Boston
28	Francis John Kuhn	Francis W. and Margaret M. Pastoris	Cape Verde Islands	Plymouth
28	Julio Lionel Teixeira	Julio M. and Marguerite E. Robinson	Duxbury	Plymouth
28	Paul Randall Bates, Jr.	Paul R. and Annie G. Kane	Duxbury	Whitman
July	Beverly Ann Randall	Horace L. and Elmira Bennett	Duxbury	New Hampshire
2	Alice Marie McManus	Terence J. and Loumina N. Savard	Kingston	Plymouth
2	Florence Mary Hutchinson	Elmer W. and Florence Souza	Lynn	Plymouth
4	Ann Louis Corrow	Frederick E. and Rose Rossi	Plymouth	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
5	Illegitimate	Wilfred A. and Dorothy A. Paine	Plymouth	Holbrook
6	Carol Ann Doyon	John S. and Mabel F. Lamb	Duxbury	Plymouth
6	George Alexander Mosher	Alden R. and Levina E. Gunther	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Robert Alden Alberghini	William G. and Phyllis P. Lyons	Quincy	Mystic, Conn.
7	Nancy Parker Taylor	Charles W. and Lois L. Holway	Tokio, Japan	Machias, Me.
9	Mary Katharine Lawrence			
13	Stillborn	Isidore H. and Hattie R. Resnick	Boston	Plymouth
14	Richard Allen Waterman	Bernard J. and Audrey A. Simmons	Plymouth	Hanson
16	Shirley Anne Green	James J. and Elizabeth M. Selfridge	Kansas	Denver, Colo.
18	Barbara Susan Hill	Howard L. and Sylvia M. Martinelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Elizabeth Lynton Priestley	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
23	— Loring	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
23	Barbara Ann Higgins	Albert C. and Madeline Liddell	Dorchester	Readville
24	Cecilia Beverly Jacobs	Lewis and Emily Ferreira	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Portugal
24	Virginia Frances Washburn	George A. and Madeline F. Hayward	Kingston	Bridgewater
26	Michael Wilson	Stanley G. and Mary Stirricon	Weehawken, N. J.	Italy
27	Caroline Lillian Dittmar	Frederick W. and Beatrice E. Canning	Plymouth	Glocester
27	Joyce Marie Barlow	James F. and Hazel C. Danielson	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
28	Frank Rossetti	Carmine F. and Rita M. Boyle	Plymouth	Cambridge
29	Elsie Alves	Pedro and Mary Correa	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
30	George Francis Barrett	John H. and Inez F. Borghi	Plymouth	Plymouth
Aug.	2	Robert Anthony Viella	Boston	Plymouth
3	Joan Lexner	Anthony B. and Margaret F. Cristofori	Boston	Denver, Colo.
3	Frank Joseph Nunes, Jr.	Fred W. and Blanche T. Robertson	Springfield	Plymouth
4	Robert Irving Pillsbury	Frank J. and Margaret V. Medara	Plymouth	Abington
4	William Leonard Ash	Carl F. and Naomi Dempsey	Merrimac, N. H.	Fall River
5	Pauline Angelina Goyoni	Abraham L. and Daisy L. Melanson	Wilton, N. H.	Mcfield
7	Merklee Lockwood Arnold	Paul A. and Mildred G. Ellis	Kingston	Philadelphia, Pa.
9	Constance Marie Hadaway	Nathan P. and Margaret G. Ashbrook	Short Hills, N. J.	Newfoundland
11	Richard Charles Sturtevant	Charles S. and Lenora Manuel	Plymouth	Hartford, Vt.
13	Patricia Anne Baker	Charles S. and Beatrice G. Pitkin	Enfield, N. H.	So. Yarmouth
19	Joyce Mary Contente	Harold W. and Lucy L. Crowell	So. Yarmouth	Portugal
21	Anne Elizabeth Jones	Joseph S. and Amelia Gracia	Taunton	Marsfield
21	Diantha Winslow Gould	Wyman R. and Margaret Duffy	Ireland	Plymouth
23	Annie Brooks Harlow	Harold W. and Lorraine Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Arthur William Antl	William W. and Stella Loring	Plymouth	Washington, D. C.
25	Amy Joyce Richmond	Raymond W. and Margaret Whitlocke	Plymouth	Somerville
27	Walter Albert Seaver	Donald W. and Amy F. Russell	Plymouth	Kingston
29	Doningtonos Luiz Grave	Albert W. and Rose L. Fabri	Plymouth	Portugal
31	David Arthur Mello	Adriano L. and Mary N. Esteves	Plymouth	Fall River

	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Sept.	1 Albert Leonard Caswell	Kenneth L. and Ruth L. Lantz	Plymouth	Kingston
	1 Mildred Ann Gilli	Joseph and Ada M. Caraforni	Plymouth	Plymouth
	2 Nancy Jean Duke	Edmund and Josephine Corrow	Plymouth	Kingston
	4 Frederick Belmont Martin	John J. and Beatrice Madan	Plymouth	Brookton
	5 Elizabeth Botello	Antone and Mary Tavers	Plymouth	St. Michaels
	6 George Irving Bean, Jr.	George L. and Margaret G. Boudreau	Farmington, Me.	Gloucester
	8 Peter Stanley Damon	Harold S. and Winifred E. Hope	Plymouth	St. Albans, Vt.
	8 William George Ghelli	Ludovico P. and Ada Tarozzi	Italy	Italy
	9 Marcia Ann Scagliarini	Bruno A. and Myrtle E. Paulding	Plymouth	Hanover
	9 Roy Holmes	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth	Plymouth
	9 Nancy Joyce Owens	George E. and Marie Enos	Plymouth	Boston
	9 Jeannette Frances Souza	Frank and Mary G. Rogers	Azores	Azores
	13 Lois Arlene Stringer	Reginald W. and Alma M. Davis	Plymouth	Plymouth
	17 Barbara Ann Sauer	Robert F. and Irene M. Morin	Roslindale	Provincetown
	17 Judith Henriques Reis	Manuel H. and Mary Cadose	Portugal	Portugal
	18 Eleanor Mary Travers	Manuel and Anna M. Furtado	Dorchester	Plymouth
	26 Barbara Morin	Arsene W. and Elizabeth Perrior	Plymouth	Mansfield
	26 Rita Arlene Bartlett	Will am A. and Rosanna E. Murphy	Plymouth	Plymouth
	27 Edmund Henry Lopes	Alfred and Guilhermina E. Cabral	Portugal	Kingston
	27 Patricia Anne Schneider	Leopold and Lois F. Parker	Plymouth	Kingston
	27 Robert Joseph Govoni	Charles P. and Agnes G. Shea	Plymouth	Haverhill
	29 Elaine Anne LeBaron	Francis E. and Irene T. Shea	Sharon	Plymouth
	29 Phyllis Gladys Northrup	Parker W. and Gladys F. Sink	Plymouth	Plymouth
Oct.	1 Dexter Norman DeBrusk	Duehurst, L., and Annie R. Nauman	Bridgeton, Me.	Plymouth
	3 Raymond Bruce Santos	Joseph and Mary Costa	San Francisco, Cal.	Fall River
	8 Alma Elaine Macomber	Kenneth O. and Lena A. Peterson	Windrop, Me.	Brentwood, Vt.
	8 Phyllis Louise Nickerson	Ernest G. and Louise Knight	Plymouth	N. H.
	8 Ruth Joyce Torrance	William C. and Ora V. Burgess	Plymouth	Plymouth
	11 Francis Smith Rogers	Alfred R. and Muriel L. Wobensmith	Plymouth	Philadelphia, Pa.
	13 Atwood Eldridge Dickson, Jr.	Atwood E. and Dorothy F. Pollard	Harvard	New Braintree
	14 Benjamin Joseph Cohen	Harris B. and Rose Skulsky	Plymouth	Flynnmouth
	14 Thomas Courtney Anderson	Verne S. and Winifred A. McCormack	California	Boston
	17 Ann Carver	David E. and Mary A. Vickery	Marshfield	Plymouth
	18 Allene Marie Stolls	George R. and Frances L. Morgan	Duxbury	Lawrence
	22 Donald Letoy Sherman	Eldon L. and Grace V. Upham	Plymouth	St. John, N. B.
	22 Mary Vandini	Joseph and Mary Botieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
	24 Richard Alden Little	John E. and Catherine F. Thomas	Hyde Park	Russia
	25 Cynthia Ann Smith	Harry and Ida Goldberg	Russia	Russia
	26 George Merton Lantz, 3d	George M. Jr., and Dorothy L. Merry	Duxbury	Halifax
	26 Charles Allen Angus	Charles A. and Florence M. Piazzzi	Plymouth	Plymouth
	29 Sylvia Beth Holmes	William B. Jr., and Elizabeth Herries	Concord, N. H.	Plymouth
	31 Dolores Pederzani	Adam and Marcella Ferrari	Plymouth	Plymouth

	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nov.	1	Marguerite Sidney Fiocchi	Plymouth	Scotland
	2	James Manuel Correia	Plymouth	Plymouth
	3	Jean Carol Patch	Boston	Stoughton
	4	David Blackmer Keay	Everett	Kingston, Nova Scotia
	8	Cynthia Ann Randall	Philadelphia, Pa.	Plymouth
	10	Ettie Aurilla Rugg	Kingston	Plymouth
	14	Raymond Alfonso Longhi	Frederick D., and Marion E. Baker	Plymouth
	14	Beverly Jean Hunter	Henry J., and Hazel M. Raymond	Rockport
	14	Ronald Mello	Harold A., and Emma B. Pacheco	Plymouth
	15	Janet Elaine Nelson	Anthony and Mary Perry	Nova Scotia
	16	Anthony Almeida, Jr.	Roswell B., and Annie P. Proctor	Plymouth
	16	Patiline Martha Cappella	Anthony and Ruth C. Hayward	Brockton
	16	Shewart Franklin Kohn	Victor A., and Norma V. Polizzetti	Plymouth
	17	Arthur Burton Chandler	Solomon and Jennie E. Gilvan	Marsfield
	17	Mary Doris Jeannie Roy	Ernest W., and Mabel F. Sprague	Finland
	18	Illegitimate	Joseph and Bertha Boulaits	Duxbury
	21	Paul Francis Lombard	Paul A., and Helen L. Wright	Canada
	21	William LeLand Waitt	Harold and Marie C. Souza	Sandwich
	25	William Howard Drew	John E., and Jane H. Nickerson	Cambridge
	25	David Ambrose Santos, Jr.	David A., and Beatrice E. Amaral	Duxbury
	28	Robert Gordon Simmons	Gordon B., and Gladys L. Brownell	Taunton
	28	Dennis Frank Barrett	Frank J., and Irma Alberghini	Fitchburg
	30	Sally Ann Korth	Herman J., and Katherine E. McKay	Plymouth
				Duxbury
Dec.	3	Dolores Janet Almeida	James R., and Emily Costa	Center Falls, R. I.
	5	James Edward Briggs	Theodore L., and Beatrice Nickerson	Provincetown
	7	Frank Daniel Johnson, Jr.	Frank D., and Ada M. Roma	Brockton
	10	Judith Edna Alander	John A., and Edna M. Davis	Malden
	11	Manuel Souza Salgado, Jr.	Manuel S., and Mary Travasos	Fitchburg
	20	Marlyn Avis Clark	Alton T., and May B. Robertson	Lowell
	21	Kenneth Francis Silva	Joseph F., and Mary D. Peters	Plymouth
	28	David William Hardy	Norman L., and Anna B. Walker	Cambridge
	28	Wayne Allen Wood	Roland L., and Phyllis E. Knight	Stoneham
	30	Ronald Dennis Cavicchi	Dino and Abbie A. Giberti	Plymouth

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1935

Date	Name	Age ^a Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan.	4 Lewis C. Corell 5 Jeanna E. Tinker (Died in Boston) 6 Duncan A. Ryan 8 Laura J. Porter 9 Walter Grace 10 Mary E. Slanin (Died in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio)	64 8 14 80 4 2 68 1 3 83 4 27 3 9 17	Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis Broncho Pneumonia Pulmonary Tuberculosis Myocarditis Meningitis	Conrad A. Covell and Sarah B. Perry J. S. Ph. Doughty and Althea Leonard Jeren'ah Ryan and Mary McDonald David Hall and Mary P. Soule Caesar Grace and Clara Jibow
	11 Carrie M. Barnes 12 Grace A. Edgar 13 Bridget Higgins 14 Elizabeth W. Morris 14 Isabel A. Hammond 16 Flora C. Hedge (Died in Taunton) 20 Stillborn 21 Adolph Lenke 21 Jessie Sullivan (Died in Taunton) 22 Richard H. Borghesani 23 Benjamin W. Towns 24 Catherine R. Peterson 25 John E. Lannan 25 Corneia D. Burbank 26 Anna B. Ellis 26 Anna M. Piereson 28 Joseph I. Simas 31 Frank T. Sherman	59 10 18 70 10 17 93 — 71 7 21 78 10 2 83 11 28	Arterio-Sclerosis Broncho Pneumonia Valvular Heart Disease Heart Disease Carcinoma of Head of Pancreas Heart Disease Myocardial Degeneration	Eugene Callahan and Ellen Keough Charles E. Barnes and Hannah T. Chadwick Richard Arthur and Betsy Dunham Patrick Cunningham and Ellen Donley William Halley and Elizabeth Strand Asa Hammond and Amanda Clark William Cushman and Mahala Brewster
	21 Harry G. Savison 1 Harriet E. Sampson 1 Sura A. Mason (Died in Boston) 3 George F. Monks 3 Caesar Reggiani 5 Charles E. Bullock 6 Elizabeth Malagutti 8 Alice B. Jewell 9 Albert L. Mellor (Died in Boston) 11 Susan A. Keough 12 Frank H. Lannan 12 Jabez Chunnuck 13 Charles B. Proctor (Died in Bangor, Me.)	84 10 20 71 4 27 48 6 28 42 4 16 75 5 29 74 4 14 64 — 20 40 8 15 68 — — 73 2 13	Broncho Pneumonia Erysipelas Broncho Pneumonia and Giconda Breveglieri Cardio-Vascular Disease Puerperal Eclampsia Chronic Myocarditis Mitral Stenosis of Heart Myocarditis Broncho-Pneumonia Coronary Thrombosis Intestinal Obstruction	John Sullivan and Mary O'Neil Antonio Borghesani and Giconda Breveglieri Joseph W. Towns and Augusta F. Perry Louise C. Harding and Mary A. Kennedy Samuel E. Lannan and — Steven M. Burbank and Cornelia Doten Lucien W. Ellis and Sarah H. Dimmitt Otto Hansche and Louise Behrendt John S. Simas and — William Sherman and Sophia S. Diamond
Feb.	1 Harry G. Savison 1 Harriet E. Sampson 1 Sura A. Mason (Died in Boston) 3 George F. Monks 3 Caesar Reggiani 5 Charles E. Bullock 6 Elizabeth Malagutti 8 Alice B. Jewell 9 Albert L. Mellor (Died in Boston) 11 Susan A. Keough 12 Frank H. Lannan 12 Jabez Chunnuck 13 Charles B. Proctor (Died in Bangor, Me.)	68 9 19 73 6 23 93 8 15 68 5 3 84 — — 34 10 24 68 9 21 69 2 12 51 8 17 57 1 1 74 6 12 75 3 17	Cardiac Decompensation Valvular Disease of Heart Arterio-Sclerosis Cerebral Hemorrhage Acute Pulmonary Odema Heart Disease Myocarditis Carcinoma of Stomach Carcinoma of Stomach Chronic Myocarditis Coronary Thrombosis Pulmonary Edema Coronary Thrombosis	Hiram Sampson and Sarah Paine Heman Robbins and Harriet Eddy Allen Holmes and Hannah T. Churchill George W. Monks and Mary A. Duffy Carlo Reggiani and — Charles Bullock and Sarah Lees Joseph Grant and Margaret Ferrioli Benjamin L. Mellor and Ethel Dorr Nathaniel Simmons and Alice O'Brien Nathaniel C. Lannan and Beulah G. Simons John Chunnuck and Abby — Daniel Proctor and Georgianna Adams

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
16	Annie F. Whiting	88 10 11	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Francis H. Weston and Ann Ellis
19	Samuel Goldberg	58 — —	Lobar Pneumonia	Israel Goldberg and Ida Resnick
20	Mitchell E. Foster (Died in Providence)	62 2 4	Typhomim Angitis Obliterans	and _____
R. L.	Charles G. Welch	68 — —	Acute Dilatation of Heart	and Sarah E. Owen;
22	George H. Owens	43 8 16	Uraemia	and _____
24	Isiah B. Dyer	— — —	Stillborn	Reuben Dyer and _____ Barten
24	Jorah D. Churchill	80 7 24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John D. Churchill and Marcia J. Holmes
27	Sarah J. Heppleston	81 4 1	Heart Disease	William Turner and _____
28	Benson Baugh	69 9 12	Heart Disease	Elab Haigh and Mary Butterworth
Mar.	George B. Howland	66 8 —	Heart Disease	Charles H. Howland and Eunice Finney
4	Ethel L. Hayward	56 1 26	Hemorrhage	Freeman Kimball and Lucy D. Faunce
6	Jane H. Chase	36 9 16	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Trionna Paty and Mary E. Swift
13	Charles J. Longhi (Died in Boston)	78 5 —	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Louis Longhi and Rose Alberghini
13	Charles J. Longhi (Died in Boston)	— — —	Stillborn	Lewis Faulkner and _____ Stone
16	Jennie E. Frye	43 3 —	Abscess of Jaw	Francis Holme; and Nina Knight
18	Joan F. Holmes	74 2 24	Cerebral Embolus	Benjamin W. Woodbury and Sophia L. Bolkcom
21	Mary A. McCarthy	11 9 —	Acute Bronchitis	George O'Brien and Mary C. Larlington
22	Martha P. Lee (Died in Taunton)	66 7 10	Mitral Regurgitation	Davis W. Bowker and Lucy D. Faunce
23	Carrie E. Weathers	76 6 16	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Arthur Endon and Sodie St. Amant
24	Eliza W. Bowker	75 8 20	Coronary Embolus	Abraham L. Zarafetsky and _____
25	Irene F. McMahon (Died in Boston)	73 6 28	Arterio-Sclerosis	Abner Ells and Maria Sharpe
27	Mendel Zavalotsky	21 — —	Surgical Shock	Manu J. Thomas and Annie Joachina
28	Frank W. Ellis (Died in Buxbury)	61 — —	Acute Heart Failure	Henry Butlie and Elizabeth H. Gibbs
29	Annie Thomas	81 3 23	Vascular Disease	John Saunders and Eleanor Barnes
30	James Duthie	69 11 26	Fracture of Thigh	Joseph Corrow and Louise Girrour
31	Horace M. Saunders	58 9 13	Heart Disease	Irvin F. Badger and Ellen S. Chapman
April	Harriet E. Barnes	84 9 18	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Maurice Wallace and Ellen Murray
1	Blanche E. Frost (Died in Tatanton)	50 4 9	Heart Disease	Joseph W. Knight and Ida Bumpus
6	Michael Wallace	58 4 15	Chronic Myocarditis	John Eustace and _____
15	Cranston H. Knight	74 3 14	Myocarditis	Frauds B. Mason and Ahura Harris
18	Julia Reed	— — —	Stillborn	Walter D. Hall and Emma F. Holmes
21	Eileen J. Lincoln (Died in Milford)	73 5 3	Pulmonary Edema	William Taylor and Mary
24	Edwina F. Hall (Died in Boston)	87 9 12	Pneumonia	Robert Thomas and Lucy J. Curtis
25	Joseph Taylor	44 8 2	Septic Ulcer	Bartholomew Feeney and Clara Kershassen
26	Robert Thomas	61 7 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	John Brisner and Katherine Noll
28	John E. Feeney	59 3 2	Broncho-Pneumonia	
28	Barbara Basler	23 — —	Fracture of Skull	
		75 10 26	Malignant Disease in Abdomen	

Name of Parents

Cause of Death

Age

Y. M. D.

Name

Date

May	3	Wesley T. Derick (Died in Oxford)	73	6	4	Lobar Pneumonia	William W. Derick and Sarah Osborn
	3	Ellen D. Howard (Died in Hartford, Ct.)	88	3	8	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Elisha Douglas and Susan Finney
	5	James H. Finney	89	3	9	Hypertrophy of Prostate	James Finney and Susan Finney
11	Alberto C. Ransdell	63	2	13	Lymphatic Leukaemia	Nathaniel A. W. Ransdell and Selina M. Holmes	
						Jacob Fash and Jennette Works	
						James Burgess and Betsey Robbins	
						Adam Peck and _____	
						William K. Nickerson and Jane A. McElroy	
						William F. Brooks and Mary A. Snow	
						Paul Poluzzi and Ersilia Zamponi	
						Frank Pacheco and Mary Carvalho	
						Marion Robbins and Hannah Braley	
						Joseph Iodice and Frances _____	
						George B. Brewster and Nancy P. Westgate	
						Arthur H. W. Bailey and Ellen E. Parker	
						John Carnes and Eunice King	
						Manuel Lima and Gloria Costa	
						Valentine Zahm and Caroline Schiel	
						Phineas Whiting and Clara Bagley	
						Michael M. Kilduff and Maria Tully	
						Walter L. Lane and Sarah Rose	
						Noah Cushman and Susan L. Washburn	
						Nathaniel Swift and _____	
						Nicholas Siever and Catherine Druckenbrod	
						Ichabod Morton and Catherine H. Cobb	
						Patrick McCarthy and Mary O'Brien	
June	1	Charles B. Brewster	75	9	3	Malignancy of Stomach	
	2	Stanley W. Battley	31	3	23	Paralytic Ileus	
	6	William H. Carnes	79	8	1	Cardio-Vascular Renal	
	10	Mary Ricardo (Died in So. Hanson)	46	—	—	Tuberculosis of Lungs	
	12	Elizabeth C. Zahn	74	3	2	Heart Disease	
	13	Gertrude Taylor	86	2	—	Disease of Heart	
	13	Hannah Dixon (Died in Boston)	76	11	6	Diabetes Mellitus	
	15	George M. Lane	61	—	—	Brain Tumor	
	22	Frank H. Cushman	82	3	17	Broncho-Pneumonia	
	26	Elisha H. Swift (Died in Grafton)	72	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	
	28	Mary C. Darsch	41	8	20	Carcinoma of Kidney	
	28	William H. Morton	66	6	24	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	
	29	Margaret C. Moning	76	10	14	Coronary Sclerosis	
July	1	William Collingwood (Died in Endicott, New York)	73	—	24	Rheumatism and Chronic Myocarditis	James B. Collingwood and Marion Thrasher
	2	Hilda Ricardo	8	27	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Ricardo and Mary Lima
	3	Michael Clough	76	3	—	Cardio-Renal Vasular Disease	Martin Clough and Ann Walsh
	5	Alfred N. Douglas	64	5	5	Angina Pectoris	Joshua A. Douglas and Lucy P. Raymond
	6	Ida M. Friberg	69	4	4	Chronic Myocarditis	———— Anderson and Annette _____
	7	Carol Ann Doyon	69	4	4	Atelectasis	Wilfred A. Doyon and Dorothy A. Paine
	12	Martha J. Washburn	69	11	18	Broncho-Pneumonia	Lynn Dixon and Deborah T. Harlow
	12	Angelina Soldati	62	11	27	Carcinoma of Left Femur	Antonio Tassanari and Barbara Tassanari
	15	Emelia Leal	4	10	9	Idiopathic Peritonitis	Serafin Leal and Mary Thomas
	18	Helena Silva	49	1	—	Fracture of Skull	Simeon Taylor and Lucy Higgs
	23	Meindra J. French	89	4	14	Cerebral Embolism	Thomas McKenzie and Catherine Simonds
	28	Julius Korth	72	1	21	Broncho-Pneumonia	———— and Madeline Drole
		Joseph E. Bedard	62	1	15	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Bedard and Madeline Drole

Name of Parents

Cause of Death

Age
Y. M. D.

Name

Date

28	Frank H. Caldwell	Acute Gastritis	Tyler Caldwell and Arline Wardley
31	George W. Griffin	Chronic Myocarditis	Eben S. Griffin and Rebecca Rogers
Aug.	Sophie Robinson	Heart Disease	Charles Gale and Rose Gale
8	Elizabeth Vancini	Cerebral Thrombosis	Luigi Saloni and _____
10	James Devitt (Died in Middleboro)	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Devitt and Mary H. Burgess
10	Mary A. Churchill	Diabetes Mellitus	Winston W. Churchill and Mary A. Burgess
14	Cornelius Moynihan	Heart Disease	Jeremiah J. Moynihan and Hannah Hayes
17	Ethel L. Sampson (Died in Braintree)	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	George Sampson and Lena Carpenter
18	Charles F. Scarrey	Accidental Drowning	Walter Scarrey and Ethel Cummings
22	Palmer E. Presbrey (Died in Bangor, Me.)	Infected Foot	Edward A. Presbrey and Ruth W. Holmes
25	Ellen L. Brown	Fractured Left Humerus	Allen Brown and Martha Dyer
26	Austin A. Wood	Heart Disease	William Wood and Julia Brewster
27	Mary A. Wood	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	William Wood and Sarah Hatton
28	Eliza Rossi	Coronary Thrombosis	Saturna Benotti and Carrie Tassinari
28	Herbert L. Harmon (Died in Boston)	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alpheus K. Harmon and Clarissa Bates
29	Ella B. Mederos	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John P. Barnaby and Matilda MacGrath
29	Anacleto Vecchi	Heart Disease	Maximilian Vecchi and _____ Grandini
Sept.	Benjamin I. Wethers (Died in Boston)	Cardiac Dilatation	Charles A. Wethers and Carrie E. O'Brien
3	Thomas F. McCalff	Broncho-Pneumonia	_____ and _____
6	Beatrice S. Hungerford	Carcinoma of Stomach	Peter J. Hokanson and Betty Anderson
8	Ida W. S. Chandler	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John A. Spooner and Lydia Sylvester
18	Mary Dias	Brain Abscess	Antone Monish and _____
19	Nancy M. Hoyt	Valvular Disease of Heart	Curtis Hoyt and Harriet Ryder
21	Charles A. McCarty	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Charles McCarty and Margaret Althum
22	Nellie G. Weston (Died in Weymouth)	Heart Disease	Thomas J. Peaslee and Harriet Pilsbury
23	Violet Mahler	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	William Crozier and _____ Copeland
24	Louisa M. Kennedy	Diabetes Mellitus	Andrew Stringer and Hezidiah Holmes
25	Dora J. Ford	Pulmonary Edema	Henry C. Voight and Mary L. Timahoff
27	Marie A. Finney	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Antonio Beytes and Nancy Kennedy
28	Clara Z. Blackmer (Died in Taunton)	Chronic Myocarditis	Mattiah Blackmer and Zerviah Manter
29	William M. Costello	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Michael J. Costello and Catherine E. Costello
Oct.	Frederick D. Shaw	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	DeForrest Shaw and Susan Richards
4	Charles M. Freeman	Angina Pectoris	George R. Freeman and Clara M. Chase
7	Joseph C. Silva	Pptic Ulcer	Antone C. Silva and _____
7	Domingos DeFreitas	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	Winslow W. Avery and Martha E. Burnham
8	Elmer E. Avery	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	_____ and _____
11	Leonor Silva	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Winslow W. Avery and Martha E. Burnham
14	Elizabeth Pickard (Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	Chronic Diabetes Mellitus	Simon Girrouier and Harriet _____

Date	Name	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
	Y. M. D.			
16	Leopauldine Chicoyne	72	Cardiac Decompensation	Simon Emond and Matilda Cote
18	Willard O. Holbrook	76	1 —	Charles A. Holbrook and Olivia Johnson
22	Mary Vandini	9	21	Joseph Vandini and Mary Boterd
22	Milo L. Stearns	4	hours	George W. Stearns and Maria Shattuck
26	Bethia E. Robbins	88	11 17	William Leonard and Louise _____
26	Charles H. Cook	72	— 8	Abel Cook and _____
Nov.	3 Lena E. Porter (Died in Boston)	84	—	John Veyette and Aurelia Trudeau
	3 Harry G. Tait	63	6 29	Daniel W. Taft and _____
10	Henry Finlay	30	—	Henry Finlay and _____
10	Lahan B. Briggs	51	3 22	Campbell
12	Nicholas Stephan	71	5 14	Lahan B. Briggs and Ella S. Clark
13	———— Rugg	3	3	Jacob Stephan and Katherine Braunecker
14	Margaret M. Swan	82	5 14	Frederick Rugg and Ann Christie
17	Joseph Casson	74	—	George Swan and Jane McKenzie
18	Jacob Reidenbach	68	7	John T. Casson and _____
24	Emma J. Stranger	72	11 15	Jacob Reidenbach and Mary E. Bachman
25	Frederick L. Hall, Jr.	4	11 3	Nathaniel G. Doty and Joan Bailey
27	William S. Townsend (Died in Boston)	72	2 24	Frederick L. Hall and Elsie Nutter
28	Alice G. Howland	58	5	Thomas D. Townsend and Frances B. Smith
29	Olive H. Lacey	64	7 14	Albert T. Finney and Caroline C. Paty
Dec.	7 Flora L. Doten (Died in Quincy)	81	5 1	Ferdinand Cushman and Annie Winslow
	10 Fannie E. Carter	82	— 8	Benjamin Gooding and Harriet Goodwin
10	Frank C. Leonard (Died in Barnstable)	67	2 1	Bothamly and _____
12	Ella G. Shaw	67	6 5	William B. Leonard and Mary P. Swift
12	Einer E. Butland	74	1 2	John A. Atwood and Susan M. Hamblin
14	Edward C. Hardy (Died in Boston)	73	2 22	Alfred Butland and Olive S. Cushman
19	Rosa Forni	61	10 14	John E. Hardy and Alice Gilmore
23	Marion E. Holmes	67	2 14	Guiseppe Bussolari and Theresa Zecchi
24	William A. Pratt (Died in Boston)	70	8 24	Charles Hathaway and Betsy Ellis
27	Flora E. Badger	77	4 15	William Pratt and Rachel Robbins
28	Emma F. Sherman	78	9 11	Adoniram Raymond and Betsy Swift
29	Lyman Ward	66	1 10	Elijah Sherman and Lucy A. Washburn
30	Hans A. Slade	62	4 4	Benjamin Ward and Elizabeth Perkins
				Austin Bjornsen and _____

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1935

Number registered, 240, of which 59 were non-residents.

Males	123
Females	117
	240

Both Parents Born In—

United States	181
Italy	6
St. Michaels	3
Greece	2
Portugal	2
Azores	1
Russia	1
Mixed, 1 American	40
Mixed, Neither American	4
	240

MARRIAGES, 1935

Number Registered in 1935 157

Both Parties Born in—

United States	122
Italy	1
Germany	1
Ireland	1
Mixed, One American	31
Mixed, Neither American	1
	157

DEATHS, 1935

Number of deaths registered, 186, of which 41 were non-residents, and 37 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in—

United States	132
Italy	8
England	6
Nova Scotia	5
Ireland	5
Germany	5
Canada	5
Azores	4
New Brunswick	3
St. Michaels	2
Russia	2
Portugal	2
Trinidad	1
P. E. Island	1
France	1
Scotland	1
Norway	1
Sweden	2
<hr/>	
	186

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1935, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	319
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	293
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	237
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	85
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	3
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	5

Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	48
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	5
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	7
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	3
Duplicate Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	100
Male Dog Licenses	869
Female Dog Licenses	135
Kennel Licenses	4
<hr/>	
	1008

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners,

AND

Superintendent

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1935

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-first annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve to Maintenance	450.00
Balance, ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Extension)	3,887.00
	<hr/>
	\$32,337.00

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$25,011.36
ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Extension)	1,714.54
Renewal and Extension main (exclusive of Manomet)	2,220.91
Extension of services	111.67
Meters and settings	961.70
Stock on hand at shop	91.49
Transfer from ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Extension)	2,172.46
Unexpended balance, Maintenance	52.87
	<hr/>
	\$32,337.00

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$2,700.00
Registrar	677.26
Clerks	1,321.70
Office heat, light and janitor service	290.98
Stationery, printing, postage (Superintendent)	308.43
Stationery, printing, postage (Registrar)	105.03
Annual reports	219.35
Telephones	261.70
Labor	7,714.75
Quarters for Registrar in Water Department office	111.86
Meter, manholes and covers	82.09
Freight and express	104.21
Pipe thawing machine and express	700.25
Ford Coupe and lettering	557.10
Ford Pickup (1/2-ton) and lettering	484.90
Miscellaneous, equipment and repairs	526.15
Tools and repairs	231.34
Auto repairs and supplies	199.97
Auto insurance and registration	137.15
Gasoline and oil	456.44
Insurance	511.93
Shop heat and light	97.78
Leaks repaired in main pipe	283.00
Leaks repaired in service pipes	293.00
	————— \$18,376.37
Pumping Station:	
Salaries	\$2,970.00
Substitute engineer	100.00
Fuel and light	2,296.77
Heat and light engineers' dwelling	388.13
Repairs to building and grounds	23.63
Heat and power (Billington St. Sta.)	473.77
Material and supplies	264.44
Insurance	118.25
	————— 6,634.99
	————— \$25,011.36

BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1936, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$60,000.00. There will be paid during the year of 1936, \$10,000.00 on the principal of this debt and \$2,400.00 interest.

REVENUE

The total revenue of the department collected during 1935 was \$46,912.15, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$43,258.43
Manomet System	3,653.72
	————— \$46,912.15

The regrettable death of Town Treasurer George B. Howland on March 3, 1935, (who also acted as Collector of Water Rates through his appointment to that position by the Water Commissioners) left the office of Collector vacant. The Water Commissioners appointed Mrs. Addie H. Burgess to fill the vacancy and arranged quarters for her in the Water Department office.

During the time that this arrangement has been in operation it has proved very satisfactory and the concentration of authority and responsibility for billing and collecting water rates has had the result of materially reducing the amount of over-due water bills.

In our report of last year we gave a description of the Manomet System somewhat in detail, showing the total length of pipe laid and the number of hydrants set.

During the year 1935, 968 feet of 10" and 32 feet of 8" pipe was added to the Manomet System, and one new hydrant was set.

There was a total of \$2,450.00 appropriated in 1935 to purchase material for replacements in the distribution system on various streets in Town.

An old 4" main on Water St., from Chilton St. to Ripley

& Bartlett's, was replaced with 6" pipe and from this corner, an 8" main was laid up Park Avenue to connect the end of an 8" pipe laid in 1928.

A 6" main was laid on Carver St., between Middle St. and Leyden St., to replace a 2" pipe laid many years ago. A new hydrant was set on this line.

The Selectmen made a widening of Union St. during the year and it seemed wise to replace an old 2" pipe in this section with 6" pipe before a new street surface was put on.

This was, accordingly, done with material purchased with funds transferred by the Finance Committee to the Water Department maintenance account.

We recommend the following program for new work to be carried out during 1936, viz:

10" main from Summer St., over Russell St. to Court St. and along Stoddard St., from Russell St. towards the low service reservoir. This would replace the original main that was laid eighty years ago, in 1855, and is now beginning to give some trouble.

It is also recommended that the old 4" pipe now supplying Stafford St. and Towns St. be replaced by an 8" pipe on Stafford St. and a 6" pipe on Towns St. with five new hydrants.

It is estimated that the Water Department revenue for 1936 will be not less than \$45,000.00 and we recommend an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance and \$7,500.00 for Construction to buy *materials* for this proposed new work. No appropriation is necessary for labor on Construction work as all labor for trenching can be furnished by the Welfare Department.

A request was received from the School Department to lay a 6" pipe from Sandwich Street down Lincoln Street, a distance of approximately 300 feet, with a hydrant for fire protection of the new school building.

In anticipation of an appropriation for Construction, the Water Commissioners complied with the request of the School Department, charging the material for this job to the maintenance account. If a Construction appropriation is granted, this material cost can be transferred from our maintenance account to the construction account.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman
JOHN L. MORTON
FRANK D. BARTLETT
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, gravity for low service and pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks-Morse.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$8.06.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 530,220 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent for the year, 530,220 lbs.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 277,944,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 10,603,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

Worthington, 439.

Barr, 540.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,370,000.

Barr, 32,400,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,634.99.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$23.87.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.33.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$25,011.36.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$89.99.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.25.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated 13,175.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 438,037,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 258,907,695 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 59.1%.

Average daily consumption, 1,200,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 91.

Gallons per day to each tap, 374

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 4,104 feet.

Discontinued: 1,563 feet.

Total now in use: 76 miles, 1,297 feet.

Cost of repair per mile: \$3.70.

Number leaks per mile: 0.183.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 8 miles, 1461 feet.

Hydrants now in use: 297 public. 72 private.
Stop gates added: 13. Discontinued 8. Number now in
use, 826.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.
Sizes: From one-half to four inches.
Extended: 743 feet. Discontinued: None.
Total now in use: 9 miles, 1,574 feet.
Service taps added: 48. Discontinued: None.
Number now in use: 3,204.
Average length of service: 15 feet.
Average cost of service: \$15.00.
Number meters added: 73.
Number now in use: 2,365.
Percentage of services metered: 73.8%.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the custom of the department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

During the year 1935, some additional pipe was laid at Manomet, and several old lines, in the downtown system, were replaced with larger pipe, all of which is mentioned in detail in the report of the Water Commissioners on a previous page.

POND HEIGHTS AND STORAGE

Plate I is the usual chart showing, graphically, over a period of ten years, the monthly and annual rainfall, also the variation in pond heights of Great and Little South Pond with the consequent change in storage volume.

According to this chart, the available storage on January 1, 1936, was approximately 755 million gallons, compared to 775 million gallons available on January 1, 1935.

CONSUMPTION

Plate II shows the variation in average daily consumption for each week of the year 1935 on the old and new High Service system and the gravity, or Low Service system.

WATER SHED AND YIELD

The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey have furnished an enlarged and corrected topographical map of the Town of Plymouth, completed in 1935.

As a matter of record, I wish to note here, that the total water shed area, including Great and Little South Ponds as well as Boot Pond, appears to be 2.10 sq. miles. Deducting 0.80 sq. miles of water surface, the net land area of water shed is, approximately, 1.3 sq. miles.

From a curve of accumulated run off compiled from records kept over a period of twenty-three years, it appears that total daily yield, or run off, is 1,370,000 gallons, or about 1,000,000 gallons per day per sq. mile of water shed.

RAINFALL

The rainfall for 1935 was 44.81", compared to 46.13", the average for a period of forty-nine years.

PROPOSED NEW WORK FOR 1936

When the Town of Plymouth installed the original water system in 1855, a 10" water main was laid from Little South Pond to the Low Service reservoir on Allerton St. There still remains in use one section of this eighty year old 10" main, about 2,650 ft. in length, on Russell St. and Stoddard St.

I recommend that this section be replaced in 1936 with a new 10" pipe.

Stafford St., from South St. to Birch Ave., is now supplied through about 1,900 ft. 4" pipe. This should be replaced by an 8" pipe, between South St. and Towns St., and a 6" pipe between Towns St. and Birch Ave.

I also recommend that this proposed new 8" pipe on Stafford St. be connected with the present 8" pipe on South St. by a new 6" pipe on Towns St.; with five new hydrants set on Stafford and Towns Sts.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

The usual inspection of hydrants and gates, several

times during the year, was carried out and both gates and hydrants are in satisfactory condition.

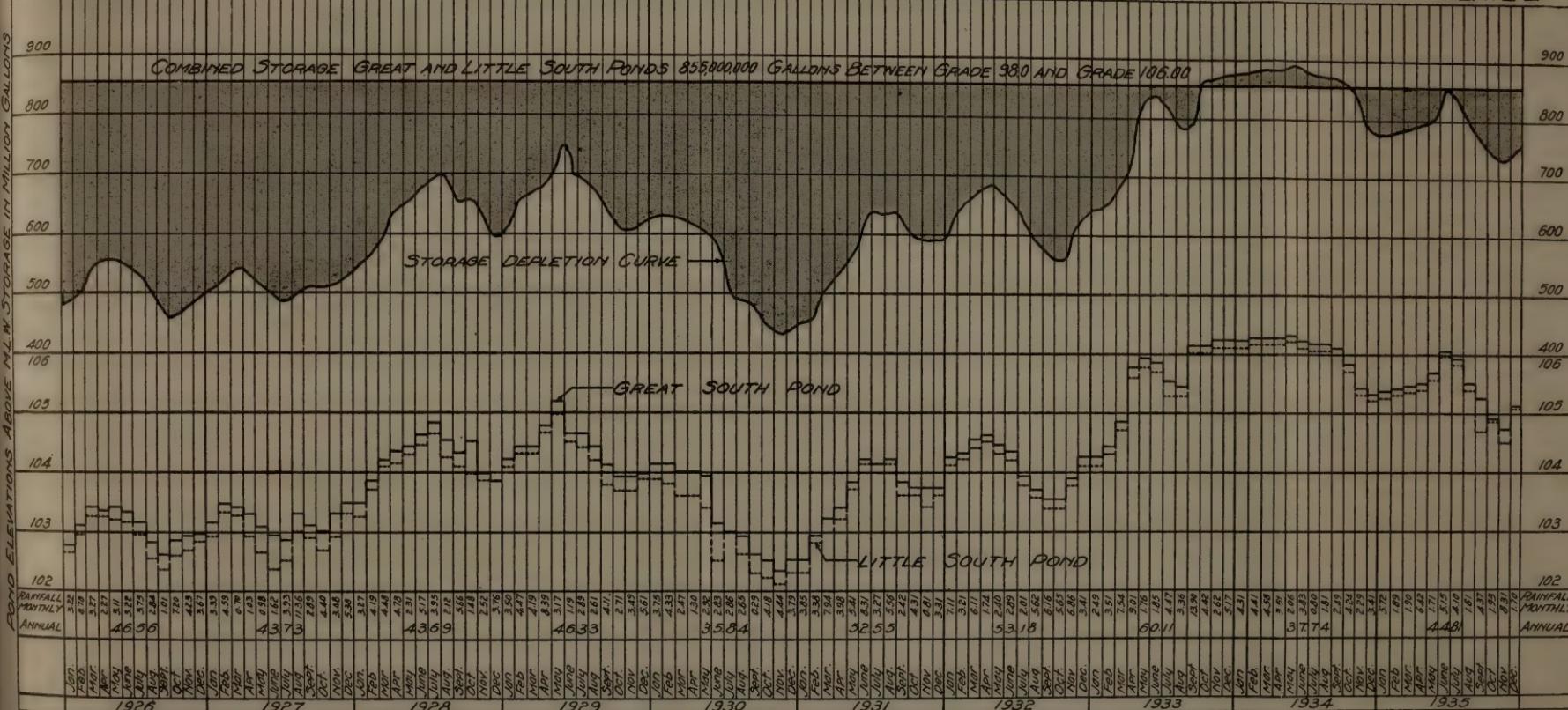
ANALYSIS OF WATER

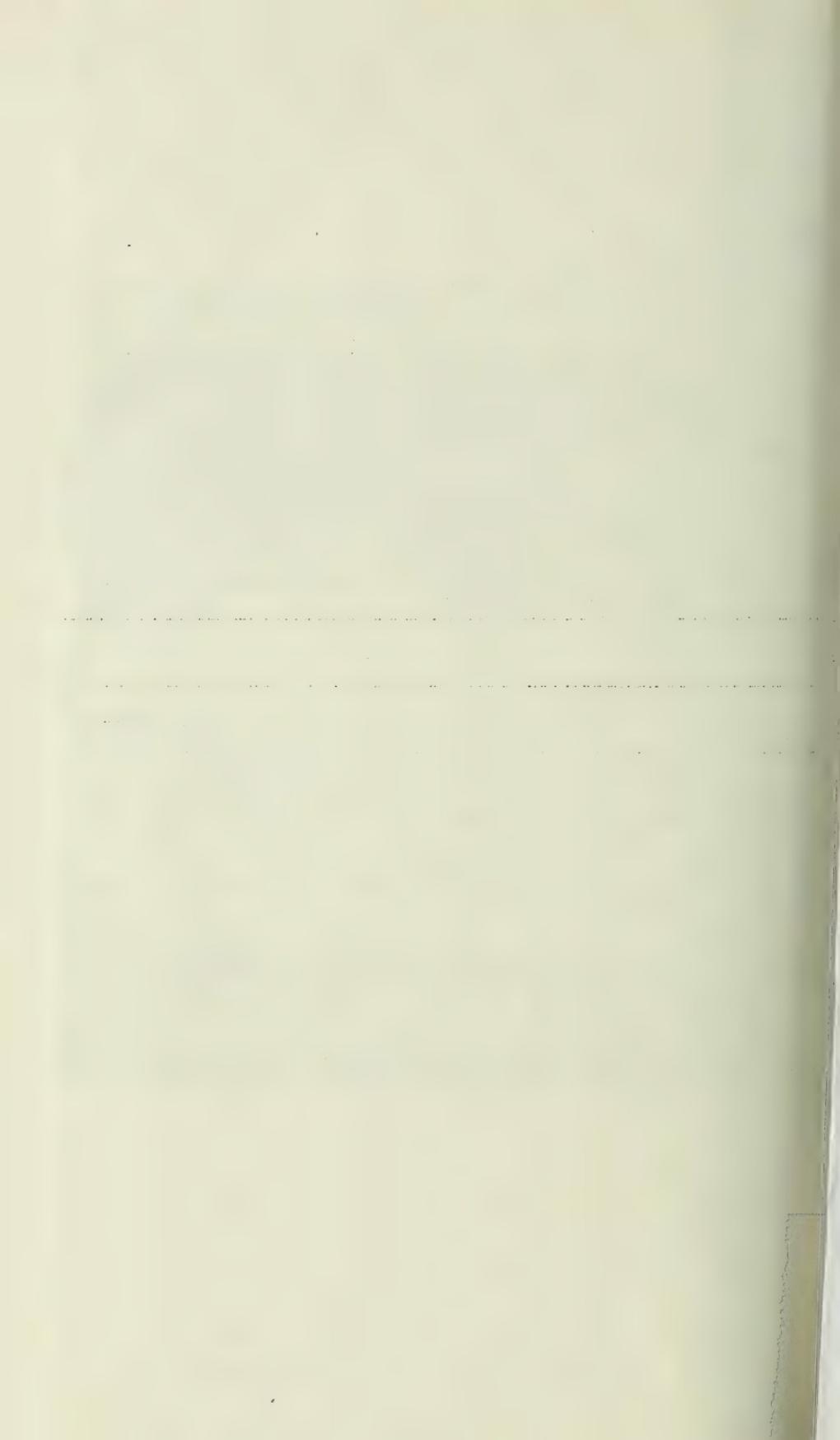
Samples of water, from our source of supply, were forwarded to the State Department of Health, as usual, at various intervals of the year 1935 and analysis made, reports being on file in the Superintendent's office.

Respectfully submitted,

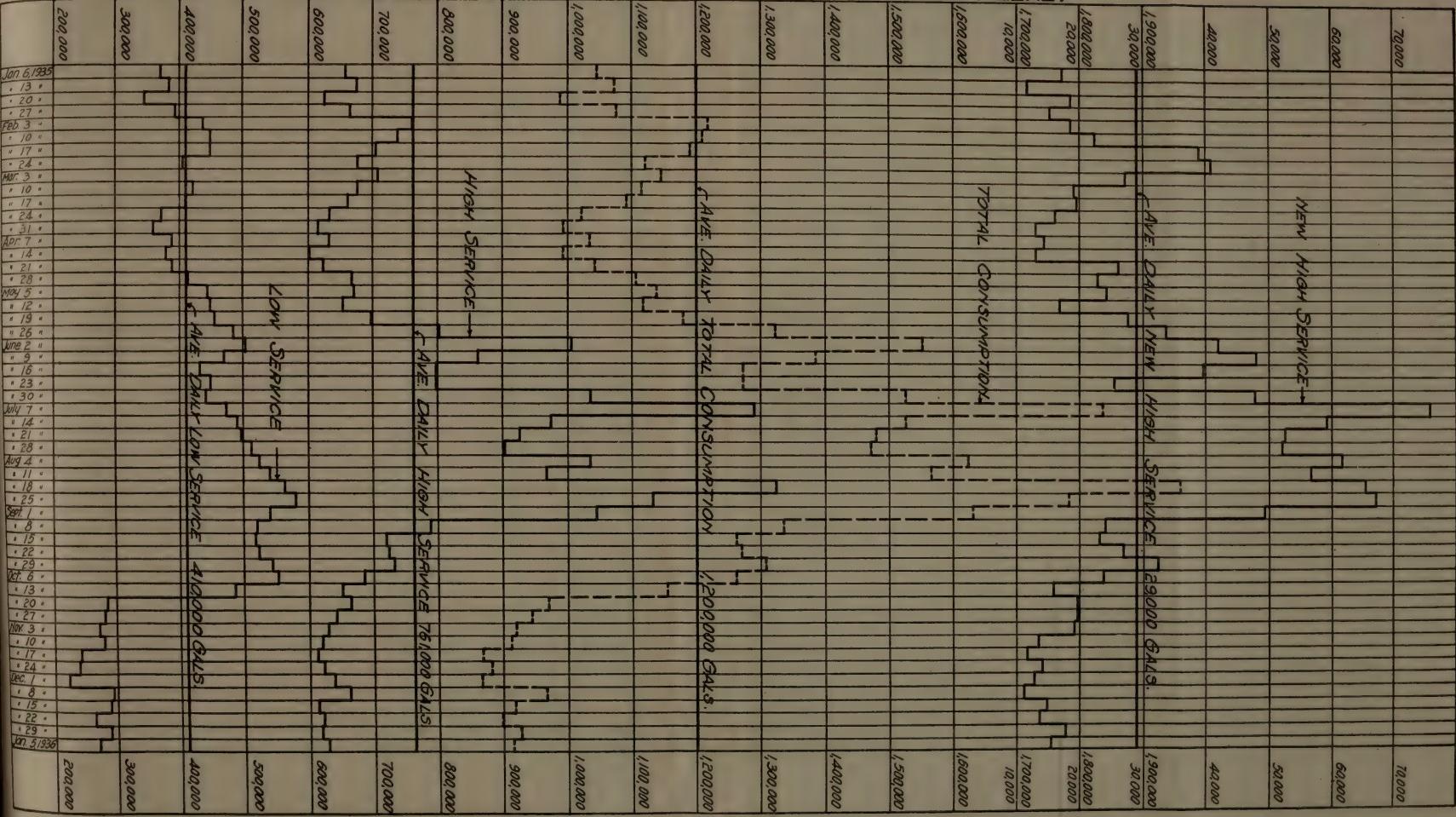
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent.

PLATE I





DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS - DATA SHOWN WEEKLY



PUMPING RECORD — 1935

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping (Barr & Worthington)	Pumping (Fairbanks-Morse)	Rain in Inches	Av. Max. Temp.	Av. Min. Temp.
January	239	44,960	11,896,000	20,744,000	499,000	5.72	31	17
February	229	42,270	12,058,000	19,950,000	882,000	1.89	34	19
March	233	42,970	12,151,000	20,160,000	553,000	1.90	45	29
April	221	39,160	11,894,000	18,994,000	608,000	6.42	51	36
May	270 $\frac{1}{2}$	45,660	14,569,000	23,773,000	860,000	1.71	64	45
June	296 $\frac{1}{4}$	48,840	13,481,000	26,184,000	1,205,000	5.15	75	58
July	346	57,950	15,421,000	31,347,000	1,818,000	4.10	81	65
August	396 $\frac{1}{4}$	41,890	17,209,000	35,997,000	1,869,000	1.61	79	63
September	254 $\frac{1}{4}$	44,010	15,810,000	22,267,000	825,000	4.37	69	54
October	233 $\frac{1}{4}$	41,830	8,796,000	20,337,000	604,000	1.93	61	41
November	215 $\frac{3}{4}$	38,720	7,438,000	18,658,000	413,000	8.31	52	40
December	226 $\frac{3}{4}$	41,960	8,767,000	19,533,000	467,000	1.70	33	21
Total	3,161	530,220	149,490,000	277,944,000	10,603,000	44.81		

	Hours Run	Total lbs Fuel	No. Gals Pumped	Av. No. Gals to lbs. Coal	Av. Duty for Year
Barr	2,699 $\frac{1}{2}$	446,280	241,053,000	540	32,400,000
Worthington	461 $\frac{1}{2}$	83,940	36,891,000	439	26,370,000
Fairbanks-Morse			10,603,000		

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

February 10, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1935.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

Russell P. Dearborn

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling	Edward A. Smith
Lincoln S. Wixon	Lawrence J. Savoy
John Gault	John H. Barrett
Jacob Peck	Charles H. Packard
Robert M. Fogarty	Thomas A. McCormack
Leo M. Murphy	William Gault

Permanent Intermittent Officers

Vincent Zacchilli	William P. M. McCormack
-------------------	-------------------------

Provisional Temporary Officers

George H. Fox	Antone Diegoli
John Kennedy	Robert A. Bartlett
John Freyermuth	James King

Lockup Keeper

Milton Howland

Matron

Mary P. Burnham

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Totals
January	13		13
February	10		10
March	29	2	31
April	25		25
May	33		33
June	53		53
July	68	3	71
August	62	4	66
September	52	3	55
October	34	4	38
November	37	1	38
December	16	1	17
	—	—	—
	432	18	450

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Assault	5		5
Assault and Battery	3		3
Assault, Dangerous Weapon	2		2
Adultery		1	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	10		10
Bastardy	2		2
Drunk	128	3	131
Disturbance	7		7
Delinquents	2		2
Escaped Prisoners	1		1
False Fire Alarm	2		2
Forgery	1		1
Insane persons	2	5	7
Larceny	32	2	34
Larceny of Auto	3		3
Lewdness	1		1
Lewd and Lascivious	1	1	2
Non-support	5		5

	Males	Females	Totals
Neglect of minor children		1	1
Perjury	1		1
Promoting Lottery	1		1
Rape	1		1
Trespassing		3	3
Tampering with Fire Alarm System	2		2
Violation of Probation	5		5

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Operating Under Influence of Liquor	26	2	28
Operating To Endanger	13	2	15
Operating Without License	9	1	10
Operating After Revocation of License	2		2
Operating Without Lights	3		3
Operating Unregistered Auto	2		2
Operating Uninsured Auto	2		2
Speeding	39		39
Using Auto Without Authority	5		5
Failing to Keep to Right of Road	7		7
Failing to Keep to Right at Intersection	5		5
Road Violations	72		72
Parking Violations	1		1
Leaving the Scene of Accident	3		3
Traffic Violation	1		1
Failing to Stop at Isolated Signs	17		17
Impeded Operation	1		1
Refusing to Stop for Officer	2		2
Violating Town By-Law	1		1
Failing to Stop for Traffic Light	1		1
	—	—	—
	432	18	450
Residents			236
Non-residents			214
	—	—	—
Total			450

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fined	187
House of Correction	25
State Farm	1
Suspended Sentences	38
Released	31
Arrests for outside departments	12
Filed	52
Probation	50
Grand Jury	11
Taunton State Hospital	7
Discharged	14
Appealed Cases	12
Shirley School for Boys	4
Lecture from Judge	3
<hr/>	
Total	450
Amount of fines imposed	\$2,442.00
Property recovered	\$5,805.29

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF DEPARTMENT

Complaints investigated	1,454
Nights Lodgings	40
Prisoners detained for outside Towns	120
Automobile accidents investigated	155
Summons served for outside Towns	110
Stores found unlocked	82
Lights in stores reported out	52
Street lights reported out	36
Relief cases investigated	40
False Bank Alarms, answered	16
Fatal Automobile Accident	1
Registration plates returned to M. V. Dept.	10
Automobiles reported stolen	6
Automobiles (Stolen) recovered	6
Missing persons	16
Missing persons (located)	16

Children reported missing	2
Children missing (located)	2
Runaway children found (Out of Town)	2
Glass on Fire Alarm Boxes reported broken	5
Beacon Lights reported out	7
Drowning Accidents	2
Emergency calls for Doctors	3
Lights on Fire Alarms reported out	10
Shooting accidents investigated	3
Suicide	1
Dog notices served	1
W. P. A. laborers notified for work	56
Traffic Lights reported out	15
Non-fix parking tags issued	126

ANIMALS

Dogs reported lost	26
Dogs returned to owners	10
Stray dogs picked up	43
Dogs killed by veterinarian	8
Cats killed by veterinarian	6
Strayed dogs turned over to Dog Officer	9

PATROL WAGON

Out to Fires	18
Out for Arrests	51
Out to Jordan Hospital	17
Out to Hospital (Boston)	1
Out to Auto Accidents	15
Out to Emergency Bank Alarms	2
Out for investigations	17
Out to drowning accidents	1
Out on Welfare cases	3
Out to take sick persons home	2
Total	127

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

Types

Pedestrians killed	1
Pedestrians injured	31
Automobile fatal	0
Automobile injuries	43
Automobile property damage	82
	<hr/>
Total	157

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,
Chief of Police.

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
<hr/>	
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,060.00
Special Officers	1,735.50
Janitor	450.00
All Other	55.50
	<hr/>
	\$25,731.00
Transportation	
Auto and Motorcycle expense	\$1,453.71
New Motorcycle	240.00
	<hr/>
	1,693.71
Equipment and repairs—	
New Equipment	\$630.19
Repairs	104.86
	<hr/>
	735.05
Fuel and Light—	
Fuel Oil	\$428.47
Gas and Electricity	167.51
	<hr/>
	595.98
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$183.07
Janitors' Supplies	94.22
All Other	16.45
	<hr/>
	293.74

—106—

Other Expenses—	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$166.25
Telephones	195.49
All Other	43.69
	—————
	405.43
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—	
Signs	\$125.04
Labor, Painting	213.50
Material	188.39
	—————
	526.93
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$18.16
	—————

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Value	\$22,542,075.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-23	121,925.00
Available for Revenue	\$22,420,150.00
Valuation of Personal	\$2,444,900.00
Valuation of Real	19,975,250.00
To be raised by taxation:	
State Tax	34,770.00
Old Age Assistance Taxes abated	208.00
State Parks	210.00
County Tax	41,858.95
Tuberculosis Hospital	10,661.19
Town Appropriation	773,456.90
Overlay	11,594.13
	—————
	\$872,759.17
Estimated receipts, Free Cash and Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by the Assessors:	218,358.85
	—————
	\$654,400.32
Div. of Taxes:	
Jan. 1 Personal	\$70,413.12
Real	575,287.20
April 1 Polls	8,700.00
Dec. 31 Additional Polls	42.00
Dec. 31 Additional Real	56.88
Dec. 31 Additional Personal	3.60
Rate of Taxation \$28.80 on \$1,000.	

Warrants to Collector:	
Property	\$645,760.80
Polls	8,742.00

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5,
General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$315,900.00
Charitable, Literary, Benevolent, Educational	959,400.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	180,650.00
United States of America	118,200.00
County of Plymouth	618,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,643,125.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations assessed on property	4476
Polls assessed	4371
Polls exempted under Clause 18	47
Polls exempted under Clause 23	4
Horses	84
Cows	313
Neat Cattle	13
Sheep	25
Swine	88
Fowl	3503
Dwelling Houses	4141
Acres of Land	48000

Motor vehicles assessed under Motor Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles registered	\$737,700.00
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise)	19,694.27
State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$33.06 on \$1,000.00.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1933:

Dec. 31, 1934, Balance	\$3,108.21
Dec. 31, 1935, Abatements,	
Personal	\$366.19
Real	461.45
	—————
	827.64
Balance to Reserve Overlay	\$2,280.57

Levy of 1934:

Dec. 31, 1934, Balance	\$4,057.60
Dec. 31, 1935, Abatements,	
Poll	\$248.00
Personal	484.50
Real	648.00
	—————
	1,380.50
	—————
	\$2,677.10

Levy of 1935:

June 8, 1935, Overlay	\$11,594.13
Dec. 31, 1935, Abatements,	
Poll	\$122.00
Personal	131.76
Real	2,578.12
	—————
	2,831.88
	—————
	\$8,762.25

Reserve Overlay:

Dec. 31, 1934, Balance	\$4,637.02
From Overlay of 1933	2,280.57
	—————
	\$6,917.59
To Reserve Account	3,045.05
	—————
	\$3,872.54

THOMAS L. CASSIDY
CHARLES H. SHERMAN
FRED A. SAMPSON

Assessors

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The usual method of comparing the figures of the past year with those of the preceding, shows an increase in the number of welfare cases aided and their expense. The cases aided during 1935 as temporary aid numbered 582, representing 1971 persons, while in 1934 the number of cases aided was 565 and represented 1950 persons. The total temporary aid cost during the past year amounted to \$85,030.28, that for 1934 being \$75,395.56. It is rather confusing to compare the above figures of 1935 with the 1934 figures as each case aided varies as to the amount of assistance as well as the period aided. If the law of averages applies in this instance, as it seems it should, then the 1935 increase over 1934 of 21 persons aided with a cost increase of nearly \$10,000, seems rather out of proportion.

We have not materially increased the individual food allowances but it has been very noticeable during 1935 that we have been called on to supplement the small wage cases with either food, fuel, rent or medical assistance, and it is our belief the higher cost of food is the primary reason for the increased aid which reflects the increased expense.

The number of cases handled by this Department during the year just passed are as follows:

Temporary Aid Cases	582
Old Age Assistance Cases	160
Mother's Aid Cases	8
Plymouth cases residing in other towns	42
	—
	792

The number of persons aided during the year by the combined assistance was 2300. The peak or period of greatest assistance came during the month of February when the total case load was 433, representing over 1500 people.

INFIRMARY

Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent and Matron, have now completed their twenty-ninth year of able management of this Department. Although the number of inmates are only fourteen, their physical condition necessitates much extra care, as for example, one having had both legs removed some time ago.

The gardens this year, as in the past, have been worked by Mr. Dickson with occasional help by welfare labor, and they have shown very good results, furnishing the inmates with fresh vegetables for the table during the season. With the assistance of Mrs. Dickson the table has been further supplied with canned vegetables, fruits, grape juice and jellies. There have been 397 quarts of preserves prepared during the past season, not including the grape juice and jellies.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund has been used in the same thoughtful manner for the benefit of the inmates.

Number of inmates, Jan. 1, 1935	10
Admitted during year	7
	—
Died during year	1
Discharged to private families	2
	—
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1935	14

MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENTS

This Department is now assisting 7 mothers with dependents, representing 22 persons.

As usually stated, this Department, as well as Old Age Assistance, is under the supervision of the State Public Welfare in conjunction with the local Board; one third of the expense is reimbursed to the Town by the State.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

“Again we call your attention to the fact that the law distinctly states ‘this is not a pension; but public assistance given to deserving citizens in need of relief and support, seventy years of age and older. It does not relieve the children from supporting their parents if they are able to do so.’ This assistance is a great help to the aged. It relieves them of mental worries and material cares which cause so much havoc among the old. By allowing them to spend their declining days among their friends in peace and comfort, we lengthen the span of their life among us.”

Receiving assistance January 1, 1935	101
Added during year	55
	— 156
Died during year	15
Discharged to care of self	1
Discharged to care of relatives	1
	— 17
Receiving assistance December 31, 1935	139

We anticipate a large increase in the number to be assisted by this Department during 1936 as it is understood this assistance will be superceded by the Old Age Pension, probably the first part of 1936.

GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Emergency Relief Administration and the Works Progress Administration although in many cases it has been necessary to supplement such wages by welfare orders. It has been the aim of this

Department to find employment for all able-bodied welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Departments of the Town in the carrying out of this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of temporary aid cannot rightfully be called an expense.

Through the Welfare Department there have been 27 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. All of these boys were taken from the welfare families and the \$25.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a great help in relieving this Department, at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

A large allotment of Federal commodities and clothing have been supplied the needy and up to December 15 it was all distributed through this Department. The distribution of all the clothing and issuing of all commodity orders were made from the welfare office, as well as the distribution of 2000 quarts of milk which the A. R. Parker Co. so generously donated for relief purposes.

The present office of this Department which occupies but one room is very inadequate to handle, in a proper manner, the increased welfare demands of the Town. At times there are 25 or 30 persons applying for aid of one kind or another and it has often been found impossible to carry on in privacy an interview or investigation either by phone or in person. Welfare work often demands privacy especially when interviewing representatives from welfare departments of other towns, state visitors and Old Age Assistance applicants. As soon as possible some consideration should be given to better accommodations.

The Board recommends the following appropriations:

For Infirmary, Outside Aid and Mothers with Dependents	\$110,000.00
For Old Age Assistance or Old Age Pension	\$50,000.00

JAMES RAE, Chairman
WM. H. BEEVER
THOMAS W. LOFT

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The year 1935 was uneventful in the general administration of the Library. The work has been carried on quietly and efficiently. No important repairs or addition to the building, or changes in the premises, have been found necessary.

In last year's report attention was called to the fact that the growth of the Library would require an addition to the building in the not distant future. The Librarian reports that the shelving capacity is about reached and unless some provision can be made many books, valuable for one reason or another, must be discarded in order to make room for new ones. In view of the important place which the Library fills in the Town and the constantly increasing use which it receives as an educational unit and as a source of pleasure it is not advisable that its resources and activities should be curtailed by lack of housing space.

I take this opportunity for the Directors and myself to express the pleasure which we all feel for the work of the Librarian and her corps of assistants, knowing that they are always ready and willing to assist in every way possible all those who use the Library in any way.

For the Directors,

(Signed) SUMNER A. CHAPMAN,
President.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented:

The detailed table at the end of this report shows, so far as can be shown in statistical form, the results of activities within the Library during the year 1935. This form does not record, however, the varied kinds of daily service resulting from personal contact of borrowers and staff. Many adult readers depend wholly upon the staff for book selection of both educational and recreational reading. Requests from pupils, outside of school hours, for help with reference work and home assignments require the entire time of one assistant during busy periods. Each year shows increased use of all Library facilities, which is as it should be, but the recounting of this use is almost impossible, for the details of this service which is so much a part of every Library day are efficiently executed, but are not considered unusual and therefore are not recorded.

The problem of discipline takes time that could be more profitably spent. Both in the Library and outside, on Library premises, young people, lacking respect and consideration of patrons and staff, cause such disturbances as make it necessary to be constantly reminding and admonishing them. We have tried to control this situation, but the problem becomes increasingly difficult, and if readers are to enjoy the peace and quiet which they have reason to expect in our Library, a more effective plan of control is advisable.

The Library book stock comprises 27,084 volumes, and we have so nearly reached our shelving capacity that it has seemed unwise to make replacements this past year, although the replacement of certain worn out and lost books is normally desirable. Since the number of books

discarded each year can never equal the number added without seriously affecting the necessary titles which form the foundation of the Library, and since the demand for new publications—both fiction and non-fiction—is ever increasing, the installation of a few new cases in the upper stacks is recommended. This will relieve crowded conditions until a Library addition shall be a definite undertaking.

The Main Library circulation gained 2,889. Of this gain 1,914 was non-fiction, and 975 was fiction. School deposit circulation gained 308. The Long Pond deposit was discontinued early in the year with a resulting circulation loss of 538. Mrs. W. E. Randall for many years had in her home a deposit of some 300 books which she loaned to the residents of her district. These deposits were exchanged several times during the year and kept this district, too distant for direct Library contact, in touch with books and reading. It is possible that when living arrangements are adjusted in her home, Mrs. Randall may resume this work which she has so successfully carried on in the past.

Library activities which have been continued include: The Vacation Reading Club, Junior High School Classes, Book Week, Story Hours, and Exhibits. Considerable ingenuity is required to make the form which the Summer Reading Club takes acceptable to children. The naive take-it-or-leave-it attitude, so natural to children, must be met each year with an original and attractive plan. The method of teaching the Use of the Library, to pupils of the Junior High School, has been improved and the results of this work are gratifying. The annual observance of Book Week continues to be the time when our Children's Room is at its best with new books, story hours, and exhibits gaining many new friends. Story Hours have been irregular owing to the personnel upset in this department, but those held have been well attended. Exhibits of the children's own handiwork have made the young people feel that theirs is a real part in the activities of the Library.

The new Booklists published quarterly and listing by subject all additions covering a three months' period have been accepted with few expressions of approval. If this is an indication of their use, it may be wise to change the form of these lists, or possibly, discontinue them after a year's trial.

On July first, having completed her leave of absence for study at Simmons College, Miss Agnes D. Babcock resumed her duties as Children's Librarian. She later resigned, and on November first accepted a position in the Public Library of Utica, New York. Miss Lena C. Campbell, of Holyoke, Massachusetts, a graduate of the Springfield Library Training School, was appointed Children's Librarian and assumed her position November 12, 1935. Substitute assistants have found full-time work elsewhere, but these positions are temporary and it is understood that they will be available for Library time at the expiration of their present work.

Through the courtesy of the Plymouth Garden Club, a Library exhibit of garden books was shown at the Annual Flower Show held at the Beach Club. This exhibit was an attractive unit, and brought to the attention of garden-minded people the unusually fine number of books on this subject to be found in the Library. The Library appreciates, also, the work of the Garden Club Committee and the flowers supplied throughout the summer by club members. Grateful acknowledgement is made of books and flowers received from many Library friends; of books loaned by other Libraries; and of chairs loaned by Mr. Roy Beaman, and the Odd Fellows Lodge, for story hours and classes.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the wise administration and loyal support of you, the Directors, and the fine spirit of loyalty and enthusiasm of the Library Staff.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by
The American Library Association

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1935

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,183.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies: Central Library, Long Pond Deposit, 35 School Deposits, 3 Summer Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups.

Number of days open during the year: 302.

Hours open each week for lending and read-

ing: 66 (10 mos.)
60 (2 mos.)

Hours of service each week required of

hours or service each week required of staff: 40 (10 mos.)
37 (2 mos.)

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes, end of year 1934	26,705
Volumes added by purchase	1,286
Volumes added by gift	17
Volumes added by binding	7
 Total	 28,015
Volumes lost and withdrawn	931
 Total number of volumes, end of 1935	 27,084
 Number of pictures, photographs and prints (estimated)	 16,550
Periodicals subscribed to	63
Newspapers subscribed to	5

USE

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes of non-fiction lent	24,606	10,753	35,359
Volumes of fiction lent	89,896	16,959	106,855
Prints lent	2,650		
Volumes lent through School Deposits			16,308
Volumes lent Long Pond Deposit			107
<hr/>			
Total number of volumes lent			158,629
Percent fiction lent, Main Library circulation			75.1%
Circulation per capita			12. %

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered, 1935	362	151	513
Total number of registered borrowers	4,156	1,213	5,369
Per cent of registered borrowers of population served			40%

MAIN LIBRARY ADULT CIRCULATION
BY CLASSES

Fiction	87,694
General Works	218
Philosophy	710
Religion	380
Sociology	1,821
Languages	215
Science	889
Useful Arts	1,871
Fine Arts	2,313
Literature	3,417
History	1,530
Travel	3,153
Biography	3,600
Periodicals	4,286
Foreign Books	203

Duplicate Pay Fiction 2,202 ,

Total Adult Circulation 114,502

Prints 2,650

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation, including 1934 Dog

Tax	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund	68.06
	—————
	\$8,918..06

Payments

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,844.50
Assistants	3,653.92
Janitor	600.00
	—————
	\$6,098.42

Books and periodicals—

Books	\$1,520.98
Periodicals	136.80
Repair of books	292.46
	—————
	1,950.24

Other expenses—

Fuel and light	\$643.92
Telephone	18.20
Janitor's supplies	11.30
Library supplies	162.98
All other	33.00
	—————
	869.40
	—————
	\$8,918.06

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1935.

MORTON PARK

Aided by P.W.A. grants of money, local men working for this agency succeeded in finishing their work of improved roads through Morton Park.

Many of the narrowest corners were widened and large boulders which were protruding were sunken into the ground. Large unsightly stumps which are scattered throughout the Park are being removed. The work of exterminating the gypsy moth was continued.

The receipts at the bath house were \$60.20 as compared with \$68.79 in 1934.

BEACH PARK

Throughout the summer months great care was given the beach and surrounding grounds so that this recreation centre would be clean and inviting to the large crowds of bathers and picnickers who enjoy the facilities of this beach.

Bath house receipts were \$710.40 as compared with \$806.77 in 1934.

INDIAN LANDS

The work of clearing the dense underbrush of all land owned by the town was completed. The municipal camp at this location is fast becoming the mecca of tourists and is considered one of the most beautiful natural camping sites in this section of the state. It is completely equipped with all modern conveniences.

Receipts from auto fees were \$642.70 as compared with \$439.15 in 1934.

TRAINING GREEN

The usual care was given the grounds and walks.

BATES PARK

A cement walk was built diagonally through the park connecting the Allerton Street side with Vernon Street. These walks are now all cemented and are appreciated by this neighborhood. Shrubs have been planted on all corners of the park and a connection with the city water supply was made to be used in periods of drought.

BURTON PARK

A new hedge was planted along the Whiting Street side of this property. All shrubs were trimmed and the park cleaned.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

The two double tennis courts at this playground were constantly in use. An attendant of the park department kept the surface of these courts in perfect playing condition daily. The usual care was given the athletic equipment and grounds.

NELSON STREET PLAYGROUNDS

Four hundred and twenty yards of loam were spread over the newly filled swamps at the northerly end of the playground in addition to eighty-two yards of gravel. The park laborers worked 134 days on this project at a cost of \$536.00. The 1936 season will find new grass growing on this section and a new space ready for additional camps.

MUNICIPAL CAMP

The P.W.A. completed a stone retaining wall along the south side of the field and along the shore front. The south section of the camp was graded by digging away

several knolls and filling the hollows. Many beautiful trees and shrubs were planted around the bath house and corners of the property. A row of trees was set out lining both sides of the road to the bath house.

The camp receipts continue to rise. The 1935 receipts were \$1315.00 as compared with \$923.48 in 1934.

BREWSTER GARDEN

The walks and shrubs were further improved by the work of an expert gardener. All bulbs along the river banks were dug up, thinned out and replanted. A large floodlight was installed in the darkest portion of the park as there had been a large amount of damage from vandalism.

STEPHENS FIELD

The road through Stephens Field was covered with 134 yards of gravel. Clay was rolled onto the baseball diamond and tennis courts. The usual care was given the athletic equipment and grounds.

Bath house receipts, \$42.90.

VETERANS FIELD

Through the generous gift of the Plymouth Cordage Company the large bandstand from their baseball park was moved to Veterans Field.

The bandstand has been set up in one corner of the field and is ready for the 1936 season. The field was graded and shrubs were planted. Two bocci courts were built which are as popular as the two tennis courts.

DEPOT PARK

The grounds and shrubbery were given the usual attention.

MYRON L. SMITH, Chairman
JAMES T. FRAZIER
ERNEST C. DUNHAM

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS FOR THE MEMORIAL BUILDING

February 11, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

While no official report has been made by the Committee on "Memorials for the Memorial Building" for several years, the work of preparing a list of names for the Honor Rolls, which it is hoped will ultimately be placed on the walls of the main foyer of the building, has been proceeding in a satisfactory manner.

It was pointed out in a previous report that lists of those serving in the World War, the Spanish War and Civil War were obtainable without much difficulty and those particular lists are practically complete. A tremendous amount of research work, however, has been necessary in order to compile correct lists of those serving from Plymouth in the wars back of the Civil War, notably the Revolutionary War and the so-called Colonial Wars.

The town is greatly in debt to Mrs. Charles S. Davis, a member of the committee, for her willingness to assume without compensation the responsibility for this research work. It would be difficult to measure the time she has devoted to the job and she has spared no effort in checking and cross-checking each and every name for verification of service and spelling. Some of her sources of information have been as follows:

- Adj. Gen. Records, State House, Boston
- Adj. Gen. Records, Town House, Plymouth
- "Drews" Revolutionary Soldiers
- "Davis" Landmarks of Plymouth
- War Dept., Washington
- Adj. Gen. Dept., Washington

The lists as now prepared (subject, of course, to further additions and corrections) have been placed for safe keeping in the vaults of the Plymouth National Bank.

Estimates of the cost for construction of suitable Honor Rolls obtained several years ago indicated that the expense would be around \$10,000. Your committee has felt that it could not for obvious reasons recommend such an expenditure in these times, particularly as the tablets would have to be made elsewhere, without any Plymouth citizen benefiting therefrom.

It is the intention of the committee during this year to publish in the Old Colony Memorial the lists of names of those participating in the several wars with the thought in mind of giving the people of Plymouth and the public generally an opportunity to study them for the purpose of correction.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

WILLIAM P. LIBBY,
Chairman.

Members of Committee:

Mrs. Charles S. Davis	Mr. Andrew J. Carr
Mr. George L. Gooding	Mr. Harry B. Davis
Mr. Henry B. Royal	Mr. William P. Libby
Mr. Henry Walton	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Carr	Term expires 1937
Herbert S. Maxwell	Term expires 1938
Thomas F. Kilkelly, D. M. D.	Term expires 1936
Almeda Chandler, Clerk.	
William E. Curtin, M. D., Board of Health Physician.	
Edward K. Morse, Sanitary Inspector and Fumigating Officer.	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Milk Inspector.	
Arthur L. Morse, Slaughter Inspector.	

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1935

Receipts

Appropriation	\$17,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments

General and Administrative Expenses	
penses	\$1,044.74
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	3,577.06
Tuberculosis	4,158.04
Inspection (meat and milk)	1,378.21
Vital Statistics	88.00
Public Dumps	1,646.81
Tuberculosis Dispensary	858.45
Dental Clinic	832.03
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary Inspection and various expenses	2,968.44
<hr/>	
Total Payments	16,551.78
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$448.22

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND
COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$7,800.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	175.00
	—————
Payments:	
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
Labor	6,396.00
Rent	500.00
Gasoline and Oil	220.99
Truck Expense	416.19
Equipment	7.25
All Other	13.00
	—————
Total Payments	7,943.43
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$31.57

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report, together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1935.

During the year work has been carried on in its usual way.

The follow-up work for tuberculosis has been taken care of in compliance with the State Department of Public Health. There has been an average of eight patients a month hospitalized for tuberculosis. Fifty-eight contacts have been sent to Plymouth County Hospital for X-ray and physical examination during the year.

Collection of garbage has been very successfully carried on, having very few complaints. We appreciate the co-operation the house-holders extend during bad storms and freezing weather.

There will be an added expense on our dump appropriation, as the Standish Ave. Dump will last only a few

months longer, which will mean finding a suitable place for dumping. Water pipes will have to be laid to extinguish fire. There will also have to be a new building for tools etc., as the one at Standish Ave. is unfit to move.

Through a WPA project the services of a practical nurse at homes of Welfare Recipients, WPA workers and other cases recommended by private charities is being sponsored by this board under the supervision of the Community Nurse Association.

The contagious disease report shows we have again been fortunate in escaping serious epidemics of contagious diseases. With no diphtheria reported the past year, we again urge mothers to have their children, after the age of six months, immunized against this dangerous disease.

We wish to thank the public for the support we have received the past year, and trust it will continue through the current year.

THOMAS F. KILKELLY, D. M. D.,
Chairman

ANDREW J. CARR, Secretary
HERBERT S. MAXWELL.

Contagious diseases reported during year 1935:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior Poliomyelitis								1		1			2
Chicken Pox			1	3	8	8	4				2		26
Dog Bite			1	1	3	2	3	5	2	3	1		21
German Measles			9	17	39	38	6	2	1		3	3	118
Pneumonia, Lobar		1	3			1							5
Measles	1	1	5	3	2	3			1				15
Mumps						2					3		6
Scarlet Fever	1	1	3	14	9	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	42
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary					1	1	2	2		2			8
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	2												2
Whooping Cough	5	6	2	14	2	2	9	7	1	6	5		59
Gonorrhea	1	3	1	5	1	2	3		2				18
Syphilis			2	1		2		1		2	3	1	12
Trichinosis										1		1	
	8	13	21	48	77	59	25	25	12	13	19	15	335

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector. Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections of food stores.

I have, also, had charge of Standish Avenue, Obery, Manomet and Long Pond Dumps, making several trips to each of them.

Placarding for contagious diseases, fumigating for all rummage sales, besides various other things too numerous to mention have been done.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish	82
Garbage	50
Miscellaneous	57

Inspection of Food Stores:

Grocery, Meat and Fish	570
Bakeries	100
Restaurants and Lunch Rooms	432
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk	17

Summer camps for girls and boys were inspected, finding conditions very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,
Sanitary Inspector and
Fumigating Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves	Sheep
January	12	7	2	
February	8	5	5	1
March	8	4	5	1
April	8	4	5	2
May	10	4	4	1
June	8	2	6	
July	8	1	5	
August	11	1	8	
September	8	2	4	
October	11	5	3	
November	8	5	1	
December	7	7	2	
	—	—	—	—
	107	47	50	5

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, Amendments of 1933, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1935 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers	75	63	40	178
Licenses, Oleomargarine		29		29
Permits			62	62
Totals	75	92	102	269

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary::

	Number	Percentage
Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, Etc.	14	92.14%
Class B—Stores, Markets, Etc.	7	91.42%
Class C—Producers, 1 or 2 Cows	24	78.75%
Dairyfarms	62	92.72%
Ice Cream Plants	5	95.00%
Totals	112	450.03
Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions		90.006%

Summary of Tests Made:	
Butter Fats	68
Solids	136
Sediment	58
Adulteration	68
Pathogenic	126
	—
Total	456
Cream	2
Average percentage of Butter-Fats of Milk Tested:	
Raw	3.99%
Pasteurized	4.67%
Average percentage of solids-not-fats:	
Raw	14.18%
Pasteurized	14.67%
Average Reading of Refractive Index	36.54%
Average percentage of Butter-Fats in Cream Tested:	
Heavy	47.0%
Light	26.0%
Average percent for Sanitary Conditions, Sediment Tested	91.20 %

EXPENDITURES

Salary	\$585.00
Equipment	25.72
Transportation	26.76
Material	10.73
	—
Total	\$648.21

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We herewith submit our report for the year 1935:

Number of Permits	169
Number of Inspections	199
Number of New Buildings	18
Number of Old Buildings	151

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,
HENRY MENGOLI,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1935.

It is with considerable satisfaction to be able to state that the high standing of efficiency is still being maintained, and that the fire records of 1935 are something that every citizen should feel proud of.

While we had three hundred and fifty-seven calls, fourteen less than last year, with the value of buildings and contents involved being \$835,695.00, the fire loss was but \$19,712.78 which is but 2.45%, and based on 13,000 inhabitants \$1.425 per person.

This continued excellent record certainly entitles the department to the continued loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of co-operation by every man in the department, both permanent and call, continues to exist as shown by examination of attendance at fires, records which show over 96%.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Stations are in good condition.

APPARATUS

Housed at Central Station

Combination A.—500-gallon pump, hose and booster line, in good condition.

Combination D.—500-gallon pump, hose and booster line, in good condition.

Combination B.—750-gallon pump and hose, in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Truck—Condition good.

Dodge Truck—90-gallon water tank, booster pump and 18 $2\frac{1}{2}$ -gallon chemicals, in poor condition.

Ford Truck—225-gallon water tank, booster pump, booster line, 900 feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ hose, 24 $2\frac{1}{2}$ -gallon chemicals. This truck replaced the Federal and was built in the station, by the members of the permanent force.

Ford Truck—125-gallon water tank, booster pump and hose, 16 $2\frac{1}{2}$ -gallon chemicals.

Chief's Car is in excellent condition.

North Station

Combination C.—Hose and booster pump, with 2 50-gallon water tanks in poor condition. This is the old Pope Hartford mounted on a Dodge chassis, about ten years ago.

Horse-drawn Ladder Truck—Unfit for use.

FIRE ALARM

The Fire Alarm System outside lines are in good condition, but, as stated in previous reports, should be extended from Cliff Street to a point beyond Hotel Pilgrim. If the requested extension to Manomet does not take place, article left out of last year's warrant, for extension above mentioned should be inserted this year.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner Henry Walton
Chief Fire Department Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief Clifton Hatton
Fire Department Surgeon Dr. William E. Curtin

Central Station

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Frederick Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall
	Percy Gunther

Call Force

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Francis Gaspar
Peleg Chandler	Milton Howland
Charles Baumgartner	George Bunker
Charles Carr	Arthur Lovell
Warren Sampson	Max Seiver
Norman Holmes	Leslie Gray

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. William Baker	Charles Hatton
Harold Black	Daniel Sullivan
John White	Fletcher Edes
William Sawyer	Donald Dyer
	James Leland

North Station

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk Frank Pimental	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	William Dittmar
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead

	Miles Traveled	Pump Used	Alarms Fused	H-H Inhalator	Water from	Fleet of Laid Hose	Fleet of Laid	Water from	No School	Each Month	Awards Month
January	58.8	10	1	1,425	336	316	16				
February	29.5	8	1	1,350	263	152	10				
March	286.8	27	2	5,275	1,804	128	40				
April	422.4	18		19,875	3,052	182	6	54			
May	234.9	24		5,600	2,122	62		33			
June	101.2	9		1,600	746	76	14				
July	344.3	73	6	16,050	5,592	489	96				
August	78.7	8	1	1,550	872	78	18				
September	43.3	2	5	550	760		13				
October	64.3	12	1	3,550	600	179	20				
November	32.3	12		3,450	510	201	17				
December	86.6	18	2	7,000	815	501	26				
Total	1,783.1	221	16	5	67,275	17,472	2,364	6	357		

CALLS

Soot	40	False Alarms	16
Set by Boys	6	Smoke in Basements	3
Short Circuit Wires	6	Dump Fires	13
Oil Stoves	4	Paint Remover Exploded	1
Cat in Trees	3	Burning Caterpillars	3
Hot Air Furnaces	2	Reported Fires	2
Roof Fires	13	Children with Matches	4
H-H Inhalator	5	Street Fires	30
Oil Burner	5	Set Fires	21
Defective Chimneys	5	Automobiles	2
Overloaded Wires	2	Broken Power Line	1
Hot Ashes, wood boxes	3	Overcome with Heat	1
Grass Fires	24	Machine Tipped Over	1
Wood Fires	68	Cook Fire	1
Bon Fires	11	Unknown	4
Oil Heaters	1	Hay Fire	1
Brush Fires	12	Cellar Fire	1
Smokers	14	Locked Out of House	2
Rubbish in Cellars	12	Soft Coal Fire	1
No School Signals	6	Back-fire of Motor	1
Water Low in Heater	1	Fireplace	1
Sprinkler Alarm	3		
		Total	357

VALUATION AND LOSSES

Value of Buildings	\$560,495.00
Loss on Buildings	14,608.42
Insurance on Buildings	510,050.00
Value of Contents	275,200.00
Loss on Contents	5,104.36
Insurance on Contents	201,500.00
Total Value Involved	835,695.00
Total Loss on Value Involved	19,712.78
Total Number of Alarms	357

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

South Pond	5
Sagamore Line	1
Darby	5
Ellisville	18
Manomet	36
Kingston	2
Cedarville	2
State Reservation	4
<hr/>	
Total	73

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

The several Cemeteries have been given the usual care the past year, and in addition to the work done with the Cemetery Appropriations, we have received some labor from the Welfare Department, which has been used to very good advantage on special work at Oak Grove and Manomet Cemeteries.

We have a Federal Project under way in Vine Hills Cemetery which is to grade and build a considerable number of lots in that part of the Cemetery on Samoset Street near the westerly gate. We expect this work will be completed and the lots seeded down this spring.

The water pipe in the Manomet Cemetery has been extended about 150 feet, and we plan to make further extensions the coming summer.

It appears to be necessary to enlarge the cemetery at Chiltonville, as the desirable lots are all sold, and there is demand for more. Your Commissioners have been over the situation thoroughly and we recommend an appropriation of \$800.00 for this purpose. This includes the purchase of a lot of land approximately 100x315 feet, which is available on the northerly side of the cemetery; the moving of about 350 feet of the present fence, and the construction of 200 feet of new fence to enclose the proposed addition.

With the appropriation made at the last annual meeting, for the protection of old headstones on Burial Hill, a total of 25 stones have been sheathed with a heavy

grade of copper at an expense of \$271.75. We recommend an appropriation of \$300.00 to continue this work.

We think it proper at this time to call attention to the decrease in income from the Trust Funds. This is a matter which has caused your Commissioners some concern, as many of the Funds are so small that the present income is not sufficient to provide proper care for the lots. We hope that persons establishing new funds will take this into account.

Eighteen new funds totaling \$2,908.00 have been established the past year. A list of all Trust Funds, as well as the financial report of all receipts and expenditures of the department, will be fund in the report of the Town Accountant.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1936:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,200.00
Burial Hill, Protecting Headstones	300.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00
Addition to Chiltonville Cemetery	800.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER
EDWARD R. BELCHER

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my annual report on building operations within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1935.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
9	One Family Dwellings	\$27,950.00
9	Summer Camps	3,050.00
1	School Building	300,00.00
10	Garages	22,350.00
4	Other Buildings	2,775.00
26	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	22,350.00
14	Alterations and Additions to other Buildings	42,450.00
—		—
73		\$399,875.00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1935 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31st, 1935.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, 1/16-1.

Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $1/16$ -1, $1/32$ -1; 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,
 $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $1/16$ -1, $1/32$ -1, $1/64$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights:

1 lb-1; 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1; 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

Metric Weights:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Measures:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance-1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, 1/16-1, 1/32-1.

Metric Weights:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1; 500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary Weights:

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.-1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks. (Metric Units):

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1..

Pippettes:

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1; 10 mil. grad. to $\frac{1}{10}$ th-1; 30 minims grad. to minim-1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2; lead seals-250; aluminum seals-100; liquid clamp-1; paper seals, red,-200; green-50; non-seals-100; condemning tags-160; drills-2; punches-3; adjusting lead-1 lb.; levels-2; slicker plate-1; receipt books-1; sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record book-1; coal reweighing books-11; reweighing pads-2; inspection pads-3; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point remover-1; dry measure guage-1; 14-inch stilson wrench-1; 6-inch-1; hammers-3; screwdrivers-5; flat wrenches-4; hand drill-1; cutters-2; pliers-2; slide rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-2; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:

All-steel desk-1; fireproof files-10; Remington Standard No. 10 Typewriter-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

EXPENDITURES FOR 1935

Appropriation for 1935	\$2,230.00
Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00
Labor	13.00
Equipment	83.18
Printing and Advertising	37.00
Auto Insurance (1934-35)	62.50
Auto Maintenance	219.32
New Auto (Less Allowance for Old Car)	480.00
Stationery and Postage	5.05
Telephone	42.32
<hr/>	
Total	2,202.37
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess	\$27.63

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

Work Performed by Department of Weights and Measures for Which Fees are Collected

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	\$1.00	24	6	18	4		\$18.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	179	40	174	25	5	87.00
Counter 100 lbs. or over	.50						
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	57	4	57	41		5.70
Beam 100 lbs. or over	.50	8	1	8			4.00
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	18	1	18			1.80
Spring 100 lbs. or over	.50	54	1	35		19	17.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	191	63	165	5	26	16.50
Computing 100 lbs. or over	.50	4	1	3		1	2.00
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	113	38	105		11	10.50
Personal Weighing	.50	20		19		1	9.50
Prescription	.10	7		7			.70
Jewelers'	.10	2		2			.20
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	901	3	895			26.85
Apothecary	.03	83		83			2.49
Metric	.03	26		26			.78
Troy	.03	48		48			1.44
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	26		26			51.50
Liquid	.03	252		251		1	7.53
Ice Cream Cans	.03						
Glass Graduates	.03						
Dry	.03	22		20		2	.66
Fuel Baskets	.03	9		2		7	.06
Auto. Meas. Devices:							
Gasoline Pumps	X	74	1	66	4	6	—
Gasoline Meters	X	129	16	107		6	66.50
Kerosene Pumps	X	49		47	2	2	—
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	34		34	153		—
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea)	.10	701	120	581			58.10
Molasses Meas. Devices	.10						
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann)	1.00						
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	62		60		2	1.80
Tapes	.03						
Surveyors' Measurer	.25						
Taxi Meters	1.00						
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1		1			.03
Adjusting, Charges							33.25
Miscellaneous, Oil Jars	.03	39		39			1.17
Total		3131	295	2895	233	89	\$425.00

January 11, 1936

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers	22	Milk Jars	2
Coal Certificates	9	Pedlers' Licenses	98
Ice Scales	16	Pedlers' Scales	26
Junk Scales	2	Transient Vendors	4
Marking of Bread	67	Cranberry Dealers	24
Marking of Food Packages	91	Oil Jars	4
Paper or Fibre Cartons	6	Glass Graduates	21
		Miscellaneous	29

SUMMARY OF TESTS

Berry Baskets	3	Manufacturers' Sealed Milk Jars	2
Gas Devices (other than sealing)	46	Mass. Standard Boxes	4
Cartons (approved as measured)	2	Cranberry Boxes	290
Ice Cream Cartons	2	Oil Jars	4

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Under	Incorrect Over
Bread	67		19	48
Butter	30		24	6
Coal, Transit	9	6	2	1
Dry Commodity	75	13	9	53
Flour	31	4	8	19
Fruits and Vegetables	57	19	10	28
Liquid Commodity	28	14		14
Meats and Provisions	8			8
Wood	2		1	1
Miscellaneous	31	14	6	11
Totals	338	70	79	189

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendant, 1; Address, Chelsea, Mass; Nature of Offence, Short Measure, Wood; Date, July 2, 1935; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$50.00.

Name of Defendant, 1; Address, Chelsea, Mass; Nature of Offence, No Slip on Delivery; Date, July 2, 1935; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$25.00.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 13, 1936.

Sealer.

REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1935

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark for the year 1935.

WOOD

Date	Length	No. Tested	Correct	Under	Over	Kind
4/26/35	4 Ft.	1	1	..	..	Oak
6/24/35	2 Ft.	1	..	1	..	Birch
Totals		2	1	1	..	

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

2/14/35	1	1	..	..	Truck
3/8/35	2	2	..	..	Trucks
5/13/35	1	..	..	1	Truck
6/6/35	7	..	7	..	Baskets
6/26/35	2	..	..	2	Baskets
Totals	13	3	7	3	

Respectively,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following report is respectfully submitted:

The improvements which were made in the Anchorage Basin have proved to have been much needed in the past year, and many more of the larger cruising yachts have visited Plymouth during the summer of 1935, than has been the case heretofore. Yachts varying in length from 65 ft. to 110 ft. A Nova Scotian's yacht made a short stay here, while another large yacht belonging to a former Plymouthean was here a month.

One of the larger craft, belonging to District Attorney Harold S. Smith, made a stay here of a week, or more.

Further work having been done in the Anchorage Basin, during the late fall, and early winter months, increasing the size and depth, still more of the cruiser type yachts should be accommodated in our harbor here, during the coming summer. The use of the several fine moorings provided through the courtesy of the Plymouth Cordage Co. have been greatly appreciated, and has enabled me to find good safe anchorage for many of the visitors.

Town Wharf has been made over new, with many changes for the better.

The Winter Fishermen have been hard hit, both "Netters" and "Trawlers," by ice bound conditions, but owing to the courtesy of Coast Guard Cutters, the harbor has been opened a number of times.

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARTLETT,
Harbor Master

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation:	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent,	\$1,242.00
Labor,	2,061.60
	—————
	\$3,303.60
Other Expenses—	
Trucks,	\$506.88
Insecticides,	400.49
Hardware and Tools,	55.99
Auto and Sprayer Expense,	675.93
Telephone,	41.19
All Other	14.00
	—————
	1,694.48
Total Payments,	4,998.08
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,	\$1.92

The various lines of work in this Department have been quite fully explained in past reports, and it is only necessary to state that the work throughout the past year has been carried on in the same manner as in previous years. A great deal of spraying has been done by this Department to keep both Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths in check, and no serious damage has been done by either. The Town, as a whole, is in very fair condition.

The Department is very much in need of a new sprayer and equipment, which will cost \$1,000.00. I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for this Department.

A. A. RAYMOND,
Moth Supt.

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation, \$3,000.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent (Tree

Warden), \$630.00

Labor, 1,763.40

\$2,393.40

Other Expenses—

Insecticides, \$215.59

Hardware and Tools, 41.90

Auto and Sprayer Expense, 337.01

Telephone, 11.53

606.03

Total Payments, 2,999.43

Balance to Excess and Deficiency, \$.57

During the past year, the usual care was given the trees on all streets in the way of spraying, trimming, etc. The Elm Beetle was not so bad this year, but the Canker Worms were plentiful enough to make up for that shortage, so much spraying was necessary.

One hundred and fifty trees were taken from private yards about Town and planted in Town Nursery. They comprised Elm, Maple and Linden. Some of them will be ready for planting on the streets this coming year.

The Dutch Elm Disease, a new disease which is doing great damage in many other towns, has not been found

in Massachusetts as yet. The disease is a Fungus, and is carried by some insect, such as the Elm Bark Beetle, which breeds in dead wood and declining trees. Every Elm tree on the streets, and most of those on private property, were examined by this Department in search of the disease, but as yet nothing has been found. If the disease once gets into a tree, there has been nothing found so far that can cure it. As a preventative of this disease, drastic cutting and trimming of all dead limbs and declining trees is planned by this Department for the coming year. Plymouth's Elms are too valuable to be lost.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$3,000 for regular work, and \$1,000 for extra work caused by this menace, making a total appropriation of \$4,000 for this Department.

A. A. RAYMOND,

Tree Warden.

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year 1935.

There was one very large fire which started April 27, burning over approximately 500 acres, doing considerable damage and costing several hundred dollars to extinguish.

Two other fairly big fires burned over a large territory, but did very little damage, although the cost to extinguish was heavy.

There were thirty-five other fires, but practically no damage was done as the acreage burned over was small and mostly scrubby land.

The fire patrol was used to very good advantage during the year. In one instance, a fire was started and was discovered by the patrolman covering that territory. He held the blaze down with the fire extinguishers he had with him, and directed the first motorist who passed that way to call the Department. As the weather was very dry and windy, the fire would have gained great headway in a short time, considerable damage would have been done, and the Town would have been obliged to pay out hundreds of dollars.

Last year, this Department recommended an appropriation of \$3,500 for 1935. That sum was reduced by the Finance Committee to \$2,000, an amount known to be insufficient for an ordinary year. Had the amount that was recommended been appropriated, there would have been a balance left at the end of the year of \$241.96.

I base my figures on average years of the past, and I again recommend an appropriation of \$3,500 for the year 1936.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA C. WARD,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

Reforesting and Improvements—

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Payments	1,200.00

Twenty-five thousand trees were planted last spring, mostly Red Pine and Scotch Pine, with a few Spruce and White Pine. The fire lines have been ploughed out and considerable weeding has been done. A very good stand of mature White Pines have been pruned and the slash burned or otherwise disposed of. A small nursery has been established which should prove a great convenience to the Park Department. Fortunately no fires occurred on or near the Town Forest.

Most of the present area has now been planted, and we therefore do not contemplate any reforesting for the ensuing year. We do, however, consider it advisable to add the section between the nursery and the South Pond Road to the Town Forest, and request an appropriation of \$200.00 for that purpose in addition to the regular appropriation of \$1,200.00 for maintenance and improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIAN P. WHITING,
Chairman.

CHARLES T. STEVENS,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Last year your committee had an appropriation of two hundred fifty dollars for the purchase and propagation of fish. Eight hundred pickerel, six to ten inches, were bought and liberated in several ponds. As trucking and delivery is a large item of the appropriation and a half truck loads costs as much for delivery as a full truck, it would be advantageous for the town to increase the appropriation sufficient to secure a full load. The committee suggests that three hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated.

For a number of years past a part of this appropriation has been used for other purposes than the purchase of fish for which it was intended. In the future bills rendered for anything other than the purchase and propagation of fish will not be approved by this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE,
GEOFFREY PERRIER
M. D. WELSH.

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The work of the Engineering Department for the year 1935 has covered the following varied activities.

Surveys have been made, plans drawn and descriptions written for the proposed layout of Margerie Street and Benham Road, in Town, and Strand Avenue, Manomet Avenue, Sims Road and Holmes Road at Manomet Bluffs.

A new easterly line on Water Street, between Town Brook and Town Wharf, has been determined on by agreement between the Selectmen and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and a plan and description of this line has been filed with the Town Clerk, and accepted by the Town.

Plans for a new wall, necessitated by widening a portion of Water Street forty feet in accordance with the above layout, have been made and the necessary license plans to permit of its construction, furnished by the State and Federal Government.

STORM WATER DRAINS

Several storm water drain projects have been studied during the year.

Surveys have been made, plans and profiles prepared and grades given for an addition to the existing drain

on Court Street, northerly from Hamilton Street to Hedge Brook.

Similar data have been furnished for drains on Court Street, between Clyfton Street and South Park Avenue, and Oak Street and Alvin Road.

A plan was made and studied for a proposed drain in Goddard's meadow between Standish Avenue and Samoset Street, but no construction work has been carried out on this project.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (Plymouth County Extension Service)

In presenting the report of Extension Service activities for the town of Plymouth, I would like to first call your attention to the fact that the Plymouth County Extension Service has been functioning for the betterment of Agriculture, Home Life, and the boys and girls of the County for twenty-one years. It is your organization and serves you only insofar as you ask for service.

REPORT OF AGRICULTURE

The County Extension Service endeavors to present useful and practical information to farmers of the County and encourage the application of the same. We aid in securing and presenting information on production, marketing, and assist in cooperative enterprises. During 1935, farmers of the County have been kept informed of their position under the various Agricultural Control Program. The poultry and egg market program set-up in 1934 gave poultrymen an opportunity to sell \$430,000 worth of produce during 1935. Farm credit programs were especially important during the past year. 3,187 farmers in the County were supplied with timely information regarding agricultural problems, while 559 farm visits were made.

HOME DEMONSTRATION WORK

In Home Demonstration Work, the Extension Service assists home-makers with problems relating to the practical management of the home, bringing up of children, and providing a good home environment.

In home-making, the Extension Service brought help

to women during 1935 in food buying and preservation, clothing construction and renovation, child training, improvement of home grounds, planning recreational programs, and the keeping of home accounts. Well over 3,000 women participated in this program.

CLUB WORK

In 4-H Club work, the Extension Service provides for boys and girls of the County an opportunity for educational development through study and practice in home economics and agriculture, as well as an opportunity for self-improvement. It emphasizes the home, and brings club members and parents together in a common interest. It develops cooperation, leadership, self-confidence, ambition, sportsmanship, ability to think, responsibility, and community spirit.

There were 100 4-H Clubs organized in 1935, with an enrollment of 1600 boys and girls. These clubs were under the supervision of 100 volunteer local leaders. Twenty-six of the twenty-seven towns and cities had club work this year.

HOME DEMONSTRATION WORK

Five groups of home makers completed units of work in children's coats and hats, and four groups met for a series of meetings to discuss problems of food buying. A meeting was held to demonstrate the preparation and service of community meals. The town also participated in programs in home accounts, child development and recreation.

AGRICULTURE

Five men cooperated by keeping farm inventories. The Plymouth Rock Diary Association has held several meetings during the year. The cranberry agent helped 16 men work out cranberry problems. The County Agent has made calls when requested on Plymouth farmers.

On the mailing list to receive timely information regarding poultry were 29 men; regarding dairy 40 men; on fruit problems 15 men; in market gardening 17 men. Eighty were furnished information relative to cranberries.

Plymouth is represented on the County Board of Trustees for aid to Plymouth County Agricultural Service by Helen W. Holmes.

4-H CLUB WORK

Girls and Boys enrolled in the 4-H clothing, home furnishing, garden and poultry clubs.

A fine 4-H clothing club was lead by Mrs. Frank Noys in Manomet. Excellent project work was done and an unusually good program was carried throughout the year. The final exhibit of work and an entertainment was enjoyed by many of the towns people.

All girls entered the county-wide dress contest and Ruth Bartlett was chosen as one of three to represent Plymouth County at the State Dress Contest in Amherst.

Betty Gardner won second prize in the county-wide room improvement contest. Girls in this contest are required to make as much improvement as possible with a small limited amount of money. Betty did an excellent piece of work.

The garden club members were visited by a committee appointed by the local grange, who scored each garden. The poultry club members were each visited by the county club agent.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR H. TRACY,

Town Director.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

During the last year the Planning Board has held twelve formal meetings, six meetings with various organizations, four meetings with the Selectmen and numerous consultations.

Their attention has been engaged primarily with the question of zoning, and most of the meetings have been taken up by that subject. As a result of the many meetings and conferences, the Board is again submitting to the Town at the next Town Meeting, a zoning map and ordinance which they sincerely hope the Town will adopt.

This Board met with the Selectmen and discussed the possibility of remodelling the Memorial Building to accomodate the Town Officers. They came to the conclusion that it would be inadvisable.

The Board's opinion was sought on the question of constructing a filling station on the northwesterly corner of Samoset and Court Streets. Having zoned the area in question for business, the Planning Board saw no objection to such construction, especially as it would keep the view at this corner unobstructed, and, therefor, make the corner safer for motorist and pedestrain alike.

The Chamber of Commerce Committee met with the Planning Board to discuss the question of parking space. The Board felt that of all the plans so far proposed, the School Street plan was the best both from the view of cost and accessibility.

The Aviation Committee of the Chamber of Commerce and the like Committee from the American Legion met with the Planning Board to discuss airport facilities. The Planning Board expressed itself in favor of con-

structing landing facilities for sea planes at the Town Wharf property on Water Street, and went before a meeting of the Selectmen to recommend the project and answer such questions as they could.

The Planning Board still has on its agenda for further consideration the questions of harbor improvement, sewage disposal, a westerly route, airport facilities for land planes, and several minor matters.

The Planning Board recommends an appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL
Vice Chairman.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1936

—A—

Alsheimer, John J., 20½ Davis St., Coal Dlr.
Armstrong, John A., 5 North Green St., Clerk
Armstrong, William, 370 Court St., Machinist

—B—

Bagni, Robert, 6 Cherry St., Carpenter
Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., Mgr.
Baratta, Giacomo, 22 Whiting St., Plumber
Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden St., Electrician
Beever, John A., 268 Court St., Overseer
Bell, George H., 11 Highland Place, Weaver
Bennett, Nathaniel B., 12 Stafford St., Clerk
Bennett, Richard V., 208 Court St., Architect
Berardi, James J., 7 No. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Besse, Daniel W., 10 North St., Merchant
Besse, Ezra L., 6 Alden St., Edes Mfg. Co. Emp.
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., Civil Eng.
Birnstein, Emil C., Jr., 27 Standish Ave., Mfgr.
Birnstein, Fred C., 17 So. Russell St., Mill Emp.
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman St., Editor
Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Dlr.
Bliss, Frederic A., 23 Pleasant St., Hdwe. Dlr.
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Watch Maker
Boutin, Albert W., Clifford Rd., Fisherman
Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford St., Fisherman
Boutin, Harry J., 83 Sandwich St., Lobsterman
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., Engineer

Boyer, Harold A., 2 Winter St., Painter
Bradford, Julian S., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Briggs, David H., Manomet, Fisherman
Brown, Daniel W., 42 Samoset St., Usher
Brown, Richard B., 7 Winslow St., Overseer
Bumpus, Harry W., 12 Lewis St., Painter
Burgess, Edward L., Lincoln St., Banker
Burgess, Osborne, Newfields St., Laborer
Burrill, Willis S., 27 Standish Ave., Weaver

—C—

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Carr, Walter E., 92 Spooner St., Foreman
Cassidy, Charles H., 21 Wood St., Farmer
Cavicchi, Albert J., 420 Court St., Clerk
Contente, Joseph S., 252 Standish Ave., Shoe Dlr.
Corvini, Peter, 16 Hedge Rd., Clerk
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Clerk

—D—

Darsch, Charles G., 322 Court St., Painter
David, Manuel F., 227 Standish Ave., Edes Emp.
Davies, Eleazer, 29 Russell St., Cran. Grower
Davis, John W. E., Clifford Rd., Laborer
Durnion. John, 96 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—E—

Eddy, Herbert B., White Horse, Laborer
Edes, Fletcher R., Oberry St., Foreman
Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, Carpenter
Emerson, Alberto C., White Horse, Instructor
English, Russell B., 64 Oak St., Dyer
Everson, Richard C., Manomet, R. E. Agt.

—F—

Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agt.
Fraser, Alexander L., 78 Oak St., Engineer

—G—

Gardner, Eugene F., 11 High St., Painter
Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich St., Tel. Emp.
Govi, John H., 4 Stephens St., Tailor
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Rd., Bookkeeper

—H—

Haire, George F., 10 Middle St., Salesman
Haire, Howard A., Clifford Rd., Clerk
Harlow, John Russell, 150 Sandwich St., Lobsterman
Hedge, I. Lothrop, 26 Standish Ave., Clerk
Hennessey, Andrew A., 66 Oak St., Lineman
Holmes, Norman W., 7 Whiting St., Plumber
Hughes, Arthur F., 34 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Hunt, Walter E., 6 Water St. Ext., Druggist
Hunter, William J., 368 Court St., Foreman

—J—

Jordan, Frank, 32 Mayflower St., Druggist

—K—

Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Kinsley, Herbert E., 42 Alden St., Weaver
Klasky, Hyman J., 33 Union St., Cabinet Maker
Kuhn, John G., No. Spooner St., Cord Emp.

—L—

Lahey, Leonard J., 10 Nelson St., Ice Cream Mfgr.
Lamb, George F., 24 Brewster St., Bus Operator

Lamborghini, Joseph S., 179 Court St., Auto Dlr.
Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Clerk
Lathrop, Charles E., 71 Oak St., Mgr. Ply. Exp.
Lee, Samuel J., 10 South St., Letter Carrier

—M—

Mahler, Laurence P., 31 Vernon St., Plumber
Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.
Marrah, Joseph, 16 Samoset St., Mill Emp.
Matinzi, Ralph F., 15 Oak St., Sup't. Boys' Club
McFarlin, Donald, 42 Union St., Sales Mgr.
Metcalf, James F., 92 Allerton St., Mill Emp.
Morin, Louis G., 14 Savery Ave., Mill Emp.
Morse, Arthur L., 6 Jefferson St., Salesman

—N—

Neri, Fred, 68 Standish Ave., Unemployed
Nickerson, John C., Chiltonville, Trout Raiser
Nightingale, George W., Jr., 10 Mt. Pleasant St., Asst.
Mgr.

—O—

O'Connell, William M., 71 Allerton St., Dresser
O'Keefe, James W., Warren Ave., Chauffeur

—P—

Pavesi, William L., 45 Cherry St., Carpenter
Peck, John P., 280 Court St., Carpenter
Penn, Abraham, 173 Sandwich St., Clothier
Perkins, Isaac H., 41 Mayflower St., Mason
Perrier, Geoffrey D., 12 Washington St., Cobbler
Peterson, Valentine J., 3½ Mayflower St., Foreman
Pickard, Edward I. A., 7 Whiting St., Weaver
Pimental, John V., 8 Peck Ave., Cord. Emp.

Pizzotti, Attilio A., 33 Davis St., Laborer
Pizzotti, Bruno G., 50 Alden St., Weaver
Priestley, Edmund J., 39 Mayflower St., Dresser

—R—

Rae, Andrew, 3 Centennial St., Retired
Rae, James, 3 Centennial St., Plumber
Rossi, Nando, 198 Water St., Percher

—S—

Sampson, Earl C., 93 Court St., Clerk
Schreiber, David A., 26 Alden St., Retired
Scotton, Charles F., 3 Chilton St., Ins. Agt.
Sgarzi, Orfeo H., 354 Court St., Garage Emp.
Shaw, Arthur E., 32 Stafford St., Clerk
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.
Swift, Robert C., Clifford Rd., Carpenter

—T—

Taylor, James, 136 Summer St., Weaver
Temple, Charles E., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Thom, George S., 1 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Torri, Tonino, 19 Castle St., Laborer
Turner, Edgar S., 16 Nelson St., Foreman

—V—

Valler, Irving C., Jordan Rd., Laborer
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker
Vassar, Carl I., 6 Lafayette Ct., Draftsman
Volta, Charles, 33 Cherry St., Laborer
Volta, Fred, 2 Suosso Lane, Barber

—W—

Wall, Chester B., 160 Summer St., Nail Maker
Wall, Seth E., 6 Allerton St., Janitor
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Ave., R. E. & Ins.
Agt.
Watkins, Alvin M., 19 Mayflower St., Dresser
Webster, Egbert W., 36 Market St., Prop. Lunch Cart
Weild, William, Rear 24 Murray St., Weaver
Welsh, Michael D., 21 Alden St., Plumber
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Clerk
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist
Wood, Frank T., 25 Mayflower St., Conductor
Wood, Stanley, Samoset St., Clerk

—Y—

Yeager, Carl J. 86 Standish Ave., Weaver

—Z—

Zeigengeist, Paul H., 27 South St., Weaver

JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
ANDREW J. CARR,
CHARLES MONING,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,

Board of Selectmen.

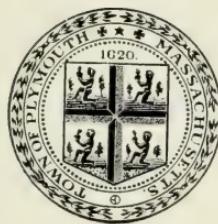
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1935

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935.

Plymouth, Mass., February 29, 1936.

To the Board of Selectmen.

Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1935.

These Schedules are in the usual forms and comprise the following:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including local funds expended on E. R. A. and W. P. A. projects. This schedule shows all amounts appropriated at town meetings, the payments made therefrom classified as to the purpose of payment, and the disposition made in closing the books of any unexpended balances.

Schedule C. Estimated and Actual Cash Receipts, other than from taxes.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1935. Showing the total of town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts, and amount raised by taxation.

Schedule E. List of Unexpended Appropriation Balances which were transferred to Excess and Deficiency Account at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1936, showing debit or credit balances of all accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (Bonds) showing the total bonded debt at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for payments on principal and interest during the ensuing year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of Bonded Indebtedness, giving dates of issue, rate of interest, and amounts retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, not including the January, 1936, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing Capacity of the Town, calculated as of January 1, 1936.

In making the 1934 report it was remarked that a falling off in the actual cash receipts (other than from taxes) occurred for the first time in seventeen years. I am glad to be able to report that in 1935 the old order was resumed and a surplus of \$32,000.00 was collected from that source.

The same peculiar conditions in the banking business as in 1934 have continued through 1935 and are still in force. As a result the extremely low rate of discount on temporary tax notes has made the amount paid by the Town of Plymouth almost negligible.

A considerable number of overdrafts were made during the year, and as no special town meeting was held in the fall, these sums will have to be placed in the 1936 tax levy.

I am reprinting below the same figures shown in my 1934 report with the addition of last year's figures.

From this it appears that the low point on cash receipts and the high point on uncollected taxes were reached in 1934 and that these have taken a turn for the better.

Actual cash receipts for the last six years, other than for taxes, are as follows:

For the year 1930,	\$304,594.77
For the year 1931,	269,359.88
For the year 1932,	250,578.13
For the year 1933,	239,475.05
For the year 1934,	237,364.53
For the year 1935,	248,560.50
Uncollected taxes for the last six years:	
January 1, 1931,	\$126,000.00
January 1, 1932,	140,000.00
January 1, 1933,	170,000.00
January 1, 1934,	202,000.00
January 1, 1935	196,000.00
January 1, 1936,	139,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant



SCHEDULE A
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$520,362.11		
2. Poll	8,256.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property	173,835.61		
4. Poll	302.00		
From the State—			
5. Corporation	43,252.55		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank			
8. Income	51,075.04		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	32.86		
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	872.39		
<hr/>			
Total, Taxes	\$797,988.56		\$797,988.56
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses—			
10. Liquor	\$20,197.00		
11. All Other	2,089.21		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
<hr/>			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$22,286.21		\$22,286.21
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
14. Court	\$2,024.20		
15. Departmental Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
<hr/>			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$2,024.20		\$2,024.20
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$822,298.97

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$822,298.97

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education	
a.	
b. Aid to Industrial Schools	\$577.50
c, d, e	
f. English-speaking Classes	1,405.00
g.	
18. From State, Armories	
19. From State, Highways	
(Emergency Relief)	
20. From State, Other Purposes	1,281.00
a, b, c,	
21. From County, Dog Licenses	1,777.91
Gifts from Individuals—	
22. For Expenses	1,000.00
23. For Outlays	

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$6,041.41	\$6,041.41
-------------------------	------------	------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

24.	
25.	
Total forward	\$828,340.38

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			
			\$828,340.38

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling		
27. Moth Extermination	\$133.00	
28. Sewers	387.00	
29. Sidewalks and Curbing		
30. Other Purposes		

Total, Special Assessments	\$520.00	520.00

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service		
32. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,868.62	

Total, Privileges	\$19,868.62	19,868.62

Total forward		\$848,729.00

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$848,729.00

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

24. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial

35. Auditor, Accountant, and
Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector \$56.30

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments

41. Law

General Government forward \$56.30

Total forward \$848,729.00

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative—

1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator	
a. Salaries and Wages	\$140.00
b. Other Expenses	86.92

Executive—

2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen	
a. Salaries and Wages	2,754.00
b. Other Expenses	1,231.26

Financial—

3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing	
a. Salaries and Wages	2,076.00
b. Other Expenses	462.92
4. Treasurer	
a. Salaries and Wages	1,653.00
b. Other Expenses	543.60
5. Collector	
a. Salaries and Wages	2,437.25
b. Other Expenses	2,555.58
6. Assessors	
a. Salaries and Wages	5,254.55
b. Other Expenses	1,229.66
7. License Commissioners	
a. Salaries and Wages	
b. Other Expenses	
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts	
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners	
b. Miscellaneous	30.00

Other General Departments—

9. Law	
a. Salaries and Wages	1,233.00
b. Other Expenses	143.08

General Government forward	\$21,830.82
----------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$848,729.00

General Government forward	\$56.30
42. City or Town Clerk	
43. City Messenger	
44. Public Works	
45. Engineering	
46. Superintendent of Buildings	
47. Election and Registration	
48. Other General Departments	

Municipal Buildings

49. City or Town Hall	2,192.50
Total, General Government	\$2,251.80
	2,251.80

8b. Protection of Persons and
Property

Police Department—

50. Services of Officers	
51. Sale of Materials	\$50.00
52. Miscellaneous	110.00

Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$160.00
Total forward	\$850,980.80

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$21,830.82		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,267.00		
b. Other Expenses	67.44		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	639.36		
b. Other Expenses	52.52		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	759.00		
b. Other Expenses	320.60		
16. Other General Departments			

Municipal Buildings—

17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,592.00		
b. Other Expenses	5,041.02		
Total, General Government	\$33,569.76		\$33,569.76

1b. Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department

18. Salaries and Wages	\$25,731.00		
19. Equipment	2,051.76	\$377.00	
20. Fuel and Light	595.98		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	293.74		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	405.43		

Protection of Persons and Property

forward \$29,077.91 \$377.00

Total forward

\$33,569.76

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$850,980.80

Protection of Persons and Property
forward \$160.00

Fire Department—

- 53. Sale of Materials
- 54. Miscellaneous

Militia—

- 55. Armories
- 56. Rifle Ranges

Inspection—

- 57. Inspection of Buildings
- 58. Inspection of Wires
- 59. Sealing of Weights and Measures \$438.10

Forestry—

- 60. Insect Pest Extermination
- 61. Planting and Trimming Trees
- 62. Forest Fires

Other Protection of Persons and Property—

- 63. Bounties 10.00
- 64. Sale of Dogs by Dog Officer 39.00
- 65. Dog Officer, from County 313.00

Total, Protection of Persons and
Property \$960.10 960.10

Total forward \$851,940.90

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$33,569.76
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$29,077.91	\$377.00	
Fire Department—			
24. Salaries and Wages	34,651.13		
25. Equipment	5,935.72	247.20	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,241.04		
28. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	428.72		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	447.00		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	164.88		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings	265.70		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Mea- sures	2,204.37		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	6,292.66		
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,547.48		
38. Forest Fires	3,258.04		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties	10.00		
40. Fish Wardens and Shellfish Protection	548.50		
41. Parkway Cable	10.50		
42. Dog Officer	759.05		
County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
<hr/>			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$88,942.70	\$624.20	\$89,566.90
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$123,136.66

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$851,940.90

8c. Health and Sanitation

Health—

66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	
67. Tuberculosis	\$2,669.18
68. Miscellaneous	.55
69. Inspection of School Children (including Dental Clinic)	122.25

Sanitation—

70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	563.93
71. Sewer Construction	
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	
73. Street Cleaning	

Other Health and Sanitation—

74. Public Sanitary Stations	60.33
75.	

Total Health and Sanitation	\$3,416.24
-----------------------------	------------

Total forward	\$855,357.14
---------------	--------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$123,136.66

1c. Health and Sanitation

Health—

43. General Administration	\$1,044.74
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,577.06
45. Tuberculosis	15,677.68
46. Vital Statistics	88.00
47. Other Expenses	3,968.44
48. Inspection a. Inspection of School Children	7,138.24
b. Inspection of Animals	360.00
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	720.00
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	658.21

Sanitation—

49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,468.87
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	
51. Sewer Construction	\$3,782.82
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,803.44
53. Street Cleaning	4,498.89

Other Health and Sanitation—

54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,609.08
55. Care of Brooks and Streams	
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$54,112.65
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total forward	\$181,032.13

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$855,357.14
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$25.25		
77. Construction		\$15,269.24	
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal			
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
 Total, Highways	 \$25.25	 \$15,269.24	 15,294.49
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	63.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	165.28		
b. From Other Cities and Towns	8,160.96		
c. From the State	10,516.81		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	666.17		
86. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	9,971.82		
b. Other Cities and Towns	2,285.24		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
 Total, Charities	 \$31,829.28		 31,829.28
 Total forward			 \$902,480.91

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$181,032.13
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$4,704.03	\$3,241.00	
58. General Highway Expenditures	35,063.10	50,240.42	
59. Construction		3,061.82	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,999.75	600.00	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	11,688.56		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
63. Lighting	19,870.34		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	113.48		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	873.58	125.04	
c.	100.39	261.30	
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total, Highways	\$77,412.23	\$57,529.58	134,942.81
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$6,311.03		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,539.61		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	73,286.93		
68. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	5,522.32		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	3,126.00		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	33,318.81		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,505.83		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses	570.14		
72. To Widows, from Income on Bank Stock Investment	21.00		
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total, Charities	\$131,201.67		131,201.67
Total forward			\$447,176.61

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$902,480.91
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$855.00		
90. Military Aid	407.50		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	383.00		
<hr/>			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,645.50		1,645.50
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation,			
State Wards	\$642.96		
94. Other Tuition	190.44		
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	382.96		
96. Miscellaneous	1.50		
Sale of old School House			
<hr/>			
Total, Schools	\$1,217.86		1,217.86
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$905,344.27

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$447,176.61
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration			
74. State Aid	\$740.00		
75. Military Aid	830.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	9,705.74		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$11,275.74		11,275.74
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,230.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,280.32		
c. Other General Expenses	1,338.78		
79. Teachers' Salaries	153,129.95		
80. Text Books and Supplies	9,247.73		
81. Tuition	976.15		
82. Transportation	15,915.78		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,427.99		
85. Fuel and Light	9,989.14		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	5,629.09		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	735.11		
89. Rent	360.00		
90. Other Expenses	318.76		
Total, Schools	\$217,578.80		217,578.80
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,473.42		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,036.45		
93. Binding	292.46		
94. Fuel and Light	705.92		
95. Buildings	159.81		
96. Other Expenses			
Total, Libraries	\$9,668.06		9,668.06
Total forward			\$685,699.21

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$905,344.27
8i. Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens	\$7.00		
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	2,771.77		
102. Celebrations and Entertain- ments	100.00		
Total, Recreation	\$2,878.77		2,878.77
Total forward			\$908,223.04

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$685,299.21
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$125.00		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,591.90		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	950.41	\$1,159.32	
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,740.40		
b. Improvements and Additions		7,908.98	
c. Other Expenses	156.51		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,847.95		
b. Improvements and Additions		949.08	
c. Other Expenses	1,062.52		
101. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	490.35		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	726.38		
<hr/> Total, Recreation	\$10,691.42	\$10,017.38	20,708.80
<hr/> Total forward			\$706,408.01

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$908,223.04
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Land and Buildings \$1,838.00			
b, c, d			
<hr/>			
Total, Unclassified	\$1,838.00		1,838.00
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$910,061.04

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$706,408.01
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,046.75		
b. Highway Department	1,995.48		
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l			
<hr/>			
Total, Pensions	\$3,042.23		3,042.23
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and Property	\$92.00		
104. Memorial Day	395.74		
105. City and Town Clocks	202.97		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
108. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town			
Reports	1,502.61		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	255.80		
d. Soldiers' Headstones	20.00		
e. Improvement of Municipal			
Buildings	428.67		
f. Census	567.94		
g. All Other	4,498.60		
<hr/>			
Total, Unclassified	\$8,164.33		8,164.33
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$717,614.57

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Sources of Receipts			
Total forward			\$910,061.04

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
106. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
107. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$46,766.15		
b. Miscellaneous	148.00		
108. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,640.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	229.25		
f. Miscellaneous	30.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$48,813.40		48,813.40

10. CEMETERIES

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$613.99	
110. Care of Lots and Graves	2,004.51	
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	2,875.55	
112. Miscellaneous	1,585.01	
Total, Cemeteries	\$7,079.06	7,079.06

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.		
114.		
115.		
Total forward		\$965,953.50

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$717,614.57

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$26,397.13		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$3,714.54	
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	829.27	26,591.30	
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	49.75		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	1,200.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$28,476.15	\$30,305.84	58,781.99

3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance			
114. Improvements and Additions	\$14,955.29		
Total, Cemeteries	\$14,955.29		14,955.29

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.			
116.			
117.			
Total forward			\$791,351.85

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$965,953.50

12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits		
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$11,534.86	
118. On Deferred Special Assessments		
119. On Sinking Funds		
120. On Investment Funds	50.00	
121. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Charity	84.98	
b. School	12.88	
c. Library	68.06	
d. Cemetery (General Care)	20.80	
e. All Other (Parks)	70.61	
122. Miscellaneous	117.04	
Total, Interest	\$11,959.23	11,959.23

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$150,000.00	
124. Anticipation Serial Debt Loans		
125. Other Temporary Loans		
126. Loans, General Purposes		
127. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	24,750.00	
128. Loans, Cemeteries		
129. Premiums		
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$174,750.00	174,750.00
Total forward		\$1,152,662.73

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$791,351.85

5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$238.67	
119. Other Temporary Loans		
120. Loans, General Purposes	6,002.50	
121. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		3,100.79
122. Loans, Cemeteries		
123. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewers		
b. Park		
c. Water		
124. State Assessment, Grade Crossings		
125. All Other		
<hr/>		
Total, Interest	\$9,341.96	9,341.96

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans		
127. Other Temporary Loans		\$350,000.00
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprises		
c. Cemeteries		
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
a. General	\$15,500.00	
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00	
c. Cemeteries		
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
131. State Assessment, Grade Crossings		
132. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		
<hr/>		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$25,500.00	\$350,000.00
		\$375,500.00
<hr/>		
Total forward		\$1,176,193.81

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,152,662.73

14. SINKING FUND

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
 - 132. Public Service Enterprises
 - 133. Cemeteries

Temporary Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

134. Taxes

a. State	}	Included
b. Non-resident Bank		in
c. County		General Receipts
d. Old Age Assistance Tax, 1933		

135. Liquor Licenses for the State
 136. Reimbursements. Grade Crossings
 137. All Other (Dog Licenses collected for County by Town Clerk) \$

True— 925.00

- 138. Perpetual Care Funds 2,903.00
 - 139. Other Public Trust Funds
 - 140. Income for Investment
 - 141. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 142. Sinking Fund Securities
 - 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total Agency, Trust and Investment \$6,207.60

6.207.60

Total forward

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,176,193.81

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 136. Taxes \$36,923.16
 - a. State
 - b. Non-resident Bank 42,527.11
 - c. County
 - d.
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other, Dog Licenses Paid to County by Town Clerk 2,396.80

Trust—

- 140. Perpetual Care Funds 2,908.00
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$85,680.07	85,680.07
Total forward		\$1,261,873.88

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts	Total
	and Cash Balances	
Total forward		\$1,158,870.33

16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes	\$145.00
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	
146. Licenses	
147. Special Assessments	
148. General Departments	573.89
149. Public Service Enterprises	66.37
150. Cemeteries	
151. Accrued Interest	8.59
152. All Other	101.55
Total, Refunds	\$895.40
	895.40

17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. Selectmen from Industrial Committee	\$200.00	
b. Tax Collector from Miscellaneous Account	96.30	
c. Town House from E.R.A.	46.58	
d. Shellfish from Selectmen	7.50	
e. Water Dept. Maint. from Water Dept. Const.	982.21	
f.		
g.		
h.		
i.		
j.		
Total, Transfers	\$1,332.59	1,332.59

18. BALANCES

154. General	\$172,111.92
155. Sinking Fund	
156. Investment Fund	
157. Perpetual Care Fund	
158. Other Public Trust Fund	
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$172,111.92
	172,111.92
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand	\$1,333,210.24

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts	Total
	and Cash Balances	
Total forward		\$1,261,873.88

9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$637.24	
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	72.48	
148. Licenses	28.00	
149. Special Assessments		
150. General Departments	573.89	
151. Public Service Enterprises	66.37	
152. Cemeteries		
153. Accrued Interest	8.59	
154. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$1,386.57	1,386.57

10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental		
a. Industrial Committee to Selectmen	\$200.00	
b. Miscellaneous Account to Tax Collector	96.30	
c. E.R.A. to Town House	46.58	
d. Selectmen to Shellfish Protection	7.50	
e. Water Department Construction to Water Dept. Maintenance	982.21	
f, g, h, i, j		
Total, Transfers	\$1,332.59	1,332.59

11. BALANCES

156. General	\$68,617.20	
157. Sinking Fund		
158. Investment Fund		
159 Perpetual Care Fund		
160. Other Public Trust Fund		
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$68,617.20	68,617.20
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,333,210.24

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Chairman	\$1,080.00
Other Selectmen	\$600.00
Clerk	630.00
Clerical Assistance	444.00
	—————
	\$2,754.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$146.86
Printing and Advertising	735.62
Traveling Expense	304.08
Perambulating of Town Bounds	15.20
All Other	29.50
	—————
	1,231.26
Total Payments	3,985.26
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$14.74

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,550.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,620.00
Clerical Assistance	456.00
	—————
	2,076.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$209.53
Printing and Advertising	66.00
Equipment	179.64
All Other	7.75
	—————
	462.92
Total Payments	2,538.92
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$11.08

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve June 18, 1935	252.00
	—————
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Treasurer	\$1,404.00
Clerical Assistance 6 months	249.00
	—————
	\$1,653.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$126.50
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	234.50
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	99.60
New Check Protector	80.00
All Other	3.00
	—————
	543.60
Total Payments	—————
	2,196.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	—————
	\$55.40

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,400.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Tax Collector	\$1,740.00
Clerk	697.25
	—————
	2,437.25
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$253.43
Printing and Advertising	1,833.15
Premium on Collector's Bond	469.00
	—————
	2,555.58
Total Payments	—————
	4,992.83
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	—————
	\$592.83

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$6,500.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Assessors' Salaries	\$4,320.00
Assistant Assessors	160.80
Clerical Assistance	660.00
E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers)	113.75
	—————
	\$5,254.55

Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$99.71
Printing and Advertising	735.03
Assessors' Expenses	33.32
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	4.10
Auto Hire	64.55
New Plans	245.15
All Other	47.80
	<hr/> 1,229.66
Total Payments	6,484.21
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.79
 LAW DEPARTMENT	
Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,133.00
	<hr/> \$1,233.00
Other Expenses—	
Jury List	\$6.75
Land Court Fees	80.00
All Other	56.33
	<hr/> 143.08
Total Payments	1,376.08
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$576.08
 TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT	
Appropriation	\$1,600.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00
Fees for Recording	463.50
Clerk	703.50
	<hr/> \$1,267.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$50.44
Premium on Bond	10.00
All Other	7.00
	<hr/> 67.44
Total Payments	1,334.44
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$265.56

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Engineer	\$540.00
Labor	99.36
	—————
	\$639.36
Other Expenses—	
Supplies	\$3.37
Town Engineer's Expenses	49.15
	—————
	52.52
Total Payments	691.88
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$8.12

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$900.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	180.00
	—————
\$1,080.00	
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Registrars	\$136.00
Clerk	100.00
Election Officers	518.00
Other Clerical Assistance	5.00
	—————
	\$759.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$2.00
Printing and Advertising	247.75
Meals	65.85
All Other	5.00
	—————
	320.60
Total Payments	1,079.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$40

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,250.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	130.00
	—————
	\$2,380.00

Payments:	
Janitor's Salary	\$775.00
Other Expenses—	
Fuel	\$290.70
Lighting	296.22
Janitor's Supplies	247.19
Repairs	177.26
Telephones	285.24
Furnishings	179.50
All Other	62.51
	1,538.62
Total Payments	2,313.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$66.38

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$5,800.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Custodian	\$1,544.40
Assistant Custodian	1,263.60
Other Labor	9.00
	2,817.00
Other Expenses—	
Fuel	\$929.88
Light and Power	685.41
Janitors' Supplies	187.93
Equipment and Repairs	626.64
Telephone	41.74
Insurance	887.80
All Other	143.00
	3,502.40
Total Payments	6,319.40
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$519.40

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1934	\$42.35
No Payments	

TOWN HALL FURNISHING

Balance from 1934	\$1,018.41
No Payments	

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1934	\$1,542.88
No Payments	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1934	\$699.53
Appropriation March 23, 1935	\$699.53

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Payments:	

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,060.00
Special Officers	1,735.50
Janitor	450.00
All Other	55.50
	—————
	\$25,731.00

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,453.71
New Motorcycle	240.00
	—————
	1,693.71

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$630.19
Repairs	104.86
	—————
	735.05

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	428.47
Gas and Electricity	167.51
	—————
	595.98

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$183.07
Janitor's Supplies	94.22
All Other	16.45
	—————
	293.74

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$166.25
Telephones	195.49
All Other	43.69
	—————
	405.43

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$125.04
Labor Painting	213.50
Material	188.39
	—————
	526.93
Total Payments	29,981.84
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$18.16

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation, March 23, 1935	\$150.00
Transfer from Reserve	110.00
	—————
	\$260.00
Payments:	
Electricity	\$198.82
Repairs	57.19
	—————
Total Payments	256.01
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.99

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$44,000.00
Payments.:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Chief	\$2,457.00
Assistant Chief	2,135.25
Firemen (Regular)	26,678.88
Call Men	3,280.00
Other Employees	100.00
	—————
	\$34,651.13
Equipment and Repairs—	
Apparatus	\$3,494.07
Hose	1,302.92
Equipment for Men	131.98
Fire Alarm	453.75
Two New Fire Alarm Boxes	247.20
New Buick Sedan	550.00
All Other	3.00
	—————
	6,182.92
Fuel and Light—	
Fuel Oil	\$741.21
Gas and Electricity	499.83
	—————
	\$1,241.04

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$191.55
Dormitory	93.76
Janitor's Supplies	133.41
All Other	10.00
	428.72
Other Expenses—	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$70.84
Telephones	246.03
Freight, Express	21.68
All Other	108.45
	447.00
To Pension of one man retired from Dept.	1,046.75
	43,997.56
Total Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2.44
SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Appropriation	\$2,230.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00
Labor	13.00
	\$1,273.00
Other Expenses—	
Auto Expense	\$278.15
Stationery and Postage	5.05
Printing and Advertising	37.00
New Car	480.00
Telephone	45.99
Equipment	83.18
	929.37
Total Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$27.63
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Salary of Building Inspector	\$260.00
Stationery and Postage	5.70
	265.70
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$34.30

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH
SUPPRESSION

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent	\$1,242.00
Labor	\$2,061.60
	—————
	\$3,303.60
Other Expenses—	
Trucks	\$506.88
Insecticides	400.49
Hardware and Tools	55.99
Auto and Sprayer Expense	675.93
Telephone	41.19
All Other	14.00
	—————
	1,694.48
Total Payments	4,998.08
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.92

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B18-28
MOTH AND TENT CATERPILLAR
EXTERMINATION

Balance from 1934	\$156.00
Payments:	
Trucks	\$156.00

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B18-36, B18-37,
B18-38, B18-39, B18-39A
MOTH AND TENT CATERPILLAR
EXTERMINATION

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$1,138.58
Payments:	
Trucks	\$1,010.99
Tools	95.59
Creosote	32.00
	—————
Total Payments	\$1,138.58

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$630.00
Labor	1,763.40
	—————
	\$2,393.40
Other Expenses—	
Insecticides	\$215.59
Hardware and Tools	41.90
Auto, Sprayer Expense	337.01
Telephone	11.53
	—————
	606.03
Total Payments	—————
	2,999.43
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	—————
	\$.57

**E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-43
TREE PLANTING**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$379.25
Payments:	
Trucks	
Trucks	\$182.00
Trees	197.25
	—————
Total Payments	\$379.25

**E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-48
TOWN NURSERY**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$168.80
Payment:	
Trucks	
Trucks	\$98.80
Team	24.00
Trees	46.00
	—————
Total Payments	\$168.80

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Warden	\$300.00
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	370.75
Clerical Assistance	100.00
Fighting Fires	1,941.07
	—————
	\$2,711.82

Other Expenses—	
Apparatus	\$411.35
Trucks and Auto Hire	61.00
Telephone	32.50
Meals	41.37
	—————
	546.22
Total Payments	3,258.04
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$1,258.04

DOG OFFICER

Transfer from Reserve June 18, 1935	\$300.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	146.05
Reimburse from County	313.00
	—————
	\$759.05
Payments:	
Hillary J. Bergman, Dog Officer	
Compensation (7 months)	\$299.14
Mileage	146.91
Care and Custody	237.00
Destroying Dogs	76.00
	—————
Total Payments	\$759.05

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Rental of Land	\$50.00
Use of range at Camp Curtis Guild	43.88
Use of range at Hingham	46.00
Transportation	25.00
	—————
Total Payments	164.88
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$35.12

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Fish	\$240.00
Clearing outlet at Ship Pond	10.00
	—————
Total Payments	\$250.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00

**CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION, AND PROTECTION
OF SHELLFISH**

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Supervisor	\$280.00
Printing	13.50
Rent of Boat	5.00
Total Payments	298.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.50

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$17,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Clerical Assistance	\$833.90
Other General Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$34.16
Printing and Advertising	20.00
Telephones	149.67
Freight and Express	6.51
All Other	.50
	210.84
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—	
Board and Treatment	\$126.45
William E. Curtin, M. D.	302.50
Drugs and Medicines	12.35
Groceries and Provisions	92.00
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in	
Jordan Hospital	3,000.00
All Other	43.76
	3,577.06

Tuberculosis—	
Board and Care	\$3,853.30
Groceries and Provisions	282.47
All Other	22.27
	4,158.04

Vital Statistics—	
Births	\$44.75
Deaths	43.25
	—————
	88.00
Other Expenses—	
Plumbing Inspectors	\$663.50
Fumigation and Disinfection	312.34
Inspection	1,388.00
Auto Hire	416.00
Plumbing By-Laws	41.60
All Other	147.00
	—————
	2,968.44
Inspection—	
Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$720.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	585.00
Expenses	73.21
	—————
	1,378.21
Public Dump—	
Labor	\$1,617.20
Expenses	29.61
	—————
	1,646.81
Tuberculosis Dispensary—	
William E. Curtin, M. D.	\$300.00
Rent	540.00
Light	8.25
Supplies	7.69
All Other	2.51
	—————
	858.45
Dental Clinic—	
Dentists	\$780.00
Dental Supplies	52.03
	—————
	832.03
Total Payments	16,551.78
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	
	\$448.22

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE
Appropriation **\$10,661.19**

Payments:

To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1934
Maintenance) \$10,661.19

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Services of District Nurse	\$1,000.00

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$360.00
Payments:	
Services of Inspector of Animals	\$360.00

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B20-33 & B20-33A
STANDISH AVENUE DUMP

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$213.20
Payments:	
Trucks	\$213.20

HEALTH DEPARTMENT
PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Balance Overdrawn in 1934	\$360.04
Appropriation March 23, 1935	\$360.04

HEALTH DEPARTMENT
PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$7,800.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	175.00
	—————
	\$7,975.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—	
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
Other Expenses—	
Labor	\$6,396.00
Rent	500.00
Gasoline and Oil	220.99
Truck Expense	416.19
Equipment	7.25
All Other	13.00
	—————
	7,553.43
Total Payments	\$7,943.43
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$31.57

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	169.00
	—————
	\$2,669.00
Payments:	
Janitor	\$450.00
Other Care and Labor	1,723.70
Supplies	262.67
Repairs	172.71
	—————
Total Payments	2,609.08
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$59.92

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,005.90
Team	4.00
Pipe and Fittings	26.44
Equipment	186.68
Brick and Cement	79.00
Dredging Outlet	166.85
	—————
Total Payments	3,468.87
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$531.13

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B7-24

TILTON, BISHOP, LOIS STREETS — NEW SEWER
Balance from 1934 \$453.60

Payments:	
Pipe	\$245.60
Brick and Cement	134.24
Tools	.90
	—————
Total Payments	380.74
	—————

Transfer to Town Appropriation \$72.86

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B7-40

MT. PLEASANT STREET DRAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$78.72
Payments:	
Pipe	\$71.42
Cement	7.30
	—————
Total Payments	\$78.72

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B7-49, B7-54, B7-55
COURT STREET DRAIN

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$2,569.06
Payments:	
Pipe	\$1,805.78
Cement	108.45
Brick	195.77
Grates and Frames	459.06
Total Payments	\$2,569.06

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4715
ALVIN ROAD DRAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$754.30
Payments:	
Pipe	\$716.50
Brick and Cement	37.80
Total Payments	\$754.30

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$4,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,442.95
Equipment	55.94
Total Payments	4,498.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.11

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$40,000.00
Transfer from Reserve June 1, 1935	500.00
	————— \$40,500.00

Payments:	
General Administration—	
Superintendent	\$2,250.00
Clerical Assistance	954.00
Auto Allowance	312.00
Stationery and Postage	66.85
Telephones	160.45
Fuel and Light	189.98
All Other	770.75
	————— \$4,704.03

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$18,892.03
Teams and Trucks	7,832.93
Stone, Gravel, etc.	411.59
Tar and Oil	173.97
Pipe and Cement	213.75
Equipment	1,860.54
Repairs	1,350.38
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,914.02
Kerosene	113.41
Fuel and Light	41.50
Freight and Express	37.10
All Other	106.71
	32,947.93
Liability Insurance	1,891.33

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$100.39
Street Signs	113.48
Traffic Signals	204.50
Fences	223.84
	642.21
Total Payments	40,185.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$314.50

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B2-34, B2-34A
SANDY POND ROAD

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$447.20
Payments:	
Trucks	\$447.20

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B2-35, B2-35A
BILLINGTON SEA ROAD

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$374.40
Payments:	
Trucks	\$374.40

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4516
NEW CURB ON MT. PLEASANT ST., STEPHENS ST.,
CLIFFORD RD., AND LIBERTY ST.

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Trucks	\$13.65
Lumber	73.66
Tools	58.49
Total Payments	\$145.80
Balance Remaining	\$854.20

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-5266
WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Trucks	\$212.61
Power Shovel	85.00
Tools	158.36
Total Payments	455.97
Balance Remaining	\$2,044.03

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3915
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ALONG
WATER STREET

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Trucks	130.65
Balance Remaining	\$2,369.35

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4716
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ALONG
WATER STREET

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Trucks	130.65
Balance Remaining	\$2,369.35

W.P.A. STATE PROJECT NO. 4306
FARM TO MARKET ROAD PROJECT

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$110.88
Payments:	
Tools	\$110.88

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1934	\$27.33
Appropriation March 23, 1935	17,850.00
	————— \$17,877.33
Payments:	
Labor	\$6,050.59
Use of Roller	110.25
Gravel and Stone	3,704.22
Tarvia	7,115.40
	—————
Total Payments	16,980.46
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$896.87

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1934	\$1,487.65
No Payments	

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1934	\$283.00
No Payments	

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1934	\$271.20
No Payments	

**COURT STREET AND SANDWICH STREET
(Resurfacing)**

Balance from 1934	\$149.78
Appropriation March 23, 1935	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,149.78

Payments:

Labor	\$807.25
Roller	18.00
Stone	1,876.71
Tarvia	2,239.57
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,941.53
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$208.25

**LONG POND ROAD
(Resurfacing)**

Balance from 1934	\$40.94
Appropriation March 23, 1935	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,040.94

Payments:

Labor	\$425.30
Tarvia	1,588.38
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,013.68
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$27.28

**OLD BEACH ROAD
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES**

Balance from 1934	\$290.00
No Payments	

ROYAL STREET HARD-SURFACE

Appropriation	\$250.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	183.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$67.00

CEDARVILLE ROAD HARD-SURFACE

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$80.23
Use of Roller	12.00
Stone	408.42
Tarvia	235.26
Total Payments	735.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$14.09

CORDAGE STREET
LAND DAMAGES

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Recording Title	5.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$94.95

UNION STREET WIDENING
LAND DAMAGES

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	\$1,500.00

WATER STREET WIDENING
LAND TAKEN

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Recording Titles	\$24.10
Legal Services	5.00
Total Payments	29.10
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$70.90

LAND DAMAGES AT MANOMET POINT ROAD
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 887)

Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	\$23.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	6.00
Balance Remaining	\$17.00

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1934	\$578.80
No Payments	

ROBBINS HILL ROAD AND PRISCILLA ROAD

Balance from 1934	\$109.93
-------------------	----------

Payments:	
Calcium Chloride	108.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.93

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD
(Surfacing)

Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Grants from County	2,974.99
Grants from State	5,949.99
	————— \$12,424.98

Payments:	
Labor	\$4,439.30
Trucks	3,630.50
Power Shovel	1,528.00
Gravel	569.30
Tarvia	1,189.91
Pipe	412.84
Cement	58.25
Frames and Grates	46.87
All Other	25.00
Total Payments	————— 11,899.97
Balance Remaining	————— \$525.01

OBERY ROAD, CARVER ROAD, & UNION STREET
(Chapter 464, Acts of 1935)

Cash from State	\$6,344.26
-----------------	------------

Payments:	
Labor	\$3,366.80
Trucks	1,333.14
Total Payments	————— 4,699.94
Balance Remaining	————— \$1,644.32

DOTEN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Transfer from Reserve June 1, 1935 \$250.00

Payments:
½ Cost of Sealing \$250.00

NEW TRUCK FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$3,300.00

Payments:
New Studebaker Truck \$2,800.00
New Chevrolet Truck 441.00

Total Payments 3,241.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$59.00

BRIDGE AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Appropriation \$750.00

Payments:
Advertising for Bids \$88.30
Payments to Contractor 646.00

Total Payments 734.30

Balance Remaining \$15.70

FENCE AT SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND

Appropriation \$420.00

Payments:
New Fence \$300.86
Fittings 94.60
Lumber 23.12

Total Payments 418.58

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$1.42

REBUILDING OF TOWN WHARF

Appropriation from Loan \$24,750.00
Appropriation from Revenue 2,750.00

\$27,500.00

Payments:	
Engineers' Fees	\$1,650.00
A. A. Hersey & Son Co., Contractor	23,478.75
Inspector	489.25
Insurance	600.00
Advertising for Bids	11.70
Telephone	1.60
	—————
Total Payments	26,231.30
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$1,268.70

DREDGING AT TOWN WHARF

Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	\$360.00
Payments:	
Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co.	\$360.00

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1934	\$33.58
Appropriation March 23, 1935	4,500.00
	—————
	\$4,533.58

Payments:	
Labor	\$3,367.57
Stone	68.30
Tarvia	910.58
	—————
Total Payments	4,346.45
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$187.13

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$2,491.49
Stone and Sand	782.15
Tar	1,505.17
Equipment	220.94
	—————
Total Payments	4,999.75
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$25

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1934	\$513.36
Appropriation March 23, 1935	2,500.00
	—————
	\$3,013.36
Payments:	
Curbing	\$2,370.62
Sidewalks: New and Repairing	545.40
	—————
Total Payments	2,916.02
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$97.34

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$12,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$7,669.22
Trucks	1,584.63
Plowing Snow	2,271.50
Fordson Tractor and Plow	600.00
Other Equipment	159.21
All Other	4.00
	—————
Total Payments	12,288.56
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$211.44

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
Payments:	
White Way and Ornamental	\$5,942.04
Ordinary Lights	11,565.80
Manomet	1,748.04
Cedarville	517.50
Range Lights	57.00
Plymouth Rock Lights	39.96
Traffic Signals	11.18
	—————
Total Payments	19,881.52
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$118.48

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$150.00

TOWN WHARF
MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00
Equipment and Repairs	67.80
Total Payments	667.80
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$32.20

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	75.15
Race Track Distributions (Sect. 15, Chap. 374, Acts 1934)	640.50
	—————
	\$90,715.65

Payments:

General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$37.50
Salary of Secretary	315.00
Salary of Investigator	1,850.22
Clerical Assistance	3,360.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	401.54
New Typewriter	103.50
All Other	243.27
	—————
	\$6,311.03

Infirmary—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,395.85
Groceries and Provisions	2,453.02
Dry Goods and Clothing	339.40
Building	407.38
Fuel and Light	1,269.77
Equipment	238.48
Hay and Grain	1.00
Ice	110.16
All Other	586.72
	—————
	7,529.78

Outside Relief by Town—	
Cash	\$6,354.65
Rent	8,554.66
Groceries and Provisions	45,256.75
Fuel	5,443.65
Dry Goods and Clothing	925.59
Medical Attendance	2,371.74
Burials	300.00
State Institutions	1,550.21
Other Institutions	2,332.54
All Other	197.14
	73,286.93
Relief by Other Cities and Towns—	
Cities	\$3,819.23
Towns	1,703.09
	5,522.32
MOTHERS' AID	
Payments:	
Cash	3,126.00
Total Payments	95,776.06
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$5,060.41
INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND	
Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for In-	
mates of Infirmary	\$9.83
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	
Balance Overdrawn in 1934	\$3,867.47
Appropriation March 23, 1935	\$3,867.47
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	
Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Race Track Distribution (Sect. 15, Chap. 374, Acts 1934)	640.50
	\$30,640.50

Payments:

Cash	\$31,180.25
Medical Attendance	1,089.10
Hospital Care	636.60
Reimbursements to Cities and Towns	1,505.83
Burials	200.00
Rent	133.00
All Other	79.86
 Total Payments	 \$34,824.64
 Balances Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	 \$4,184.14

**E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242D1W-11G, D1W-11H,
D1W-11I, D1W-11J, D1W-11K
(WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)**

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$383.13
Payments:	
Rent of Sewing Machines	\$104.09
Repair of Machines	55.26
Sewing Accessories	223.78
 Total Payments	 \$383.13

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-120
(WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Rent of Sewing Machines	\$40.15
Repair of Machines	21.25
Sewing Accessories	103.93
Chairs	10.00
All Other	11.68
 Total Payments	 187.01
 Balance Remaining	 \$312.99

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1934	\$729.00
Income from Bank Stock	50.00
<hr/>	
 Payments:	 \$779.00
To Widows	21.00
 Balance Remaining	 \$758.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$7,500.00
Payments:	
State Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$740.00
Military Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	830.00
Soldiers' Relief—	
Clerical Assistance	\$104.00
Cash	8,154.60
Fuel	337.34
Rent	61.00
Clothing	9.46
Medical Attendance	945.89
All Other	93.45
	—————
	9,705.74
Total Payments	11,275.74
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$3,775.74

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$222,000.00
Income from Trust Fund	12.88
	—————
\$222,012.88	
Payments:	
General Expenses—	
Superintendent's Salary	\$4,230.00
Clerk	1,340.32
Attendance Officer	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing	325.49
Telephone	170.45
Traveling Expenses	121.75
Automobile Expense	400.00
School Census	106.42
All Other	214.67
	—————
	\$7,509.10
Teachers' Salaries—	
Day	\$149,975.95
Evening	2,974.00
	—————
	152,949.95

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$3,717.25
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,355.12
Manual Training Supplies	707.36
Domestic Science Supplies	668.14
Athletic Supplies	315.42
Typewriters	432.44
All Other	52.00
	—————
	9,247.73
Tuition—	976.15

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils)	\$15,525.81
Automobiles (Teachers)	389.97
	—————
	15,915.78

Janitors' Service—

Day	\$11,208.09
Evening	94.50
Playground Supervisor	54.00
Watchmen, July 4th	50.40
Shoveling Snow	21.00
	—————
	11,427.99

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	\$8,269.64
Gas and Electricity	1,719.50
	—————
	9,989.14

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,340.00
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	578.05
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,453.38
Building Material	318.16
New Fencing	385.02
Flags and Flagstaffs	68.32
Janitors' Supplies	556.47
Telephones	376.08
Ashes, etc., removed	201.50
All Other	103.91
	—————
	6,380.89

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$261.73
Window Shades	142.40
All Other	330.98
	—————
	735.11

Rent—	360.00
Diplomas and Graduation—	208.72
Medical Inspection—	
Physician	\$1,620.00
Nurse and Assistant	2,217.50
Dental Nurse	1,419.00
Dental Clinic	704.31
All Other	345.40
	6,306.21
Total Payments	222,006.77
Balance to Excess and Deficiency Fund	\$6.11

STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING (Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)	
Cash from State	\$540.00
Payments:	
Salary of Pottery Instructor	180.00
Balance Remaining	\$360.00

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-6191 (Nutrition project for undernourished children)	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Delivering Food	\$13.00
Provisions	74.40
Equipment	17.88
Total Payments	105.28
Balance Remaining	\$894.72

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B12-30, B12-30A MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$466.94
Payments:	
Trucks	\$249.60
Tools	105.27
Cement	112.07
Total Payments	\$466.94

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B11-45
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$648.24
Payments:	
Trucks	\$395.20
Cement	192.29
Grate and Frame	7.75
Pipe	53.00
Total Payments	\$648.24

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3401
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$230.84
Payments:	
Trucks	\$105.95
Cement	42.34
Total Payments	148.29
Balance Remaining	\$82.55

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B11-53, B11-56
MANOMET SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$324.73
Payments:	
Trucks	\$296.40
Shovels	28.33
Total Payments	\$324.73

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1934 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund	68.06
	\$8,918.06
Payments:	
Salaries:	
Librarian	\$1,844.50
Assistants	3,653.92
Janitor	600.00
	\$6,098.42

Books and Periodicals—	
Books and Periodicals	\$1,657.78
Bindings	292.46
Stationery	132.63
	—————
	2,082.87
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and Light	\$643.92
Telephone	18.20
Equipment	30.35
All Other	44.30
	—————
	736.77
Total Payments	\$8,918.06

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Librarian	\$300.00
Janitor	75.00
	—————
\$375.00	
Books and Periodicals	246.04
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and Light	\$62.00
Equipment and Repairs	66.96
	—————
	128.96
Total Payments	\$750.00

PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Appropriation for 1934 Bills	336.75
Income from Fund	70.61
	—————
\$10,407.36	
Payments:	
Parks and Gardens—	
Superintendent	\$999.57
Labor	2,592.33
Clerical Assistance	125.00
Teams and Trucks	37.25
Supplies	238.12
Equipment	67.25
Repairs	299.61
Auto Expense	283.86
Cement Walk, Bates Park	221.50
Lights	24.32
	—————
	\$4,888.81

Public Playgrounds—

Caretakers	\$373.00
Labor	1,367.40
Supplies	66.13
Equipment	32.92
Repairs	48.46
Improvements	359.16
Lights	9.00
	—————
	2,256.07

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Caretakers	\$1,286.65
Labor	561.30
Teams and Trucks	10.00
Supplies	94.51
Equipment	158.56
Repairs	610.78
New Piazza—Nelson Street	351.86
Lights	131.94
Telephones	56.73
	—————
	3,262.33
Total Payments	—————
	10,407.21
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.15

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-26, B15-52, B15-57
STUMPING IN MORTON PARK

Balance from 1934	\$128.05
Transfers from Town Appropriation	311.29
	—————
	\$439.34

Payments:

Trucks	\$343.20
Cement	69.75
Other Material	23.14
	—————
Total Payments	436.09
Balance to Town Appropriation	—————
	\$3.25

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B12-27, B12-41
GRADING PLAYGROUND AT VETERANS FIELD

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$834.22
Payments:	
Trucks	\$539.83
Lumber, Pipe, Cement	194.20
Stone Dust	14.09
Other Material	14.66
Total Payments	762.78
Balance to Town Appropriation	\$71.44

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B11-44
REPAIRING NELSON STREET CAMP GROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$413.12
Payments:	
Trucks	\$249.60
Pipe and Cement	163.52
Total Payments	\$413.12

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-29, B-15-47
BREWSTER PARK EXTENSION

Balance from 1934	\$666.45
Transfer from Town Appropriation	62.33
<hr/>	

Payments:	
Trucks	\$447.20
Repairing Tools	9.59
Salt	.75
Cement	44.19
Total Payments	501.73
Balance to Town Appropriation	\$227.05

**E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B11-51, B11-51A, B11-51B
WATER STREET EXTENSION PLAYGROUND**

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$6,787.04

Payments:

Trucks	\$4,714.45
Power Shovel	1,595.63
Pipe	109.86
Lumber	25.18
Gravel	230.50
Tools	110.65
Nails	.77

Total Payments \$6,787.04

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B4-42

REPAIRING E. R. A. OFFICE

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$301.00

Payments:

Lumber	\$166.76
Paint	17.98
Pipe and Fittings	10.66
Hardware	12.86
Plumbing Supplies	92.74

Total Payments \$301.00

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B4-46

REPAIRING COMMISSARY BLDG.

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$77.67

Payments:

Lumber	\$59.72
Hardware	17.95

Total Payments \$77.67

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-21, B15-31

GRADING IN INDIAN RESERVATION

CAMP GROUND

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$184.10

Payments:

Trucks	\$143.00
Tools	41.10

Total Payments \$184.10

**E. R. A. PROJECT NO. X21242F2-U2
FEDERAL HOUSING PROJECT**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$17.50
Payments:	
Transportation	\$12.20
Stationery	5.30
 Total Payments	 \$17.50

U. S. PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION

Balance from 1934 to be refunded by U. S. De-	
partment of Labor	\$101.88
Refunded by U. S. Department of Labor	\$100.35
Transferred to S-G-2	1.53
 	 \$101.88

**E. R. A. PROJECT S-G-2
ADMINISTRATIVE**

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$3,698.65
Payments:	
Investigator	\$630.00
Sponsor's Agent and Clerical Assistance	80.00
Expense	8.55
Stationery	101.77
Accidents	290.58
Gasoline and Oil	284.10
Furniture and Furnishings	229.20
Telephones	184.63
Trucking Mattresses	120.50
Miscellaneous	269.32
 Total Payments	 2,198.65
 Balance Remaining	 \$1,500.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	395.74
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$4.26

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	165.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$85.00

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00

COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN
GOVERNMENT

Appropriation 1931	\$100.00
No Payments	

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
National Fireworks Dist. Co.	\$300.00
Band	134.20
Prizes and Incidentals	42.15
Total Payments	476.35
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$23.65

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$2,210.00
Payments:	
To five men retired from the Highway Department	1,995.48
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$214.52

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Cash Donation	1,000.00
	\$2,000.00

Payments:	
Printing Books	\$1,235.00
Postage and Express on Books	82.00
Float for Bourne Bridge Dedication	172.63
Dinners for Moose Convention	118.50
Telephone Tolls	29.40
Advertising in Newspaper	52.50
All Other	65.25
 Total Payments	 1,755.28
 Balance Remaining	 \$244.72

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
Plans	\$150.00
Photographs	8.00
Travel	493.30
Suppers	20.55
All Other	8.60
 Total Payments	 680.45
 Balance Remaining	 \$2,319.55

STATE CENSUS 1935

Appropriation	\$567.94
Payments:	
Compensation of Enumerators (Five)	\$502.20
Auto Expense	57.36
Car-fares, etc.	8.38
 Total Payments	 \$567.94

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,100.00
Payments:	
Legislative—	
Moderator	\$40.00
Advisory and Finance Committee	
Secretary	100.00
Stationery and Postage	16.73
Printing	70.19
	\$226.92

Certifying Notes	30.00
Seal Bounty	10.00
Cleaning and Polishing Sealer's Standards	2.00
½ Cost of Parkway Cable	10.50
Town Float Expenses	11.47
Ringing Bells	14.00
Damages	92.00
Town Clock Expenses	202.97
Flags on Training Green	171.61
Printing Town Reports	1,502.61
Pilgrim's Progress	98.64
Erecting Headstones (Soldiers' Graves)	20.00
Signs and Memorials	76.00
1933 Attachment	20.00
Insurance	43.38
Recording	255.80
Herring Stream Expenses	49.75
Repairs to Plymouth Mills	50.00
 Total Payments	 2,887.65
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$212.35

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes	\$4,637.02
 Transfers to:	
Roads and Bridges	\$500.00
Doten Road Improvement	250.00
Treasury Department	252.00
Dog Officer	300.00
Water Department	450.00
Dredging at Town Wharf	360.00
Election and Registration	180.00
Town House Maintenance	130.00
Dog Officer	146.05
Garbage Removal	175.00
Public Sanitaries	169.00
Traffic Signals	110.00
Manomet Point Road	23.00
 Total Transfers	 3,045.05
 Balance Returned to Reserve Overlay	 \$1,591.97

EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION
(Subject to transfer to projects on order of the
Board of Selectmen)

Balance from 1934	\$8,288.95
Appropriation	25,000.00
Unexpended Balances from Discontinued and Finished Projects:	
Manomet Water Extension	\$2,172.46
Veteran's Field Playground	71.44
Brewster Park Extension	227.05
Tilton, Bishop, Lois St. Sewer	72.86
Morton Park	3.25
	2,547.06
Transfers to:	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Extermination	\$1,138.58
Standish Avenue Dump	213.20
Billington Sea Road	374.40
Widening Sandy Pond Road	447.20
Women's Sewing Project	883.13
Grading Mt. Pleasant St. Playground	466.94
Clearing Brush Indian Reservation Camp Ground	184.10
Mt. Pleasant School Drains	78.72
Repairing E. R. A. Office	301.00
Tree Planting Project	379.25
Repairing Commissary Building	77.67
Stocking Town Nursery	168.80
Federal Housing Canvass	17.50
Administrative Project	3,698.65
Court Street Drain	2,569.06
Nelson Street Camp Ground	413.12
Mt. Pleasant Street Playground	648.24
Water St. Extension Playground	6,787.04
Stumping in Morton Park	311.29
Veterans Field Playground	529.75
Manomet School Playground	324.73
Brewster Park Extension	62.33
Farm to Market Road Project	110.88
Alvin Road Drain	754.30
Mt. Pleasant Street School	230.84
Retaining Wall on Water Street (5060)	2,500.00
Retaining Wall on Water Street (3885)	2,500.00
White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00
Curb Project	1,000.00
Nutrition Project	1,000.00
Nursing Project	125.00
Total Transfers	30,795.72
Balance Remaining	\$5,040.29

TOWN FOREST
FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1934	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST
REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,089.20
Equipment and Repairs	34.68
Telephone	58.45
Express	17.67
Total Payments	\$1,200.00

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$26,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Oct. 17, 1935	450.00
	————— \$26,450.00

Payments:

Administration—	
Superintendent	\$2,700.00
Registrar	492.26
Clerks	1,506.70
Janitor	164.50
Stationery, Printing and Postage	632.81
Telephones	261.70
All Other	280.84
	————— \$6,038.81

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$8,393.75
Pipe and Fittings	645.30
Meters and Fittings	663.06
Freight and Express	104.21
Equipment and Repairs	2,472.18
Auto Expense	793.56
Liability Insurance	511.93
All Other	139.34
	————— 13,723.33

Pumping Station—

Engineers	\$3,070.00
Boilers and Pumps	257.39
Oil Waste, Packing	126.21
Coal	2,655.55
Building	15.80
Light	59.10
Electric Power	444.02
All Other	6.92
	6,634.99

Total Payments	26,397.13
----------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$52.87
----------------------------------	---------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,983.00
Equipment and Repairs	17.00
Total Payments	\$2,000.00

**E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-22
MANOMET WATER SYSTEM EXTENSION**

Balance from 1934	\$3,887.00
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,582.04
Hydrants	132.50
Total Payments	1,714.54

Transfer to E. R. A. Appropriation	\$2,172.46
------------------------------------	------------

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
---------------	-------------

Income from Trust Funds	2,588.81
	\$12,588.81

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent	\$1,497.60
Clerical Assistance	314.20
Labor	8,582.23
	\$10,394.03

Other Expenses—	
Teams and Trucks	\$355.37
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	402.00
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	460.96
Hardware and Paint	246.87
Telephone	24.72
Stationery	23.00
Calcium Chloride	110.40
Tarvia-lithic	95.00
Manhole Crate	88.80
Markers	45.00
Equipment	47.47
All Other	172.28
	2,071.87
Total Payments	12,465.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$122.91

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Income from Trust Funds	116.44
	1,316.44

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—	
Labor	\$1,211.75
Other Expenses—	
Teams	\$15.50
Hardware and Paint	35.38
All Other	4.26
	55.14
Total Payments	1,266.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$49.55

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY PROTECTING OLD HEADSTONES

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Bliss Hardware Co., Contractor	271.75
Balance Remaining	\$28.25

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE,
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00
Income from Trust Funds	191.10
<hr/>	
Payments:	
Chiltonville—	
Labor	\$322.15
Flowers, Shrubs	36.95
	<hr/>
	\$359.10
Manomet—	
Labor	\$279.60
Paint	53.68
Pipe and Cement	93.68
All Other	35.44
	<hr/>
	462.40
Cedarville—	
Labor	102.25
South Pond—	
Labor	27.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	950.75
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$40.35

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$40,000.00
Payments:	
Town Debt—	
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00
Town Hall Lot Loan	1,000.00
Water Loans	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Town Debt	\$25,500.00
Interest—	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$238.67
Town Hall Loan	5,800.00
Town Hall Lot Loan	202.50
Public Landing Loan	300.79
Water Loans	2,800.00
	<hr/>
Total Interest	9,341.96
	<hr/>
Total Payments	34,841.96
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5,158.04

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$41,866.43
Corporation Tax	33,365.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	18,002.27
Licenses and Permits	17,969.50
Fines	1,230.75
Grants and Gifts	1,495.22
Special Assessments	806.85
General Government	1,388.50
Protection of Persons and Property	559.89
Health and Sanitation	4,132.68
Highways	155.51
Charities	18,862.33
Old Age Assistance	10,229.74
Soldiers' Benefits	1,858.28
Schools	1,432.61
Libraries	
Recreation	2,281.40
Public Service Enterprises	43,395.91
Cemeteries	4,456.77
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	9,321.62
All Other Receipts	3,662.13
	\$216,534.28

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$51,075.04
Corporation Tax	43,252.55
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,796.14
Licenses and Permits	21,136.21
Fines	2,024.20
Grants and Gifts	1,442.50
Special Assessments	387.00
General Government	2,251.80
Protection of Persons and Property	608.10
Health and Sanitation	3,416.24
Highways	25.25

Charities	19,572.22
Old Age Assistance	12,257.06
Soldiers' Benefits	1,645.50
Schools	1,217.86
Libraries	.....
Recreation	2,878.77

Public Service Enterprises:

Water Department	\$46,914.15
Town Wharf	1,640.00
Herring Streams	229.25
Rent of Building	30.00
	—————
Cemeteries	4,203.51
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	11,651.90
All Other Receipts	905.25
	—————
Excess of Actual Receipts	\$32,026.22

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1935

Charges—

Appropriations March 23	\$784,118.09
Less:	
1934 Dog Tax, to Public	
Library	\$1,824.57
Estimated Receipts	216,534.28
	—————
	218,358.85
Amount to be Assessed	
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	\$565,759.24*
	32,128.70
	—————
	\$597,887.94

Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 8	\$557,059.24
Poll Tax Warrant, April 1	8,700.00
	—————
	\$565,759.24*
Additional Warrant (Polls)	42.00
Additional Warrant (R. Est.)	60.48
	—————
Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$565,861.72
Excess of Estimated Receipts	32,026.22
	—————
	\$597,887.94

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1935

Unexpended Balances, Credited—

Selectmen's Department	\$14.74
Accounting Department	11.08
Treasury Department	55.40
Assessors' Department	15.79
Town Clerk's Department	265.56
Engineering Department	8.12
Election and Registration	.40
Town House Maintenance	66.38
Police Department	18.16
Fire Department	2.44
Sealing Weights and Measures	27.63
Inspection of Buildings	34.30
Moth Suppression	1.92
Tree Warden's Department	.57
Rifle Range Expense	35.12
Shellfish Protection	1.50
Health Department	448.22
Piggery Maintenance, and Garbage Collection	31.57
Sewers	531.13
Street Cleaning	1.11
Public Sanitaries	59.92
Roads and Bridges	314.50
New Truck for Highway Department	59.00
Royal Street Surfacing	67.00
Cedarville Road Surfacing	14.09
Cordage Street	94.95
Water Street Widening	70.90
Robbins Hill Road	1.93

Summer Street Fence	1.42
Sidewalks	.25
Snow and Ice Removal	211.44
Street Lighting	118.48
Traffic Signals	3.99
School Department	6.11
Park Department	.15
Memorial Day	4.26
Armistice Day	85.00
July Fourth	23.65
Pensions for Town Laborers	214.52
Miscellaneous Account	212.35
Water Department, Maintenance	52.87
Town Wharf, Maintenance	32.20
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	122.91
Burial Hill Cemetery	49.55
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	40.35
Town Debt and Interest	5,158.04
	—————
	\$8,590.97

SCHEDULE F
BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1936

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash	\$58,170.33	Overlay, Tax of 1934 Overlay, Tax of 1935	\$2,677.10 8,762.25
Uncollected Taxes:		Total Overlays	
Herbert W. Bartlett, Collector		Reserve from Overlays	\$11,439.35
Tax of 1934, Property	\$15,710.62	Sale of Real Est. (Sect. 63, Chap. 44, G. L.)	3,872.54
Tax of 1935, Property	123,281.05	Surplus from Sale of Land (Sect. 79, Chap. 60)	1,838.00
Tax of 1935, Polls	364.00	Accounts Payable: Unpaid Warrants	140.54
	—————	Unappropriated Revenue:	50.00
Total Uncollected Taxes	139,355.67	Dog Tax from County	1,777.91
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		Liquor License Fees for 1936	13,350.91
For Year 1934	\$487.37	Over Assessment of 1935 County Tax	145.00
For Year 1935	1,484.82	Income from Bank Stock, Unexpended	758.00
	—————	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Total Excise Tax	11,709.51	Committee on Rep. Town Gov't	\$100.00
Tax Titles	1,972.19	Municipal Advertising	244.72
Uncollected Water Rates, etc.:		Selectmen, for Obtaining Information Relative to Development of	
Addie H. Burgess, Collector	\$31.30	Local Industries	2,319.55
Water Rates, 1932	360.45	State Aided Vocational Education	360.00
Water Rates, 1933	1,073.33	Burial Hill, Protecting Stones	28.25
Water Rates, 1934	10,427.86	Emergency Relief Administration	5,040.29
Water Rates, 1935	1.00		
Labor and Material, 1933	6.50		
Labor and Material, 1934			

Labor and Material, 1935	54.00							
Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc	11,954.44							
Overdrafts:								
State Tax, 1935	\$1,830.00							
State Parks and Reservations	113.16							
Tax Collector's Dept.	592.83							
Law Department	576.08							
Town Hall Maintenance	519.40							
Forest Warden's Dept.	1,258.04							
Public Welfare Dept.	5,060.41							
Old Age Assistance	4,184.14							
Soldiers' Relief	3,775.74							
Total Overdrafts	17,909.80							
Departmental Accounts Rec.:								
Health	\$715.04							
Sewers	72.47							
Highway	49.50							
Public Welfare	5,100.28							
Old Age Assistance	335.24							
Soldiers' Relief	80.00							
Park	48.00							
Cemetery	2,164.29							
Total Departmental	8,564.82							
General Administration W.P.A.								
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-120	1,500.00							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-3401	312.99							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-3915	82.55							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-4516	2,369.35							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-4716	854.20							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-5266	2,369.35							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-6011	2,044.03							
W.P.A. Project No. 65-14-6191	120.24							
	894.72							
Total Unexpended Balances								
Excess and Deficiency, Jan. 1, 1935	\$126,237.48							
Less:								
Tax Titles								
	7,578.95							
Add:								
Old Age Assistance Tax of 1933	208.00							
Receipts from Tax Title								
Redemptions and Sales								
Unexpended Appro. Balances	3,838.02							
Excess Revenue, 1935	8,590.97							
	32,128.70							
Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:								
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax								
Tax Title	1,972.19							
Water Department	11,709.51							
Departmental	11,954.44							
	8,564.82							
	\$249,636.76							

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash Loans Authorized		
\$10,446.87	Memorial Town Hall	\$42.35
189,850.00	Furnishings for Town Hall	1,018.41
	Memorials for Town Hall	1,542.88
	Hard-Surfacing Streets	187.13
	Highway Construction and Reconstruction	896.87
	Court and Sandwich Streets, Resurfacing	208.25
	Long Pond Road, Resurfacing	27.26
	Federal Furnace Road	525.01
	Oberry Road, Carver Road and Union Street, Chap. 464, Acts 1935	1,644.32
	Land Damages, Manomet Point Road	17.00
	Old Beach Road, Land Damages	290.00
	New Westerly Way	1,487.65
	Relocation of State Highway: (Land Damages)	
	Vallerville to Costello's Cor.	283.00
	Warren Avenue and Manomet Road	271.20
	Brookside Avenue	578.80
	Bridge at White Horse Beach	15.70
	Rebuilding Town Wharf	1,268.70
	Granolithic Sidewalk and Curbing	97.34
	Town Forest, for Purchase of Land	45.00
	New High School Building	189,850.00
		<hr/>
		200,296.87
		<hr/>
		\$200,296.87

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account	\$219,250.00	Town Hall Lot Loan Memorial Town Hall Loan Public Landing Loan, 1935
		24,750.00
		<hr/>
		Water Loan (Manomet)
		<hr/>
	\$219,250.00	\$219,250.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments

Cash and Investments	\$123,800.04	Murdock Poor and School Fund Francis LeBaron Poor Fund Charles Holmes Poor Fund Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund Nathaniel Morton Park Fund Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund (Deposited with State Treasurer) St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$730.00 1,350.00 500.00 300.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 1,662.58 112,952.21 200.00 105.25	<hr/>	\$121,800.04
		Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00	<hr/>	\$123,800.04

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1936,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1936.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1935	Added During 1935	Paid During 1935	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1936	Principal Due in 1936	Interest Due in 1936
Town Hall Lot	\$5,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$157.50
Memorial Town Hall	145,000.00	.....	14,500.00	130,500.00	14,500.00	5,220.00
Public Landing .....	.....	\$24,750.00	.....	24,750.00	5,000.00	556.25
High School* .....	.....	189,850.00	.....	189,850.00	.....	1,898.50
Water	70,000.00	.....	10,000.00	60,000.00	10,000.00	2,400.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$220,000.00	\$214,600.00	\$25,500.00	\$409,100.00	\$30,500.00	\$10,232.25

(*) New High School, bonds dated January 1, 1936, no payment on principal to be assessed in 1936 levy.

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness
January 1, 1936

TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half percent bonds, dated
Mar. 1, 1919, payable \$1,000 annually \$4,000.00

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500 annually 130,500.00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,
payable \$13,850 in 1937, \$13,000 annually
1938 to 1945, and \$12,000 annually
1946 to 1951 189,850.00

PUBLIC LANDING LOAN

Two and one-half per cent notes, dated June
17, 1935, payable \$5,000 annually 1936 to
1939, and \$4,750 in 1940 24,750.00

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1,
1932, payable \$10,000 annually 60,000.00

Total Funded Debt \$409,100.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$209.99
Betsey C. Bagnell	482.90
Rebecca D. Ryder	1,008.65
Lydia W. Chandler	359.94
Curtis Howard	522.70
Sarah F. Bagnell	242.98
A. A. Whiting	889.96
James Reed	431.74
Barnes Lot	256.21
William H. Nelson (bk)	758.67
Charles Holmes	301.84
Louisa S. Jackson	211.07
Judith S. Jackson	622.15
John Donley	107.31
David Drew	113.32
Mary J. Brown	53.14
Mary V. Lewis	373.90
Priscilla L. Hedge	215.16
Frederick Webber	114.16
Nancie C. Wood	1,043.65
Fannie Goodwin Bates (bk)	1,070.19
Joshua Atwood	106.51
Ichabod Shaw	787.99
Edwin Morey	844.66
Waldron & Dunham	253.58
Timothy T. Eaton	167.38
Heman Cobb	230.88

Thomas Sampson	258.15
Ephraim B. Holmes	784.57
Lydia E. Jackson	261.55
Jacob Jackson	152.14
Charlotte R. Bearse	240.65
Washburn Portion Lot	160.52
Helena B. Rich	106.42
Winslow B. Rickard	112.97
John Eddy	116.96
Helen Covington	221.20
Freeman E. Wells	169.24
Eliza Burt	159.29
David L. Harlow	103.10
Benjamin Swift	108.52
Ellis Benson	106.79
James Deacon	151.77
Ellis and Freeman	106.95
Ansel F. Fish	223.89
Taylor and Foss	111.74
Mary A. Minter	172.75
William R. Drew	736.47
Adelaide Reed (bk)	107.28
Elizabeth M. Ward	319.36
Edward W. Bradford	206.92
Harvey Lot	110.52
Ephraim Churchill	25.12
Franklin B. Holmes	135.44
Linus B. Thomas	50.92
Ephraim S. Morton	124.95
Merriam Lot	264.94
B. O. Strong	131.79
John C. Cave	112.21
Winslow B. Standish	114.76
Calvin S. Damon	506.38
Finney and Churchill	108.62
Edward B. Hayden	177.83
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.73
Anderson Lots	158.23

Sylvanus Churchill	54.92
Nancy L. Pratt	96.65
Burgess P. Terry	138.35
William and P. H. Williams	106.01
Increase Robinson	496.69
August H. Lucas	153.84
Edward Morton	113.42
Benjamin Pierce	56.00
Alfred P. Arnold	110.26
Nathaniel H. Morton	103.03
Charles H. Holmes	111.09
Daniel Hinchcliffe	109.17
Samuel Nelson	113.35
Nathaniel Russell	218.49
Sumner Leonard	211.08
Frederick Dittmar	117.34
Emeline Landy	110.83
John F. Hoyt	143.30
Pope Lot	150.17
Nehemiah Savery	115.90
Thomas A. Holsgrove	197.61
John C. Ross	242.21
Archibald McLean	50.37
George L. Lyon	173.34
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	292.81
Charles E. Barnes	109.61
Burgess lot, So. Pond	326.89
Ezra Harlow	173.12
Mercy J. Howland	140.51
Isaac M. Jackson	1,280.76
Mary McDonald	108.94
Mary J. Corey	108.75
Ellis-Ryder	112.90
Brewster-Bartlett	349.31
Barnabas Hedge	151.60
George M. Collins	133.67
Alexander McLean	105.09
Charles E. Dow	111.05

Shaw and Thomas	220.22
Atwood and Pratt	215.36
Prentiss Lot	227.99
Rufus H. Pope	80.32
Alanson Thomas	163.18
Albert Whiting	142.65
Gamaliel Thomas	104.77
Albert Bramhall	105.11
Nancy B. Stevens	110.94
Johnson-Hart	103.26
Adeline D. Bartlett	52.63
Coomer Weston	261.63
Edward N. H. Vaughn	344.01
Thomas W. Finney	116.44
Charles H. Howland	122.29
Davidson Lots	256.69
James Ellis	121.00
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	113.37
Marietta Bumpus	141.71
Frederick O. Bradford	165.57
Mercy C. Robbins	416.12
D. Edson Raymond	113.23
Martin J. Hunting	227.54
Watson and Rufus Ellis	110.27
Herbert Robbins	128.05
William J. Waterson	105.73
Belinda B. Clements	111.37
George D. Bartlett	562.28
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	111.78
John F. Hall	103.27
Charles P. Morse	112.54
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	104.93
Barnabas Churchill	247.86
Erastus B. Torrance	106.25
Winslow W. Avery	225.48
Daniel O. Churchill	111.76
Bradford Barnes	164.98
Zacheus Bartlett	106.66

Burgess and Churchill	50.24
Alexander M. Harrison	108.64
Hilda Svennsson	114.58
Hiram B. Sears	224.58
Joseph Taylor	83.67
Franklin B. Cobb	104.19
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	112.95
John S. Butler	144.61
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.25
Sylvanus W. King	112.28
Levi P. Morton	111.76
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	128.18
John Bachelder	185.45
Richard McLean Lots	235.71
Ziba R. Ellis	120.70
Charles L. Jones	229.50
Clark Ellis	269.10
Chas. E. & Clarence E. Taylor	109.97
Joshua L. Edes	117.04
Raymond-Doten	235.32
John Peck	116.21
Hayden-Bradford	137.73
Abbie B. Ward	173.54
Adam & Frances Nicol	143.60
Charles C. Drew	284.58
Thomas Hedge	315.46
Elmer H. Bartlett	117.13
Scovel-Doten	276.36
Walter S. Irwin	137.37
Peter Holmes Lot	290.97
Frank Sheppard	102.94
Maria A. Rickard (bk)	127.00
Emily H. Cook	159.18
William & Violet Crozier	110.52
Frederick Mahler	110.31
Isaac B. King	292.62
Catherina Wilhelmy	109.10
Emily F. Bartlett	173.66

William Bradford	279.52
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	210.25
Kate Zahn	118.24
Lothrop C. King	191.89
Alpheus O. Grant	103.13
Jennette B. Smyth	108.62
Clark Finney	118.36
Ichabod Morton	115.11
Cobb and Burgess	116.84
William H. Miller	107.79
Laura A. & Edna M. Larkin	252.81
George H. Malloy	110.80
Robert Siebenschu	117.76
Perkins-Sibley Lot	108.36
Priscilla Perkins	138.86
Betsey F. Dunham	110.98
George H. Dunham	103.41
Burgess-Bennett	156.66
George & Elizabeth Nichols	251.88
Harry Kramer	111.23
Nellie H. Weeks	109.31
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	120.97
Chas. C. Barnes &	
Samuel G. Broadbent	125.23
Mary J. Ware	107.86
William L. Finney	248.41
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	228.36
Nathaniel Bartlett	137.66
Charles E. Ryder	118.03
Mary A. Austin et als	89.01
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	41.42
David O. Harvey	215.02
John D. & Thomas Churchill	535.37
Antone Rose	113.47
John Bodell	231.12
Lauchlin D. McLean	112.99
Adelbert C. Finney	110.18
Ezra J. Huntley	103.27

Jessie Shaw	167.89
Seth L. Holmes	137.99
Capt. W. W. Baker	107.23
George E. Saunders	228.41
Spooner Lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,095.50
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.79
Thomas M. Paty	163.74
Squire Sutcliffe	104.52
William D. Carleton	155.01
Alma C. Wadsworth, grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	62.08
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.42
Charles Herbert Briggs	113.25
Harvey and Lois Briggs	111.89
Everett Finney	106.13
Matilda Hinchcliffe	162.97
Nathaniel Shaw	118.68
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt	112.58
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth	103.57
Hemmerly Lot (Burial Hill)	109.02
George E. Mabbett (bk)	2,776.21
Emma Clark & George Whiting	263.93
Addie A. Reed	95.46
Charles F. Haire	263.51
Charles W. Huff	219.00
Lucretia Davis	50.62
Levi Thurston	50.62
Susan B. Ryder	155.89
Robert H. Weston	156.50
Lafayette W. Cahoon	106.27
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	414.82
Winslow-Whitman	206.85
Horace M. Saunders	311.38
Verity Hawkyard	103.77
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	205.24
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.38
Asa H. Burgess	101.15
John Finney	101.47

Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	120.65
Corban Barnes, Sr.	100.00
Benjamin W. Gooding	201.00
George A. Collins	150.38
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	150.00
James H. Robbins	100.00
Herbert W. Bartlett	100.00
Betsey O. Burgess	100.00
Helen R., Edw. L. & Wm. W. Burgess	50.00
Total, Plymouth Five Cents	—————
Savings Bank	\$54,368.89

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$792.40
William H. Nelson	947.47
Thomas B. Bartlett	330.02
Rebecca F. Sampson	476.13
Katherine E. Sever	436.68
Mary F. Wood	162.52
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.68
Cordelia Savery	109.57
William Ross	478.93
Putnam Kimball	395.97
John Gooding	651.89
Schuyler Sampson	278.45
R. B. Hall	110.19
Fanny Sylvester	144.26
Geo. E. & Carrie M. Benson	154.80
E. A. Spooner	137.83
George Hayward	391.70
George S. Tolman	116.38
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	203.78
Danforth and Thurber	217.39
William Bartlett	507.46
Daniel H. Paulding	409.53
John Morissey	275.07
Oliver T. Wood	126.34
Sarah A. Waldron	215.33

Sarah V. Kendrick	64.02
Emma F. Avery	587.88
Isaac M. Jackson	1,427.45
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	317.65
Dora Perrit	185.22
Mary E. Moning	104.93
Nathaniel Spooner	159.82
Abbie D. Danforth	112.17
Georgianna Hedge	120.48
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	258.67
Benjamin Hathaway	245.94
Cornelius Bradford	135.31
George W. Haskins	81.22
Annie Martin	301.30
Henry Farris Stoddard	108.29
Obadiah Lyon	176.90
Madeline Harris	175.90
Lydia G. Lothrop	333.73
Sarah W. Sparrow	107.94
Charles W. Eaton	340.26
Charles C. Doten	323.40
Sarah J. Ryder	223.31
Mary B. Bassett	118.35
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood	317.56
Henry W. Tillson	118.06
Caroline Grozinger	53.28
Joseph P. Thurston	242.88
Gustavus G. Sampson	195.27
Amelia Knoch	118.65
Briggs-Goodwin	115.95
James H. Sutcliffe	116.31
Evelyn Louise Perry	111.26
John Smith	115.39
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	289.85
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	122.86
Caroline C. Finney	120.89
Thomas Cooper	143.87
Lorenzo M. Bennett	215.21

James R. Shaw	163.76
Ernest L. Sampson	236.02
Truman Sampson	142.23
Levi R. Sampson	160.50
Arthur S. Byrnes	116.38
Otis W. Lapham	122.32
Francis M. Robbins	107.21
Lemuel L. Swift	221.68
George W. Bradford	257.02
Grace D. Mooney	52.55
Amasa C. Sears	103.46
Mary Pratt	301.70
Henry W. Torrey	182.80
Lyndon P. Hubbard	112.93
Stephen Doten	126.54
Ellen D. Howard	87.39
Bramhall Fund	183.20
Thomas Jackson	115.06
Emma S. Hall	120.35
Douglas-Hodge ³	114.59
Churchill-Harlow	169.71
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	54.70
George Finney	113.17
Horace C. Whitten	111.71
Edward L. Robbins	241.87
Henry Buhman	120.61
John Krins	125.12
Addie E. Douglas	108.42
Frederick M. Atwood	165.42
Ellis Whiting	123.03
Charles Rogers	86.38
Helen F. Hedge	239.47
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	170.49
Charles S. Purinton	369.02
Isaac H. Valler	106.63
Esther Hollis	498.93
Edward W. Baker	208.47
Elizabeth A. Howland	245.13
Harriet E. McFall	162.78

George E. Randall	179.32
James H. & James E. Clark lots	258.76
Eliza G. Hall	261.59
Emma W. Hedge	225.76
John Fratus	173.06
Mary E. Fuller	114.79
Thomas Pierce	163.65
Alfred L. Bartlett	220.05
Martha S. Brewster	123.04
Henry E. Maynard	106.14
Edward H. Thompson	114.15
Benjamin Drew	180.53
Mary McLeod	265.50
Catherine B. Morrison	110.50
Lucy C. Nelson	242.26
Philip Rudolph	119.28
Eugenia Lothrop	125.52
Lucia S. Griffin	112.68
Anna B. Humphrey	111.45
Mercie F. Morse	130.72
Anna M. Shepard	337.16
Martha A. Morton	113.38
Nellie E. McCloskey	213.75
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmonns	232.94
J. Sumner Wood	111.35
Frank Quartz	248.52
Clarence W. Burgess	199.20
Emma F. Caldwell	308.82
Aaron Sampson	121.91
Robert Thom	109.06
Ella Bugbee Lee	123.56
Sophia P. Mawbey	109.08
Nathan S. Torrance	118.16
Anthony Atwood	256.05
Thelma Weston	259.40
Robert & Mary McKinnon	106.31
Charles G. Burgess	466.84
Sarah A. Bartlett	109.02
Elizabeth S. McHenry	111.65

Anna V. Robbins	110.13
Job Churchill	235.50
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	264.43
Abner H. Harlow	279.60
Rufus Sampson	114.63
Phineas Wells	107.78
William B. Taylor	223.01
John F. Raymond	107.64
Oliver S. Holmes	161.53
William Sykes	112.35
Henry Armstrong	108.22
T. Allen Bagnell	229.94
Frank Rogers	112.90
William Hodgkins	173.89
Mary B. Shephard	183.68
Alexander A. Robbins	113.49
Chandler Holmes	108.06
Albert Lundgren	112.76
Ignatius F. Pierce	167.18
Lucy L. Hoxie	68.28
Harriet A. Shaw	109.43
Frank Ellis	170.60
Harriet A. Corey	135.58
John M. Kingsley	114.56
Helen H. Swanstrom	141.98
Edward Millburn	105.51
Robert C. Swift	223.80
Edward G. Ellis	131.35
Emily E. Campbell	168.50
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	237.73
John A. Spooner	106.51
Warren L. Rich	111.42
Harrison C. Beckman	1,196.78
Gladys J. Campbell	159.49
Alexander Wasson	109.22
William Sargent Holmes	227.41
Annie C. Stoddard	346.67
Gannett Fund	230.65
Caroline B. Warren	102.34

Alice B. Ball	56.84
Fannie T. Rowell	111.70
George Asa Whiting	113.76
George I. Hodgson	163.41
Rebecca B. Robbins	246.68
Lucia C. Freeman	223.23
William S. Robbins	605.12
Solomon E. Faunce	237.21
Hannah M. Jackson	105.16
Lydia G. Bradford	214.54
William Langford	233.32
William W. Brewster	326.35
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	333.20
Edwin L. Edes	540.46
Oliver Edes	550.39
Henry L. Stegmaier	217.39
George W. Bosworth	108.93
George H. Doten	142.39
Benjamin F. Raymond	110.94
Martha J. Clarke	105.01
Jessie F. B. Warren	216.66
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	162.24
Eva Bartlett Watson	245.75
Martin F. Benson	82.74
James Warren	166.65
George Edgar Smith	227.15
Charles B. Harlow	157.37
Adelbert L. Christie	216.60
Frances W. Harris	174.60
Charles T. Holmes	108.93
Myra W. Clark	223.33
Lillie M. Sherburne	105.56
Sarah H. Burr	107.37
Mary Cromwell	52.05
Abraham O. Brown	318.22
George Churchill	329.71
Judah Bartlett	105.18
Ellen E. Sanderson	221.99

Jacob Reidenbach	216.06
Laura E. Jones	106.16
Lewis Sampson	109.70
Clara F. Robinson	55.04
Faustina M. Holmes	71.80
Mary B. Lanman	161.55
Warren R. Surpluss	101.18
Sarah E. Manter	214.95
Lumb & Garside	164.17
William H. Osmond	106.38
Lloyd C. & Mary E. Gould	139.42
Annie Holmes	222.07
Mary Deane Keith	105.23
Edward W. Belcher	106.76
Leander M. Vaughn	102.42
James H. Chapman	159.70
Emma A. Osborne	157.74
Eri C. Oakes	218.42
Calvin T. Howland	102.75
Harry A. Holmes	210.87
George F. Howard	209.78
Lucy E. Frasier	105.21
Peter Schneider	102.46
Mary E. Estes	152.61
Emma L. Churchill	156.02
Jennie F. Langford	203.17
George H. & Florence Blanchard	101.07
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.61
Charles Hellstrom	100.55
Elizabeth C. Coupe	209.17
Warren S. Bumpus &	
Nathaniel T. Clark	155.81
Robert A. Brown	519.23
David Brown	309.82
Fred A. Jenks	204.81
Robert R. Bartlett	155.03
Annie L. Jarvis	103.22
Tom Haigh	181.13
Julia M. Sampson	101.82

Stephen C. Nickerson	100.54
Carrie L. Frink	153.82
Mary E. Pierce	101.12
Julia A. Remington	101.12
Harriet J. Swan	101.97
Frederick Dittmar	157.99
Margaret M. Hill	152.55
Philip Dries	100.94
Isaac T. Holmes	510.31
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.02
James M. Cameron	150.97
James S. Clark	201.89
Robert B. Phillips	101.22
George H. Jackson	202.66
Catano Fratus	151.40
J. Hovey Harlow	150.28
Mary A. Sampson	101.07
Harriet E. Merriam	202.75
William S. Pratt	152.55
Henry P. Steidle	56.08
John Jordan	100.02
Mary E. Holmes	13.02
Alice L. Lanman	202.54
Deborah Whitaker	102.62
Helen P. Whiting	150.17
Isabel H. Warren	302.67
Elijah H. Atwood	201.05
Wesley A. Kinzie	125.00
Helen M. Holmes	150.02
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.00
Frank H. Lanman	100.00
Rogers-Hall	325.00
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.00
Frederick H. Wilson	100.00
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	100.00
Alice D. Fuller	150.00
Nathaniel G. Lanman	100.00
Isabella T. Whitman	200.00
Thomas Shaw	150.00

Grace A. Andrews	150.00
Lucy M. Sherman	150.00
Dexter H. Craig	200.00
Charles A. Bumpus	200.00
Minnie C. Caldwell	100.00
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	200.00
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	150.00
Isaac T. Hall	100.00
<hr/>	
Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$58,503.77

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND		
Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank,		105.25
ABNER AND CHARLES H. LEONARD		
Deposited in People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.		154.55
DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER		
Phoebe R. Clifford Fund		200.00
Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		\$113,332.46
NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		2,000.00
MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		\$730.00
FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		\$375.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		\$375.00
CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		\$500.00
JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		\$300.00
WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		\$1,514.02
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		148.56
MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		1,000.00
PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND		
Plymouth National Bank Stock		\$2,000.00

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1933, less abatements on \$116,650.00	\$22,865,400.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1933,	762,020.00
Valuation for 1934, less abatements on \$148,175.00	22,586,375.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1934,	744,020.00
Valuation for 1935, less abatements on \$94,000.00	22,328,250.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1935,	737,700.00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$70,023,765.00
Average	\$23,341,255.00
3%	700,238.00
<hr/>	
* Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding,	\$219,250.00
Less:	
Water Loan,	60,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit,	\$159,250.00
<hr/>	
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1936,	\$540,988.00
(*) New High School Loan authorized Oct. 21, 1935, not included. These bonds will be issued in January, 1936, but will not affect the Town's borrowing capacity.	
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, as above, 0.9%	
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, with New High School Loan, 1.7%	

APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 28, 1936

Selectmen's Department	\$4,400.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00
Tax Collector's Department, for 1935 Overdraft	592.83
Assessors' Department	6,500.00
Law Department	1,400.00
Law Department, for 1935 Overdraft	576.08
Town Clerk's Department	1,500.00
Engineering Department	700.00
Planning Board	250.00
Election and Registration	1,850.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,650.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	7,300.00
Maintenance of Town Hall, for 1935 Overdraft	519.46
Police Department	30,927.00
Fire Department	44,878.02
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,140.00
Moth Suppression, including new sprayer	6,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	4,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department, for 1935 Overdraft	1,258.04

Inland Fisheries	350.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,633.91
Health Department	19,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,260.68
Inspector of Animals	360.00
Public Sanitaries	2,700.00
Sewers	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	41,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	22,650.00
Long Pond Road	2,000.00
Point Road and White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00
Repairs to Highway Dept. Buildings	600.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,401.94
Sidewalks	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,000.00
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,965.00
Public Welfare Department, including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00
Public Welfare Department, for 1935 Over- draft	5,060.41
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	50,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, for 1935 Overdraft	4,184.14
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00
Soldiers' Relief, for 1935 Overdraft	3,775.74
School Department	220,875.00

Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camping Places	11,000.00
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,700.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00
Water Department Construction	7,500.00
Town Wharf Maintenance and Caretaker	700.00
Town Forest	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hill Cemeteries	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protecting Headstones	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	41,000.00
<hr/>	
Total of Article 5	\$811,808.25
<hr/>	
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	200.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	750.00
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Forest Land	200.00
Art. 16. Shellfish Protection and Propagation	750.00
Art. 17. Dog Officer	1,400.00
Art. 19. Increase in Assessor's Salary	560.00
Art. 20. Reimburse for Truck	600.00
Art. 21. Acquiring Land of Frim on Brad- ford St.	1,200.00

Art. 24.	Acquiring Paty Land for Play-ground	4,000.00
Art. 25.	Fire Alarm Extension to Manomet	11,000.00
Art. 26.	Manomet Avenue Extension	100.00
Art. 27.	Strand Avenue	100.00
Art. 28.	Simes Road	100.00
Art. 29.	Holmes Road	100.00
Art. 30.	Unemployment Relief	20,000.00
Art. 31.	Federal Furnace Road	3,250.00
Art. 34.	Billington Street Sewer	5,500.00
Art. 35.	“Craig Farm” Property for Airport	4,000.00
Art. 37.	Acquiring Property on School Street for Public Parking Place	5,000.00
Art. 38.	Margerie Street	100.00
Art. 39.	Benham Street	100.00
Art. 40.	Moning Terrace	100.00
Art. 41.	Wellingsley Avenue	50.00
Art. 42.	Overlook Road	50.00
Art. 43.	Land for Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery	800.00
Art. 45.	Advertising the Town’s Resources, etc.	1,100.00
Total		\$884,868.25

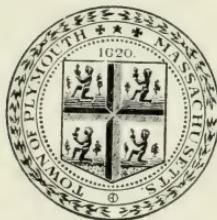
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1935

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman,	1936
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary,	1936
Edward W. Bradford,	1937
Edward A. Buttner,	1937
Harry W. Burns,	1938
J. Frankland Miller,	1938

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 a. m. to 12 m., and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9 to 12 and 1 to 4 p. m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1936

Winter Term—15 weeks.

Begins Monday, December 30—ends Friday, April 17.

Recess: February 24-28.

Holiday: Wednesday, January 1.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacations.

Spring vacation April 20-24.

Spring Term—8 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 27—ends Friday, June 19.

Note: May 30 on Saturday.

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 9—ends Wednesday, December 23.

Holidays:

Monday, October 12—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 30—Teachers' Convention.

Wednesday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wednesday-Friday, Nov. 25-27—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 on Fire Alarm Code.

7.05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

Does not apply to freshmen.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

11.45—No school for the freshmen.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI. This must not be confused by the freshmen with their no school signal.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March, 1935,	\$222,000.00
Income from Trust Fund,	12.88
	—————\$222,012.88

PAYMENTS

General Expenses,	\$7,509.10
Teachers' Salaries,	149,975.95
Americanization Salaries,	2,974.00
Text Books and Supplies,	9,247.73
Tuition,	899.19
State Vocational Education,	76.96
Transportation,	15,915.78
Janitors' Services,	11,427.99
Fuel, Light and Gas,	9,989.14
Repairs and Maintenance,	6,380.89
Furniture and Furnishings,	735.11
Diplomas and Graduation,	208.72
Rent of Memorial Hall,	360.00
Medical Inspection,	6,306.21
	—————222,006.77
Unexpended Balance,	\$6.11

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries,	\$18,917.00
Americanization,	1,405.00
State and City Wards,	833.40
Miscellaneous Receipts,	384.46
	—————\$21,539.86

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$200,466.91.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1936

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,230.00
Clerk,	1,375.00
Supervisor of Attendance,	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing,	300.00
Telephone,	125.00
Travel Expense in State,	75.00
Automobile Expense,	400.00
School Census,	125.00
All Other,	200.00
	—————
	\$7,430.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day,	\$148,300.00
Summer School,	350.00
Americanization and Evening,	2,900.00
	—————
	151,550.00

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books,	\$4,000.00
Paper, Blank Books,	3,400.00
Manual Training Supplies,	700.00
Domestic Science Supplies,	650.00
Athletic Supplies,	325.00
Typewriters and Supplies,	500.00
All Other Supplies,	100.00
	—————
	9,675.00

Tuition—

Out of Town,	1,300.00
State Vocational Education,	200.00

Transportation—

Pupils and Teachers,	15,800.00
----------------------	-----------

Janitors' Services—

Day,	\$11,300.00
Evening,	100.00
Watchmen, July 4th,	50.00
	—————
	11,450.00

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood,	\$7,500.00
Gas and Electricity,	1,700.00
	—————
	9,200.00

Maintenance—

Building Supervisor's Salary,	\$2,340.00
General Repairs,	3,000.00
Flags and Flagstaffs,	100.00
Janitors' Supplies,	600.00
Telephones,	350.00
Ashes Removed,	200.00
All Other,	100.00
	—————
	6,690.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs,	\$100.00
Window Shades,	200.00
All Other Equipment,	100.00
	—————
	400.00

Rent Memorial Hall,
Diplomas and Graduation,

350.00
250.00

Medical Inspection—

Physician,	\$1,620.00
Nurse and Assistant,	2,370.00
Dental Nurse,	1,440.00
Dental Clinic,	750.00
All Other—Medical Supplies, etc.,	400.00
	—————
	6,580.00

Total, \$220,875.00

RECOMMENDATION

Adopted Oct. 8, 1935

“To the Parents and Citizens:

The federal government has offered to make an outright gift to the town of \$138,150, if the town will also contribute \$189,850 to erect on Lincoln Street a new building to provide a new Senior High School and additional accommodations for the Junior High School. To receive this gift the town must act at once. It is, therefore, necessary to call a special town meeting on Monday, October 21, 1935 at 7:45 P. M. to vote upon the acceptance.

The School Committee feel that all parents and citizens should know (1) the existing unfavorable conditions which need remedying, (2) the favorable factors for building now, (3) factors offsetting the construction cost.

1. THE UNFAVORABLE CONDITIONS IN THE SCHOOLS.

The unfavorable conditions described below are due to two factors: first, the growth of the Senior High School from 421 in 1926 to 728 in October 1935, and second, the lack of modern educational facilities.

In spite of a decrease in the elementary grades during the past five years there is no indication of any material decrease in the Senior High enrollment. In fact the Senior High School would need to decrease 350 pupils to remove congestion and be placed on regular hours—a highly improbable decrease.

There are 728 pupils in the Senior High School on part time. In the morning session 506, who are crowded into a building with facilities for only 350, are losing 10% of a minimum school day. The freshmen, numbering 222, can spend only 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ hours a day in school, losing 25% of their schooling. Moreover these latter attend classes from 1:00 to 4:45 P. M., a time of day, at which their mental and physical conditions are not at their best.

At the Senior High School while a few (possibly 15%) are able to receive the special help needed to prepare for college, the many (85%) cannot be given special individual help because of the crowded conditions, large classes and the shortened periods. The seriousness of this situation is apparent to all who know at first hand the conditions.

The health conditions at the Senior High School, poor even with lesser numbers, are seriously aggravated by the larger number. Because of an inadequate and antiquated ventilating system, basement odors, smoke from the furnaces, odors from the lunch room and the chemistry laboratory are frequently wafted through the building. The toilets are located in basement rooms with only two small glazed windows in each to bring in sunlight. There is an extremely severe eye strain due to the following: (1) Household Arts classes are held in the basement, poorly lighted or lighted for many hours with electric lights; (2) classrooms and the study hall have to use electric lights many hours during the day, especially afternoons and cloudy days.

There are eight furnaces to heat the Senior High and five to heat the Junior High—an uneconomical situation.

At the Senior High School over 100 pupils must stand at all assemblies even when local or out-of-town speakers on vital subjects address the school. Practically no educational moving pictures can be used—a factor of vital importance in any system.

At the Junior High School 460 pupils have to *stand* at all assemblies. On some occasions pupils have fainted even when the assembly was short. When educational movies or stereopticon pictures are shown to the entire school, pupils sit on newspapers on the floor; when shown to a single grade, pupils may stand.

At the Junior High School the physical education program has to be carried on out-of-doors or in the corridors with a resulting disturbance to the other classes. At neither school can an adequate program for the correction of physical defects be carried on. A state law makes physical education compulsory.

At the Junior High School several hundred pupils have to stand up to eat their lunch, oftentimes going out doors as the basement is too crowded for all. Many boys eat right by the doors of their toilet.

Many pupils in the freshmen class have to walk home over lonely roads in the dark during the winter months. This is especially bad for girls at Manomet, Cedarville, Long Pond and the more remote parts of South, Summer and Samoset streets.

II. THE FAVORABLE FACTORS FOR BUILDING NOW

1. The Federal grant of \$138,150 is a gift and not a loan. If Plymouth does not accept it, some other town or city will. Plymouth pays its share of the cost of Federal appropriations in any case through indirect taxes. It should receive something in return.

2. Plymouth can issue bonds or notes for its share of \$189,850 at a very low rate of interest, probably less than 3%.

3. In making this gift the object of the Federal Government is to give work to local unemployed, both skilled and unskilled. Whoever the contractor may be, he must hire local labor, qualified and available, as recommended

by the local U. S. Employment Service. Thousands of dollars will thus come to persons living in Plymouth.

III. FACTORS OFFSETTING THE CONSTRUCTION COST.

(1) The cost of transportation would be lowered. Due to the double sessions there are duplicate trips from Long Pond, Cedarville, Manomet, Russell Mills and Darby. By eliminating one trip daily from each place, a reduction of \$1500 to \$2000 should be possible.

(2) Other savings should result from consolidating the two sessions.

(3) The employment of many men on welfare roll will reduce welfare costs in 1936.

These three factors, however, would reduce to a considerable extent, the actual cost to the tax payer of the building construction.

Recommendation:

The School Committee earnestly request all parents and interested citizens to be present at the special town meeting and vote to accept this unusual offer of the Federal Government which means modern educational facilities for Plymouth pupils at a minimum cost to all concerned.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
Chairman

FANNIE T. ROWELL
Secretary

EDWARD W. BRADFORD

HARRY W. BURNS

EDWARD A. BUTTNER.

J. FRANKLAND MILLER

School Committee

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The New Building Facilities

Upon the request of the Federal Government for worthwhile projects in Plymouth upon which Federal funds could be used to put unemployed at work, the building of new high school facilities was recommended by the Board of Selectmen and by the School Committee. After careful consideration of the plans submitted, the Federal Government made an offer to give \$138,150 toward the proposed cost of \$325,000. This was an allowance of 45% of \$307,000, the estimated cost of the building exclusive of \$18,000 for the architect's fee. This latter amount was not considered as it represented highly skilled labor and did not meet the government's requirements for man-hours of labor. As soon as the offer was received the School Committee took action to prepare for a special town meeting.

At a special town meeting held October 21, 1935, the town voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept the grant and to raise by issuing bonds an additional sum of \$189,850, making a total appropriation of \$328,000. The Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, the architects, at once completed the plans and specifications and submitted them to the P.W.A. (Public Works Administration) for their approval, which was obtained. The bids for the general contract were opened December 9, 1935. Of the eight contractors, the D'Amore Construction Company of Boston was the lowest at a basic cost of \$302,000. By accepting certain alternates which did not substantially affect the building, the contract was reduced to \$290,085.

Work on the building project began Monday, December

23, 1935. The excavation contract was given by the D'Amore Construction Company to Malaguti & Sons, the plumbing contract to Mengoli & Son, and the electric contract to Millman Electric Company, all of Plymouth.

During the first month of construction the following local men were employed as approved by the Federal Employment Office: Twenty-three laborers on relief, two carpenters on relief, twelve carpenters non-relief, one time-keeper, and one night watchman on relief. Many more local persons will be employed as work on the building progresses.

The bonds are fifteen-year serial bonds, bearing only 2% interest. These brought a premium of \$1,765.61, a part of which was used to defray the cost of issuing the bonds and the balance will be used to defray a part of the principal due in January 1937. A small interest payment of approximately \$1,900 is the only cost for the year 1936.

The contract calls for the completion of the building by September 1, 1936, providing there are no untoward circumstances. At the present time there is every indication that the building will be finished and thoroughly equipped, ready for use on the above date.

The School Budget

For the past four years the School Department has made every effort to reduce its expenses and yet not lower the efficiency of the school system. The extent to which this has been done in comparison with the state as a whole is indicated by the following data. The state average cost per pupil decreased from 1931 to 1935, \$10.53, the local cost decreased \$15.22, or \$4.69 more in Plymouth than in the state. With approximately 2,600 pupils in the local system this has meant saving \$12,000 in the budget.

In preparing the budget for 1935 the committee had to plan for unavoidable increases in the cost of all types of supplies and of coal. Because of the large classes at the

Junior High School, it was also necessary to restore one teacher previously eliminated. These necessitated an increase of approximately \$7,000, making the budget for 1935 \$226,000.

The Finance Committee felt it necessary to reduce the budgets of all town departments and recommended \$222,000 for the School Department. This reduction was accepted in the spirit in which it was proposed. It was, however, impossible to reduce the budget \$4,000 without making radical changes in policy. The grades at the Hedge School were reorganized requiring the combining of two grades in September. This eliminated one teacher from a school where the children need all the individual help possible. The Cedarville School was closed as explained in the report of the Superintendent, saving one teacher and much of the transportation cost from Long Pond. The nutrition class at the Cornish School which provided warm lunches for undernourished pupils was discontinued, eliminating one part-time teacher. There were fourteen changes in the teaching staff, replacements in most cases being made at lower salaries. Many repairs were postponed to another year. A small reduction was made in supplies. These major savings are briefly summarized as follows:

1. Elimination of teacher at Hedge School in September, 1/3 of \$1,350	\$450.00
2. Elimination of teacher at Cedarville in September, 1/3 of \$1,350	450.00
3. Elimination of transportation at Cedar- ville School, \$8.00 for 75 days	600.00
4. Elimination of teacher in nutrition group, 1/3 of \$800	267.00
5. 14 changes in teachers, 1/3 of \$1,980 ..	660.00
6. Reduction in maintenance	860.00
7. Reduction in supplies	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,537.00

As a result of the above changes, some of which are effective for a full year, a slightly decreased budget is possible for the year 1936. A further reduction will probably result as soon as the new school facilities are available.

Major Repairs

The major repairs were as follows (1) heater and plumbing repairs \$914.04, (2) electric wiring \$170, (3) fences \$555.79. For some time the heaters in the Burton School have been in poor condition. Extensive repairs were made during the summer, but this is only a temporary remedy. As soon as possible a revised heating system should be installed at both the Cornish and Burton Schools. A central heating unit would not only be more efficient but more economical.

Two old wooden fences, one at the Junior High School, the other at the Knapp, became too delapidated to be repaired. New fences were erected to take their place. A new fence was also put upon the top of the retaining wall at the Mt. Pleasant playground.

Upon the recommendation of the Fire Department, the electric wiring in several rooms was changed to reduce the fire hazards.

New floors at the Cornish School must be given consideration in the near future.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL,
Secretary
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
HARRY W. BURNS
EDWARD A. BUTTNER
J. FRANKLAND MILLER

EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

Adopted June, 1935

1890

ELIZABETH H. SAMPSON

1935

Today marks the close of forty-five years of continuous service by Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson to the Town of Plymouth through its schools. Beginning in 1890 as a substitute teacher, exhibiting her natural teaching acumen, she quickly became the appointee at the Long Pond School, then in the first grade at the Cold Spring, later at the Knapp, and finally at the Hedge School. Here in 1912, having demonstrated superior executive ability and qualities of leadership, and having supplemented her experience by broad professional study, she was made Principal of the school. To the duties incidental to this position were added those of a Primary Supervisor for the Town for three years, of Assistant Director of Practical Arts for five years, and, more recently, those of the supervision of the Mount Pleasant, Wellingsley, Manomet, and Cedarville schools.

Not only has Miss Sampson served with rare efficiency in these several administrative positions but she has made signal contributions to the field of education. The present outline of health activities was developed by her in co-operation with Dr. J. Holbrook Shaw, the School Physician for many years. Her citizenship clubs have been outstanding in developing a hardy sense of civic responsibility in her pupils. Her activity programs for her school have won special recognition from the Bridgewater State Teachers College, the State Department of Education and the State Department of Health. Her school is widely known for its sane progressiveness, due to her keen analysis of the best in modern educational procedure.

Therefore, the School Committee wish to express not only their own sincere appreciation but that of her fellow teachers, parents and citizens for her many years of progressive educational leadership, her splendid loyalty to the best interests of the Plymouth schools, her sympathetic understanding and interpretation of childhood problems, her undeviating devotion of body, mind, and spirit to her professional duties, and her Christian idealism which has been a potent influence in the past and now remains an enduring monument to her of rich affection and integrity of character in the lives of those she touched.

The School Committee herewith extend to Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson the wish that her remaining years be filled with the blessed memories of a life dedicated to her Master's service.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary
HARRY W. BURNS
J. FRANKLAND MILLER
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
EDWARD A. BUTTNER

RESOLUTION

Adopted February 19, 1935

With deep sorrow the Plymouth School Committee records the death of Albert L. Mellor, a member of its committee, and extends heartfelt sympathy to his mother, wife and children. During nearly nine years of service, he established a truly remarkable record of attending all but one regular meeting up to the time of his illness, an evidence of his keen interest in the educational problems of the town. The members have appreciated his sterling character, his high idealism, his sense of humor, his breadth of view of problems made especially serious by the country's depression, and his sympathetic understanding of and loyalty to the vital school interests of all Plymouth boys and girls. He has ever been a public minded citizen, interested in the welfare of the whole town. His home life and his interest in wholesome physical activities are worthy of emulation. Plymouth has lost an honored citizen and the schools a staunch supporter.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman

FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary

HARRY W. BURNS

EDWARD W. BRADFORD

EDWARD A. BUTTNER

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

In submitting my tenth annual report as Superintendent of the Plymouth Schools, I would extend to the citizens of Plymouth not only my sincere appreciation but that of the teachers and the hundreds of pupils in the Junior and Senior High Schools, for their vote to erect a new high school and additional facilities for the Junior High School. Soon the lack of modern facilities, the crowded rooms, and the shortened hours will belong to the past history of the Plymouth schools. We look forward with pleasure to the new facilities which will provide a well rounded academic training for all those who desire it and can profit from it.

The arrangement of the special rooms, the assembly hall, the gymnasium and the cafeteria require a very close correlation of the two three-year units. The hours of both schools should be increased to insure longer periods so that more individual help may be given and less home study required. These factors involve many details which will need to be carefully planned during the ensuing year and which cannot be reported at present. With the hearty cooperation of all interested, one of the best secondary schools in the state should be developed at a minimum cost to the taxpayer.

State Aided Vocational School

After the opening of the new school the old high school will not be needed for academic work. In the near future the town should consider the advisability of estab-

lishing a State Aided Vocational School in this building. In such a case the town must assume the initial cost of equipping the school; but once equipped the state and federal governments would bear one half the cost of maintenance of the vocational school. Undoubtedly tuition pupils would be attracted from neighboring towns, whose tuition would reduce the actual cost of the school. In like situations in other towns the vocational school has made new equipment or has done repair school work because of its practical training, thus reducing school costs. Moreover a substantial number of the non-academic pupils would be withdrawn from the regular school work in the Junior and Senior High School thus tending to reduce the costs of these schools. Such a type of training in the practical arts for both boys and girls would be a valuable asset to the town and should not increase the actual yearly cost to the taxpayer.

Plymouth Part Time Trade Extension School

Upon the recommendation of the Vocational Training Department of the State of Massachusetts, the Plymouth Part Time Trade Extension School to give vocational training in pottery, was established in October at the Sparrow House on Summer Street, under the direction of Miss Katharine Alden, who is well qualified to give the required instruction. She states:

“It is planned that the course will include: (1) preparation of native clay, (2) three methods of construction: by coil, by wheel, by slab, (3) various methods of decoration: incised, applied in the Round, under glaze brushwork, glaze brush work, sgraffito, (4) mixing glazes: glazing, (5) firing.

“The designing of pieces later to be offered for sale will be criticised by Miss Alden and by Mr. Frank Allen, of the Massachusetts School of Art and State Director of Art in Industry. Every effort will be made to develop an industry which will meet the demands of our tourist

trade and at the same time be symbolic of and a credit to Plymouth. To bring the products into a practical price range, it is essential that we build a local kiln, and foundations for it have been laid on the school grounds. Funds, however, are lacking and until two to three hundred dollars have been raised, nothing of moment can be done. Classes meet on Monday and Thursday and are at present open to High School graduates. When the number of twenty has been reached, it will be necessary to pick of the number present, the best material for further training.

“There is also a field for unskilled labor in preparing the clay and mixing glazes.”

The cost has been almost entirely borne by the state.

Rest and Nutrition Classes

For several years at the Cornish School there has been established a group of children known as the Rest and Nutrition Class. These children were either more than ten per cent under-weight or otherwise needing special consideration, because of their health conditions. At about ten o'clock they were given a bottle of milk and a rest period spent stretched out upon their cots. At noon the children had a warm nutritious dinner followed by another rest until one o'clock. The cost of the food was paid by the parents or from contributions received from various sources. Miss Helen R. Burgess who supervised the rest and lunch, was an experienced dietitian and planned her work very carefully. The cost of the preparation of the food and the supervision of the rest periods, amounting to about \$800.00, was borne by the town. Approximately twelve to fifteen children were benefited. It will readily be seen that the pupil cost was heavy.

At the Hedge, Knapp and Manomet Schools other types of rest classes were developed without the provision for

the noon lunch. Their rest periods were in the morning and afternoon, at which time children were given milk. The average gain per child for these latter groups was as great as that for the Cornish School, indicating that the most important factor for improvement of the under privileged children was rest. With the data at hand over a period of many months, supplemented by medical opinion from other sources, the additional expenditure at the Cornish School for a few pupils did not seem justified, at a time when rigid economy in school expenses is necessary. The work was therefore discontinued.

In connection with the group at the Cornish a very few parents from the outlying districts secured a warm lunch for their children. Plans to organize this work for this group at cost, at the opening of school were made but were held up as the Federal Government was planning to provide warm dinners for all undernourished school children as a W. P. A. (Works Progress Administration) project and could take care of children from outlying districts.

Nutrition Project Under W. P. A.

In December final approval of the nutrition project mentioned above was secured. The Federal Government provides the cost of the supervisor, Miss Helen R. Burgess, and her six assistants, who furnish hot nutritious dinners for 52 undernourished children at three school centers, 23 being at the Cornish, 14 at the Mt. Pleasant, and 15 at the Hedge School combined with the Knapp pupils. The food is prepared at the home of Miss Burgess, distributed to the school centers and served by her assistants. Through the splendid cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, the cost of the materials is borne by the town as in other W. P. A. or E. R. A. projects. The average gain in weight per child for the first month was substantial.

Recreational Program Under E. R. A.

The recreational program for adults, begun in October 1934, was continued until June 29, 1935. Nearly 150 men were enrolled in groups at Harris Hall, the State Armory and the Boys' Club. The average daily attendance some months was 100. Three men, Columbo Scagliarini, Charles Potter and Frank Gardner were employed under the regulations established under the F. E. R. A. (Federal Emergency Relief Administration). Mr. Ralph F. Matinzi gave much valuable assistance in helping to supervise the work. The change in the Federal Administration from an F. E. R. A. to a W. P. A. project has prevented the re-establishment of this type of work this past fall.

Other E. R. A. and W. P. A. Projects

The improvement of the grounds at the Mt. Pleasant School as an E. R. A. project begun last year was nearly completed in December. High retaining walls were built for the bank nearest the school and for the north bank. On the top of the walls were placed chain link fences as a protection against children falling off. The top banks sloping to the tops of the walls have been graded and either seeded or covered with sod. Two flights of low steps and ramps lead to the lower grounds, which have been leveled and covered with gravel, forming an excellent playground for smaller children. Should the so called Paty property be purchased at a later date and graded, a valuable playground for all types of sports could be readily developed.

On the east side of the Manomet School the brush was cleared off and the grounds regraded, making a splendid playground for small children. There is now a driveway to the front of the school building bordered by rocks. The seeding of the grounds began in September and will be finished this next spring. The project has improved the appearance of the grounds and building to a remarkable extent.

Changes in Teachers

The year has been marked by the greatest number of changes in the teaching force for several years, there being seventeen resignations. Many transfers, resulting from the resignations and the elimination of two positions beginning with the fall term, one because the Cedarville School was closed and the other because one less teacher was needed at the Hedge School. In January Miss Maxine Swett was transferred from the Cornish to the Mt. Pleasant School, Miss Eleanor Testoni from the Knapp to the Cornish School, while Miss Eleanor Schreiber was promoted from her position as a cadet teacher to that of a half time teacher and half time cadet at the Knapp School. In September Mrs. Estella Butland was transferred from the Hedge School, where she had given very satisfactory service for several years, and Miss Mabel Woodward from the Cedarville School to the Manomet School, Miss Bertha Mitchell from the Manomet to the Mt. Pleasant School, Miss Clementine Ortolani from the Oak Street to the Burton School, Miss Dorice Knowles from the Hedge to the Oak Street School, Miss Dolores Guidoboni a cadet teacher at the Hedge to the Mt. Pleasant, while Miss Louise Tosi another cadet was assigned to the sub-primary at the Hedge School.

Early in the year Mrs. Frances H. Buck, who had given excellent service as music supervisor for several years and her assistant, Miss Ruth Manter, resigned because of their marriage. Mr. Edward Albertin substituted for Mrs. Buck until June. The position was later filled for the new school year by the appointment of Dr. Howard C. Davis, who is splendidly prepared for the position by experience and training. He has been music supervisor in Chelsea, Mass. and Yonkers, N. Y. where he developed instrumental classes to a high degree as well as other phases of school music. For seven years he was Head of the Music Department at Fredonia Normal School and was chairman of the committee on ex-

aminations in the New York State Department of Education. In 1931 Chicago Conservatory gave him an honorary degree of Doctor in Music because of his outstanding work in music. Four years ago he was appointed to organize a Conservatory of Music at the Villa Maria College in Erie, Pennsylvania, but owing to the effects of the depression this work has been discontinued so that he was willing to come to Plymouth at a greatly reduced salary. Dr. Davis conducts the school orchestras, bands, the chorus work at the Senior High School, the classes at the Junior High School and supervises the work in the grades. He also supervises instrumental classes which are organized under competent leaders for the different instruments.

Miss Eileen Dennehy who was appointed to succeed Miss Manter, received the degree of Bachelor of Music from Boston University and is especially well prepared for music in the grades.

In May the High School was shocked by the sudden death of Frank E. Fash, the Head of the Science Department at the Senior High School for the past thirteen years. Mr. Fash had made a fine record especially in preparing the boys in science for technical colleges. He was succeeded by John W. Packard, who holds two degrees from Harvard, a Bachelor of Science in Physics and Chemistry and a Master of Education. He has had successful experience not only as a teacher, but as a radio engineer and as an air plane pilot.

The resignation of Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson, became effective in September. Miss Sampson had rendered outstanding service for forty-five years, as an elementary teacher, an elementary supervisor, or as Principal of the Hedge and the Mt. Pleasant Schools. The testimonial printed elsewhere is a splendid tribute to her. She was succeeded by Mr. Coburn W. Tripp, formerly Principal of the Rogers School in Fairhaven. He is a graduate of the Farmington Normal School in Maine and has taken

courses at Boston University in elementary education, dealing with the psychology of individual differences, elementary procedure, teaching of reading, geography, and character education. He completed his work for his degree of Bachelor of Science in Education in August. He has had eleven years of experience, nine of which have been as administrator and supervisor of both elementary and junior high school work. His work at Fairhaven has been outstanding. He developed character training, good citizenship, and activity projects to a marked degree and is well fitted to carry on the fine work so thoroughly established at the Hedge School by Miss Sampson.

Others who resigned at the end of the school year were Mrs. Helen F. Swift, Miss Mary E. Hayes, and Mr. Edwin B. Young at the Senior High School, Mr. David P. Matthews at the Junior High School, Mrs. Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs. Esther Maloni, and Miss Alice Eldridge at the Mt. Pleasant School, Miss Grace K. Reed at the Burton School, Miss Ruth Irvine at the Cornish and Miss Stella Willard at the Manomet School. Miss Grace R. Moor resigned in December on account of ill health after serving thirty-eight years, twenty-eight of which were in Plymouth, where she established a fine reputation as a primary teacher.

Mr. John H. Smith, Physical Instructor at the Junior and Senior High Schools, was given a year's leave of absence. Mrs. Ruth S. Manchester who substituted very capably for much of the year did not return because of regulations against the regular employment of married women teachers.

Mr. Mario Romano, a graduate of Boston College, with the degrees of Bachelor of Philosophy and Master of Education, is teaching at the Senior High School. He made a very satisfactory record in History and Economics, supplemented by courses in educational psychology, classroom methods and administration of high school. Mr.

Allan C. Ingraham graduated from Tufts College with a fine record, majoring in English. He also received his degree, Master of Education, taking many courses in education and psychology to fit him for his work at the Senior High School. His practice teaching was in the Malden High School.

Miss Bernice M. Landry graduated from the four year course at the Framingham State Teachers College, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. Her record placed her in the upper fourth of her class. She is teaching at the Junior High School.

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester was appointed to the sixth grade at the Mt. Pleasant School. Mrs. Manchester graduated with high honors from Bridgewater Normal School several years ago. She did an outstanding piece of work at Brockton where she received double the usual increments. Later she taught at Arlington and was offered a position in the Newton schools, but was married instead. Mrs. Manchester took summer work so that she would be better acquainted with modern methods. Her former superintendents have rated her as one of their outstanding teachers. As Mr. Tripp, the Principal, will have supervision of both the Mt. Pleasant and Hedge Schools it will be necessary for Mrs. Manchester to assume some of the responsibility for the management of the school during his absence.

Owing to the many changes in the primary grades it seemed best to secure experienced teachers for the first grades at the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish Schools. Miss Dorothy C. Harmon was assigned to the Mt. Pleasant School. She is a graduate of Gorham Normal School and has taken a special course in primary reading at Chicago University under Dr. Gray, one of the outstanding authorities in reading. Miss Harmon had four years of excellent experience in first grade work. Miss Dora Anderson was assigned to the Cornish School. She is a graduate of the Aroostook Normal School and has nearly com-

pleted her work for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education at Boston University. She has had six years of experience.

Henry T. Knowlton was appointed to have charge of the physical training at the Junior and Senior High School while Mr. John Smith was on his leave of absence. Mr. Knowlton graduated from Springfield College in 1932 with an excellent record in studies as well as in sports. He had two years of very successful experience at the Hampton School in New Hampshire.

Miss Julia M. Andrews, who succeeded Miss Mary Hayes at the Senior High School, graduated from the Kansas State Teachers College and has taken additional work at Chicago University and at Harvard. She had given excellent satisfaction for several years at Hammond, Indiana.

Three new cadet teachers are: Esther M. Ward, Joan Collingwood and Alice Lema. Miss Ward is a graduate of Brown University and has had some experience in high school work. During the past year she took a special course at Bridgewater State Teachers College to prepare her for elementary work. Miss Collingwood is a graduate of Wellesley College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and has had professional study at Harvard. For a year she was at Thayer Academy assisting teachers in grades four and five and in the Junior High School. Miss Lema received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education from Bridgewater State Teachers College, where she maintained a high standard in her studies and in her practice teaching which placed her in the upper fourth of her class.

The Closing of the Cedarville School

The Cedarville School was not reopened in September, due chiefly to the high per pupil cost. For the calendar year 1933 this cost was \$162.58 as compared with \$90.77 at the Manomet School and \$66.66, the average for the

larger elementary schools. In 1934, the cost increased to \$235.77 at Cedarville while the other schools remained approximately the same. The increase resulted in part from a decrease from 22 to 16 pupils and in part from a proportionately larger cost of transportation from Long Pond—a cost formerly shared by the Cedarville pupils who were carried to the upper grades at the Sagamore and Bourne schools, but who are now brought into the Junior and Senior High School in Plymouth at a saving in tuition and transportation.

As the prospective enrollment showed only six pupils from Cedarville and only nine from Long Pond it seemed best to transport the six to the Manomet School and the nine to the Cornish. There will be a saving of approximately \$1200 in transportation, \$1350 for a teacher's salary, and \$500 for other expenses, making a total saving of about \$3000 a year. The children will be brought to the larger schools in heated buses. The training in the better graded schools will give a more thorough preparation for the upper grades.

Tuition Costs Increased

Tuition costs have suddenly increased. This is due to the fact that there are now six children on the Head of the Bay Road attending the Bourne schools and a new family of three took up residence near the Carver line and attend the Carver schools. These bring unexpected costs of tuition which must be met.

Transportation Problem

With the closing of the Cedarville School in September a net saving of approximately eight dollars a day was made. This would have decreased the total cost of transportation had not other unexpected conditions arisen to offset this saving. Additional trips from Billington Sea to the Junior High School, from White Island to Long Pond, from Indian Brook to Manomet, from near the Bourne Line to meet the bus to Manomet, and for a Long

Pond pupil more than the legal distance from the bus line, increased the costs five dollars a day or nearly one thousand dollars annually. Because of its size and its many isolated areas, Plymouth has many costly and frequently unexpected transportation problems.

New Legislation

The 1935 State Legislature enacted two laws, the essence of which is given as follows:

1. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

“A flag shall be displayed in each assembly hall or other room in each such school-house where the opening exercises on each school day are held. Each teacher shall cause the pupils under his charge to salute the flag and recite in unison with him at said opening exercises at least once each week the “Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.” Failure for a period of five consecutive days by the principal or teacher in charge of a school equipped as aforesaid to display the flag as above required, or failure for a period of two consecutive weeks by a teacher to salute the flag and recite said pledge as aforesaid, or to cause the pupils under his charge so to do, shall be punished for every such period by a fine of not more than five dollars. Failure of the committee to equip a school as herein provided shall subject the members thereof to a like penalty.”

2. Oath to be taken by all Teachers.

“Every citizen of the United States entering service, on or after October first, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, as professor, instructor or teacher at any college, university, teachers’ college, or public or private school, in the commonwealth shall, before entering upon the discharge of his duties, take and subscribe to, before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, or, in case of a public school teacher, before the superintendent of schools or a member of the school committee of the city or town in whose schools he is appointed to serve, each of

whom is hereby authorized to administer oaths and affirmations under this section, the following oath or affirmation:

“I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the position of (insert name of position) according to the best of my ability.”

“Every citizen of the United States who, upon the effective date of this act, is in service as a professor, instructor or teacher at any college, university, teachers’ college, or public or private school, in the commonwealth, shall within sixty days after said date comply with the pertinent provisions of section thirty A of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of this act.

“Nothing contained shall be construed to interfere in any way with the basic principle of the constitution which assures every citizen freedom of thought and speech and the right to advocate changes and improvements in both the state and federal constitutions.”

Conclusion

It has been a pleasure to work for the past nine and one half years with a school committee at all times wholeheartedly interested in the welfare of the Plymouth boys and girls and a corps of teachers professionally trained, loyal to the highest ideals of their profession, giving freely and cheerfully of their physical strength and mental vigor, carrying on the work of the department in such a way that high standards have been maintained in spite of the effects of the depression. The cooperation of the other town edpartments and of many civic, philanthropic and social organizations has been splendid.

By visiting schools the parents have become better acquainted with the work going on and with the personnel

instructing their children. Much constructive criticism has frequently been given, which is always welcome. Such a fine spirit reacts to the ultimate good of all concerned.

With this same spirit of cooperation and loyal support of all concerned and with the added advantages of modern education facilities voted by the citizens, the Plymouth Schools should approach their many problems with renewed confidence. The department will make every effort to develop as fine an educational system as any in the state.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY.

In Memoriam

FRANK E. FASH

Head of
Science Department

Plymouth High School

September 1922 to May 1935

A Leader in His Field

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment of the Senior High School in December was as follows:

Grade 9	219
Grade 10	174
Grade 11	155
Grade 12	147
Postgraduates	20
<hr/>	
Total	715

This is an increase of 42 over the total membership a year ago, a large proportion of which i. e. 30, is found in Grade IX.

There are 114 classes. The two smallest have an enrollment of 7 each. Both are Senior, college preparatory groups, always limited because the subjects, Latin IV and Solid Geometry and Trigonometry, are highly specialized and appeal to a small group.

No. of classes 20 or less	23
No. of classes 21-25	16
No. of classes 26-30	19
No. of classes 31-35	43
No. of classes 36-40	11
No. of classes over 40	2
<hr/>	
Total	114

The changes in the curriculum which I advocated a year ago have proved to be satisfactory. I still think that some provision should be made for teaching (a)

personal money management, (b) safety, with special reference to driving automobiles, and (c) current history.

Sixty-two boys and fifty-nine girls received the school diploma last June and two girls were awarded certificates of progress. Of this number eighteen returned as post-graduates, two entered Bridgewater State Teachers' College, one each entered Middlebury, Simmons, Colgate, Cambridge Business, Burdett, Florida Mechanical and Agricultural College, New England Conservatory of Music, Wellesley, and Annapolis. One girl is training to be a nurse, another is taking secretarial studies in the Katherine Gibbs School, and one boy has entered the General Electric School. I have recently sent an inquiry blank to each member of the class of 1935 asking them how they are employed. At this writing the returns are only partly in, but promise to be the basis of an interesting study when complete.

Five members of the Class of 1934 who took post-graduate courses last year have gone on to college as follows: one each to Massachusetts State, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Northwestern, Boston University, and Framingham State Teachers College.

Instead of having as many long assembly periods as heretofore, necessitating seven period days, we have had very few and have substituted a short daily assembly. This plan seems to be working admirably. Just at present home rooms are rotating in taking charge of the programs, the purpose being to train pupils in planning and participation in a worth-while undertaking which is neither too difficult nor too easy. We shall have a limited number of outstanding programs before the year is over.

About a year ago we experimented with a club program, the purpose of which was to afford opportunity to our boys and girls to develop some valuable interest or talent. While several of the clubs accomplished enough to justify their existence, nevertheless the difficult con-

ditions under which the meetings were held did not warrant their continuance. We hope to revive the plan next year on a somewhat different set-up.

Several changes have taken place in the personnel of the teaching staff and some changes in assignments have been made. Every year brings some advances and improvements in our procedure. Outstanding this year is the valuable personal work done by Miss Brown as Dean of girls, the assumption of the duties of faculty manager of athletics by Mr. Bagnall, the splendid work in coaching football and basketball teams by Messrs. Knowlton, Ingraham, and Romano, and the progress made in the development of a comprehensive music program under the leadership of Mr. Davis. I can truthfully reiterate without fear of contradiction that we have a strong faculty.

I am constrained to pause and reflect on the great personal and professional loss which we suffered in the untimely and sudden death of Mr. Frank E. Fash on May 13, 1935. I can add nothing to the many tributes expressed at that time except to say that his fine influence is felt and will continue to be felt by all of us who had the privilege of being associated with him. We were fortunate in securing a worthy successor in Mr. John W. Packard.

The prospect of a new building is very heartening. Many splendid possibilities are opening before us. We can do away with two sessions, thereby giving all of our pupils a school day of proper length. Periods will be longer, double periods can probably be avoided thereby permitting a wider range of electives and adjustments in pupils' programs. There will be opportunity for giving help in the afternoon to pupils who need extra assistance. We expect that more time will be available for supervised study in connection with the regular class room work, in the hope that students will be able to do more

studying and learning under favorable conditions. Again, we shall have a usable reference library and adequate laboratories. An auditorium will make possible not only assemblies of educational and inspirational value, but also afford us opportunity to expand our music program and develop the art of self-expression through debating, public speaking, and dramatics. Visual education will be possible for the entire school when pictures of general interest can be shown, while in like manner pictures of interest to special groups can be projected in two small rooms adapted for the purpose.

For several years students who have talent for drawing have been unable to take courses in art because of lack of room. The new building provides a room for this purpose and we anticipate a marked advance in this phase of education — a field just as important as any other and one which should by no means be neglected. Physical education likewise deserves a place in the curriculum because of its very direct value. The gymnasium will make possible a well-rounded program. An adequate cafeteria will also be a very much appreciated addition to our facilities. New and attractive equipment for the teaching of Household Arts should make this important subject of still greater value to the students who are being taught the fine art of home making.

When at last the new building becomes an actuality and the adequate work shop which we have been seeking for so long becomes available, we shall endeavor to express our gratitude to the townspeople by maintaining an educational institution noted for its thoroughness, its progressive spirit, and its paramount desire to develop a high type of citizen, whose preparation for the exigencies of life is superior and animated by high ideals.

Some people say that "Life begins at forty," others that "life begins when you begin it." I am inclined to the latter opinion. An editorial in "Scholastic," a high

school weekly, has devoted itself urging youth "to take big bites out of life before they are twenty." I know many young people are doing some deep thinking about life and its problems. I know some of them are taking "big bites out of life." Our business, as I see it, is to help them select their diet wisely and to encourage them to make life more fruitful, more useful both to themselves and to others, and to remember that while it is essential to *begin* that this is not enough. They must continually be reminded, that every journey has a destination and that the trip is never complete until they have arrived.

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The report submitted last year was largely a resumé of the inadequacies of the school plant. The erection of the new part of the school and the remodelling of the present building will provide adequate facilities. Although we are still overcrowded, we no longer dwell upon past or present conditions but look hopefully to the future.

There is an enrollment of 246 pupils in grade 7 and 215 in grade 8, divided into twelve classes.

The work of the teachers is to be greatly commended. Despite heavy programs and large classes they always find time to help those having difficulty and to teach those who have been absent. To avoid conflict, teachers are assigned special days for giving help after school, but they give far more time than required. Help is never refused any child who seeks it. After a sufficient amount of training pupils are expected to be responsible for their own make-up work for excusable absences.

Classes in Latin, French, clothing, foods, woodworking, drawing, and physical training are half size. No outside work in these subjects is required.

All other subjects are taught to full-size classes. Home work is required in English twice a week, in social studies once, and in mathematics once. All assignments can be completed in an hour or less.

Last year a mahogany dining table, buffet, and mirror were made by the eighth grade boys in the school shop. This year the set is being completed by the construction of a china closet, serving table, and twelve chairs. The set will furnish the model dining room in this school, which is used by the household arts department.

The band has been expanded by increasing the variety

of instruments. Their purchase is financed by the activities of the school. To add to the fund we are sponsoring a school concert this spring. Mr. Arthur P. Hauck, who organized and conducted the band so successfully last year, has spent each Monday in the school giving group instruction to members who do not have private lessons. Drum major work is in charge of Mr. Henry Knowlton, physical director.

The school orchestra is now under the direction of the supervisor of music. Group instruction is given to violin students by Mr. Joseph Pioppi.

More parents visited the school during Education Week than ever before. Parents are urged to come frequently to consult teachers and to visit classes.

We appreciate the interest of the citizens who have addressed the school at special assemblies, the splendid support of the Lions' Club, the generosity of Mr. Paul Kunze, manager of the Old Colony Theatre, and of Mr. Parker of the A. R. Parker Company. The library instruction given so thoroughly by Miss Charlotte Haskins has been invaluable.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN, Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Many parents and school visitors often remark upon the differences in the school procedure of today as compared with their school days. Often we hear, "We didn't have this" or "We never did that when I went to school." These activities are examples of some of the changes which have taken place in education in the past few years. They are illustrations of effort to improve instruction of boys and girls comparable to the changes which have had to be made in other professions or forms of business in order to meet changing conditions. We believe it is the duty of the school to help children to live better in a changing social order.

Education today has for a general purpose to develop the whole child, not merely his brain. School is no longer a place where children come primarily to acquire factual knowledge or merely prepare for a future way of living. It should be a place where boys and girls actually live; getting practice in cooperative self government and an opportunity to apply knowledge to difficulties and problems as they arise. We feel that we should prepare children to think for themselves, not to make them think and do as others have planned for them to do.

The first specific consideration is to protect and develop health. The child must realize the importance of good health and practice correct habits of healthy living. Without this we have lost the fundamental principal of life itself.

The school must safeguard mental health. Children must be made happy, successful, confident and feel themselves growing and making progress. They must learn

to live together, cooperate, be acceptable to the group and to respect authority.

In order to provide for this growth and development our school program must furnish opportunities to choose, solve problems, and do independent thinking.

To satisfactorily carry out these objectives of modern education it has been found that best results are obtained when the school life is based upon the natural tendencies of child nature which are physical activity, conversation, working and playing with others, a desire to explore, investigate and create. This means that the classroom is a place of *doing*, not just *listening*. Another justification for the procedure is the generally accepted fact that "a child learns ten per cent of what he sees, thirty per cent of what he hears, and ninety per cent of all he does."

Recent studies and tests have proven that better learning and more effective thinking take place when there is an active interest on the part of the learner. For this reason an effort is being made to have the content of the school subjects center around topics of real interest to children, making them as meaningful as possible through original dramatization, illustrations, assemblies, exhibits, and giving as many first hand experiences as possible.

The matter of individual growth is one of vital concern—Is this the best work the child can do, How can we teach so that this child will understand, Are questions of major interest to teachers. The fact that all children do not learn in the same way makes it necessary to use a variety of methods for a single phase of work.

These changes in educational theory make much greater demands upon the teacher. She is no longer a task-master, dictating what and how much to do, but a helpful guide stimulating interests, helping individuals work out ideas, and giving aid which will assist the child to do independent thinking. "To do this wisely she needs to be interested in some phases of the physical world and its processes—phases of a kind which are appealing to growing children. She must be interested in beauty and art

products which give interpretation to life. *She must be one who is herself growing.*"

The cooperation of the parents is keenly desired in our present day programs and parents are urged to visit the classrooms and know the teachers. This is necessary in order to have a better understanding of what the schools are trying to accomplish and see for themselves, the interest and results that our present methods of education are developing.

The numerous activity programs that are being carried out at the present time make the school programs of today a vital experience to the child. His interest and enthusiasm are aroused as never before. Through this type of program—which by the way allows plenty of opportunity for necessary drill work—the individual pupil is far better developed, his needs and ability far better shown. Tests provide a check and when results are known just the type of remedial work necessary for each individual pupil is planned. Under our present systems either the brilliant pupil or the extra slow one is better provided for.

The schoolroom of today should contain an atmosphere of happiness, cooperation between pupils, and between teacher and pupils. There should be a spirit of courtesy for each and all. Eagerness and enthusiasm should be there, and an appreciation of a task well done. Movable furniture is much to be desired rather than the old set type, especially for the younger classes.

There should be an abundant variety of reference books so that pupils may be taught independent use of the same, thereby gaining many different opinions instead of a single one. This is also a great aid to individual differences. Assembly Rooms are highly important, places where pupils may gather for special programs, club meetings, or visual education work such as films for geography, history, health, and safety.

A noted doctor in recently lecturing to a class in Mental Hygiene made the statement that in order to have maximum efficiency, one third of the waking hours of the

day should be given to rest. Many schoolrooms in some localities have tried something of this plan and consider it very successful. Ideal conditions would favor periods of complete rest for all primary children.

The teachers of Plymouth consider it one of the major objectives in their work to help your children to find their places in life that they may be of greater value to the town as better citizens.

In carrying out our program of health we are not left to the untrained decisions of the classroom teachers but are able to contact the school physician, nurse, hygienist and dentists to say nothing of the valuable work of the various clinics. While we do not pretend to make specific diagnosis of troubles, we do take every precaution to see that suspicious cases are excluded until definite decisions can be made. We try to keep in touch with the homes of those children who are underweight and undernourished, and make it possible for extra rest during the school day in our rest classes. Special care is placed on cleanliness of the child—his clothing, his body, and his environment.

Physical Education does much in cooperation with the health program, as its chief reason for existing is to develop a healthy body and thus making a stronger mind. Through posture work, corrective exercises and games, intended for this purpose, your children have a good start for the greatest learning power according to their capacity.

The use of the assembly period is two fold. It gives the children a chance to see and hear programs of interest and importance and it offers unlimited situations for child development. Children are born to be actors. From early infancy their life is one of constant dramatization. The things they see others do are copied from the first. Later, under the proper guidance of the teachers, situations are made possible for them to express to others, experiences which have become a part of themselves. Op-

portunities for this kind of expression are carried out in our schools following studies of various units in social studies, safety, health, and character education. Personality, leadership and creative imagination are all characteristics which are developed through the assembly programs.

Several of our schools have no auditoriums and the scope of the assembly program is limited, thus making the children losers of one of the most valuable parts of modern education.

The radio has become a valuable asset in our schools. Through this medium we are able to give the children programs from masters of art, literature, science and drama.

Children may or may not be limited in their ability for the acquisition of knowledge. However, it is definitely agreed that through the facilities offered by the sewing and manual training, many children are able to find a keynote to interest in their other work. It often discovers a talent which otherwise would be hidden. But its greatest contribution to child education is the feeling of satisfaction that some children get in knowing there is something they can do and do well.

Adults understand a situation much more clearly if it is presented to them in its reality rather than through the experiences of others. Thus our reasons for excursions with the children to the library, stores, fire station, Harlow House, dairy and factories. By coming in personal contact with these things, children are better able to understand life situations.

All forms of illustrative materials present to children situations second best to actually living in them. If they are unable to have first hand information concerning a subject, pictures serve as an excellent substitute. For this reason we consider the films on educational subjects a very valuable aid in modern education.

Music as carried on in the public schools of Plymouth

plays a very important part in our regular program. Instruction in music, both the class instruction and the individual instruction are provided at exceptionally low cost. This work together with the orchestra work in the various buildings is all doing much toward building a fundamental background in worthy use of leisure time as well as giving an opportunity to develop a talent which may be a means of earning a living in later life.

There is no feeling that produces as much satisfaction as that of possessing an ability of self expression. Through art instruction in our elementary schools, we are stressing this phase of education. To be able to visualize an experience and reproduce it on paper is not only gratifying to the child but aids in developing his imagination.

Through classroom organizations, we endeavor to teach the simple rules of parliamentary procedure, citizenship and character education.

“The objective of all education is to help the individual to help himself to grow aright. He gains in ability to grow through experience, activity and interest. He learns to do by whole souled doing. There can be no growth apart from self activity. To be alive means to carry on by selecting and rejecting. The whole business of education consists of giving the child’s native activity and interest normal opportunity to organize themselves into the kind of a life he needs to lead. To do that, what he learns must not be abstract or extraneous or lifeless. It must be his own response to progressive living situations.”

ELOUISE E. ELLIS, Manomet

HELEN M. RIESE, Cornish Dist.

COBURN W. TRIPP, Hedge and
Mt. Pleasant

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY, Knapp
Principals.

REPORT OF INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

It is with pleasure that I submit to you a report on educational activities of the Individual School for the past year.

The personnel and mental acquirements of our younger group made imperative much variety in types of drill work, in which, situations were created to induce a knowledge of specific living habits and automatic responses natural in normal children.

Following our usual policy with the older boys, we have tried to train each one for some participation in the world's work. His job may be small and his lot may be humble but we feel that every child, regardless of limitations, has a place in the world and there is some work that he can do, if his training starts at an early age and continues until he is old enough to go to work.

January 23, 1935, we attended a Special Class Conference at Quincy. At the general meeting, held in the morning, the Plymouth special class teachers presented very good ideas for worthwhile projects to the other special class teachers assembled. At the afternoon session, Mrs. Jackson led a group in discussing "Changing Attitudes Towards Special Classes."

The Plymouth Woman's Club, on February 6, 1935, allowed us to give an exhibition, in the small hall of Memorial Building, of handwork and written academic work done by the pupils of the Individual School. Mrs. Jackson explained the various units of work and told how some of the manual activities were carried on.

The Individual School now thanks this club for the financial aid received, which enabled it to give the children a hot, nourishing soup during the cold months.

Friday, May 3, 1935, Miss Bertha Finney of Warren Avenue, sent to our school, a splendid victrola with a great many records, all nicely indexed. We are very grateful for this gift, which has been used daily in developing concentration, rhythm and harmony in music.

For all the labor of analyzing and providing for individual needs, there is satisfaction in knowing that we are doing our share in preparing children for a happy and effective living in their adult life.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. JACKSON,
Principal.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

A. Music

The Junior High School band, organized early last year, and the several school orchestras of many years standing, were conducted by others than the supervisor of music. As the new supervisor, Dr. Howard C. Davis, was well qualified to conduct these, it seemed desirable to reorganize the system. The director now leads the bands and orchestras, teaches the class work at the Junior High School, conducts the Senior High School glee clubs and choruses and supervises the work of his assistant who is responsible for the elementary grade work. He also supervises the group instrumental and piano instruction, given at the several schools at the parents' expense, and the Junior High School glee club led by Miss Beatrice Hunt.

Dr. Davis submits the following report:

During the year the work of the department has been guided by no less than four supervisors and instructors. With this contributory condition it is but natural that there should follow a certain amount of disorganization if for no other reason than the varying personalities involved. My first observation, however, should be regarding the fine, buoyant, and optimistic spirit of co-operation which I found on all sides when I came this Fall. The advent of a new supervisor is usually attended with some misgivings on both sides. For me to find such a cordial, open-minded attitude is doubly appreciated and most fortunate.

The statement that the system of instruction now in use has for its purposes the inculcation of a taste for good music and the ability to appreciate it through inti-

mate contact with the best forms of musical composition is intended to be more than a pleasant bromidic thought. Quite aside from this broad cultural purpose, however, it also aims to be of high academic value in training the mind to make independent excursions into musical expression; in short, to develop POWER. The child is taught to hear, as it were, with the eye. The aim is that all songs above the third grade be developed entirely by the children through their own intimate knowledge of the language. To that end the problems of rhythm are presented early in their logical sequence of natural difficulty, together with the melodic intervals, based upon their frequency of appearance in musical literature. In all this we try to bear in mind constantly that music reading is but a means to the end that we may become a truly musical people; a fulfillment of the aim as originally set forth.

The supervision of the work for the first six grades has been in charge of the assistant supervisor. In the junior high school the classroom work has been done by the director. All instrumental ensemble activities have been under the personal direction of the writer.

Choral practice in the senior high school has been instituted this year on the required-selective basis. Every voice in the entire student body has been tested individually by the director. A well-balanced chorus sufficiently large to fill the assembly hall was chosen from the better singers of those tested. This choral experience will be, for many, the last contact with organized group music which they will ever have. The desire is, therefore, to have the participation as widespread as possible. In this connection reference should be made to the performance of the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta, "Pinafore" last Spring, which, I am told, revealed talent hitherto unsuspected. It is the judgment of the writer, in which the principal of the high school concurs, that such perform-

ances could be encouraged in alternation with the type of choral work just mentioned or as an activity for some specialized group such as a glee club.

Glee club experience in the junior high school continues under the painstaking ministrations of Miss Beatrice Hunt. In view of the specialized nature of this work, the membership in these groups has purposely been kept smaller this year through higher standards of admission. In the senior high school a boys glee club of twenty-eight voices and a girls glee club of fifty-two voices are in weekly rehearsal under the direction of the writer. In each of the elementary schools there is a glee club composed of older pupils under the direction of Miss Eileen Dennehy.

The work in instrumental music was considerably expanded in September and, in addition to the usual string classes under the guidance of Mr. Joseph Pioppi and the woodwind and brass classes under Mr. Arthur Hauck, we have combined the more advanced players into small orchestral groups at the Cornish, Knapp, and Hedge Schools. The same plan will be followed at all elementary schools as soon as sufficient playing ability is developed.

The orchestra at the junior high school has assumed real proportions this year and promises to show a very significant development. A much broader distribution of instrumentation has been made possible by reason of the success of the instrumental class work. While this work is under the personal supervision of the writer, greater benefit has been gained by having certain outstanding players direct their own orchestra. This has made for increased interest, a sense of responsibility, and the development of discrimination in musical interpretation.

Distinct mention should be made of the work of the band at the junior high school. This organization, sponsored by the principal, Miss Mary Dolan, was trained by Mr. Arthur Hauck and presented what has been re-

ported to the writer as an extraordinarily successful concert last Spring. Instruction was given on the various instruments by the class method which in every way vindicated itself. Larger and unusual band instruments were obtained to the value of several hundreds of dollars through the efforts of Miss Dolan and her teachers supplemented by a generous grant from the local Lions Club and the receipts from the concert.

I am told that the orchestra at the senior high school is larger this year than ever before. The work is planned upon a professional basis and in so far as possible the routine is the same as for an adult orchestra. Interesting music of good quality is being prepared for a Spring concert in conjunction with the glee clubs. The senior high school inherited many of the junior high school band members of last year and with them as a nucleus, a start has been made for a high school band.

Early in the Fall the Department sponsored three district meetings at various school buildings at all of which there were displayed all of the instruments of the symphonic orchestra and band. Demonstrations were given on each of them by professional players before the parents and pupils to stimulate the desire to play the unusual instruments and to assist parents in arranging for lessons. Later, a concert by a group of representative Boston artists headed by Walter Smith, cornetist, was sponsored in Memorial Hall for the same purpose and to help in establishing a fund for the purchase of some of the more unusual instruments. Due, possibly, to the economic stringency the response of the parents was only nominal. Considerable question arises as to whether it will be possible to make real strides in this work until it can be approached officially through regular town appropriation. The child naturally gravitates to the so-called "solo" instruments upon which he can play a tune. We find, however, if another type of instrument is furnished him he will usually attempt to learn to play it.

Certain pupil reactions to the Damrosch concerts on Friday mornings, together with the results of a survey conducted by the writer into the musical habits of junior high pupils have given us pause in reviewing our efforts along the esthetic and appreciative phases of music. Unquestionably, for the vast majority of humans, the radio is furnishing the bulk of our musical fare. Equally without question, it seems to the writer, much of it is without conspicuous merit. However, a danger is present and not generally noticed, namely, that we may quite blithely give blanket condemnation to all but the so-called "classical" music and thereby forever lose these young people for music. Informal discussion with the principals has raised the question as to whether we should not make some attempt to give elementary training at least in discriminating among the music as we hear it daily to the end that credit be given to any worthy expression in the art. The confines of such a report as this do not admit of detailed discussion. It is our hope to have supplementary information to lay before you at an early date.

B. Drawing

Miss Virginia Dowling, Supervisor for Junior and Senior High School, reports:

More than ever during the past few years, the necessity of putting leisure time to advantageous use, has been pointed out as being one of paramount importance in teaching today. Needless to say — the construction and creation of a thing of use and beauty is one outstanding way of developing leisure to advantage. It is with this end primarily in view that I have planned my work. Wherever possible, actual craft work, combining the elements of both drawing and design have been given.

During the past winter, the course for Junior High School pupils has been completely revised. One new subject introduced to this group was that of block printing. Some of the products of this course were used as cover

designs in last year's School Reports. These pictures represented well known views of Plymouth.

Particular growth has occurred in our study of marionettes. The children in the Marionette Club are hard at work now preparing this winter's performance. Many of the children who are enthusiastic marionette workers at school, have broadened their interest by starting independent companies at home. Such an indication, I feel, proves the undoubted value of such a project.

The High School students, aside from regular work carried on in the classroom, have done considerable work in outdoor sketching. During Book Week samples of their sketches were places on exhibition at the Public Library.

A new course creating wide present interest is that of Jewelry Design. Students interested are reporting voluntarily for instruction outside of regular school hours. As soon as we move into our new quarters I hope to do much more along this line.

I feel very strongly that the true value of Art work in the schools is by no means to be narrowed down to the training of the talented student. Our interests are as strongly centered in the vast majority who will never become "artists" in the highest sense of the world. Real appreciation and enjoyment of the subject will give to the average student a breadth of his entire outlook. It will turn wasteful hours into hours of creative energy. It is toward such a goal then, that the aim of this department is bent.

Miss Hazel Bates, Elementary Supervisor, reports:

A great educator has said, "The aim of education is to help the child do better than thing which he is going to do anyway." Believing this to be true, the department has endeavored to so teach art principles that the child may apply them in every line of work he undertakes. It has tried to instil in its students a desire to express

themselves in an orderly manner, with unity and with beauty of form and color, for without self expression there can be no growth.

Tests have been given to determine what knowledges and skills had been acquired and what weaknesses existed. Remedial measures followed the tests.

In the Fall term an interesting and instructive talk was given the teaching force by Miss Mildred Fischer, assistant to the well known Emmy Zweibruck of Vienna.

At Christmas time some form of craft was undertaken by all. The eagerness and enthusiasm with which this work was approached was indicative of the pleasure this type of work gives to children. Lack of time and materials prevents more craft work being undertaken.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the good work being done by the teachers and for their kind cooperation.

C. Physical Education

Mr. Henry T. Knowlton, Supervisor for the Junior and Senior High Schools, reports as follows:

Junior High School

The regular classwork at the Junior High School includes the following: instruction in calisthenics, games, posture, first aid, tumbling, and the fundamentals of the following sports: football, track, basketball, boxing, wrestling, baseball, tennis, and hockey.

There is a daily calisthenics period which is directed by students who compete for the privilege of leading their classmates.

Besides the regular class instruction in posture there is a daily check-up in each room. At the end of each week a posture banner is awarded to the best room.

The after-school program during the fall term took the form of intramural leagues in "Touch" football; during the winter term intramural leagues in basketball.

Senior High School

During the fall term there were about eighty boys competing for the varsity and freshman football teams. Several informal games were played against pick-up teams from the student body of the High School who were not included in the football squad.

Besides the regular varsity and freshman basketball squads there are over one hundred and thirty boys competing in intramural basketball leagues.

Mrs. Beatrice Garvin, Supervisor for the Elementary Grades, and Senior High School Girls, reports as follows:

The foundation of success in teaching children is sympathetic understanding of childhood — teaching not Physical Education but children. Children are individuals, growing in different ways, representing countless variations in capacities, temperaments and social inheritance. The word "go" expresses the elementary child's behavior and his interest. Directed play is the first requirement of children of the "game age." Play is not something less than work — it means a difference in mental attitude. No matter what combination of qualities nature has given to the child, if he has not the force, the physical means for making it avail, it will help him little. There is great value in the pleasureable emotional states which may be classified together as "joy." The condition of happiness, or "joy" is that in which development is unhindered and flourishing — in which the functions are proceeding harmoniously. Play is the ideal form of the exercise of the powers — the activity which the child's own nature suggests.

The elementary program is to a large extent an outdoor one. At the lower grade levels activity is indulged in for the sheer enjoyment of it rather than from any idea of acquiring skills in movement. The child delights in imaginative characters, loves to imitate animals, birds, the rain and the sun. Class activities are developed thru story plays, dramatic songs and running games. The children are taught to identify themselves with a squad leader and to develop skills and circle games in small groups. In upper grades there is eagerness to experiment, impulsiveness, wide-awake energy. Orders or directions must be specific. The child is anxious to acquire skills, competition is his life — he must know who runs the fastest, who throws the straightest ball, who is the best captain. The outlet for this is in a program of activities leading toward all the major sports. Effort is made to teach pupils to do better the desirable things that they are most likely to do anyway. Rhythmic work is developed thru dances, with emphasis upon spirit, content, simplicity of movement and not upon mere technical skill. The supervisor's lessons are demonstrations of activities given in the monthly outlines, taught with a view to their being carried on during other play periods and practiced that skill may be sufficient to make them acceptable in the play group. Rules of games are learned, steps of dances, development of good form in skills, with as much vigorous activity as possible for all children. There has been a fall meeting with the teachers to discuss class problems, a class in which the supervisor took the part of assistant rather than leader, and a class using the activity choices of the team groups. Assistance has been given with special June program dances and drills and an effort is continued to more closely align the activities with the whole school program. All individual problems that arise as to posture or physical handicaps are referred to the Health department for interpretation, and all High School girls are examined before participating in sports. A follow-up posture conference with the

teacher and her class has been given, records being kept in watching the child's progress from one year to the next.

A large percentage of time is now given to High School sports. Aside from outstanding inter-school records (valuable only as they indicate growth of skills, sportsmanship, recognition of good points in other's play) there has been an increase in numbers at practice and in intramural competition. About seventy-five girls are reached thru hockey, basketball, baseball, track and tennis and the interest and opportunity of the individual is set above the varsity schedule.

D. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal of the Summer School, reports:

During the summer of 1935, one hundred and thirty-one pupils were enrolled for group and individual instruction in arithmetic, oral and silent reading, oral and written language, and spelling with the following distribution:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Grade IV	10	8	18
Grade V	11	11	22
Grade VI	4	12	16
Grade VII	39	14	53
Grade VIII	17	5	22
	—	—	—
	81	50	131

The teachers gave drill in fundamentals and as much attention as possible to individual weaknesses which, in some cases, had been reported by the regular teacher. The attendance, attitude, and accomplishment of the pupils were of a satisfactory order.

E. Report of Americanization Classes

Mr. William I. Whitney, Director of Americanization, reports:

The Americanization Classes opened for a period of sixty sessions October 21, 1935. Ten classes are being conducted in Harris Hall at the Plymouth Cordage Company's plant at four-forty o'clock on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, two classes for women at the Cordage Kindergarten Rooms during the evening of the same days and three evening classes at the Cornish School.

These classes are well attended, the men and women in them interested, and the teachers thoroughly interested in the work. Classes are graded as beginners, intermediate, advanced and citizenship. Creditable work is being accomplished in all but it is most desirable to call attention here to the recent changes in the Citizenship class work.

For a number of years all Massachusetts teachers of Citizenship classes in Adult Alien Education have been using "Thirty Lessons in Naturalization and Citizenship" as an outline for teaching men and women who are prospective citizens. Due now to a closer adherence to the wording of the law regarding educational qualifications emphasized by the Immigration and Naturalization Service in Washington and their list of outstanding basic principles of the Constitution and Government a new course has been developed and recently gone into use in classes.

This course consists of a series of lesson plans, based on the principles of the government, and written by supervisors and teachers of Adult Alien Education. It has been done under the direction of the Massachusetts State Department of Education and a special committee composed of seven supervisors and one of the Federal Exam-

iners for this district. Your Plymouth Supervisor is a member of this committee.

In this course it is hoped to bring before the applicants for naturalization—American ideals, aspirations, and privileges of good citizenship thereby enduing them with their duties, obtained through American citizenship.

The benefits of citizenship are great. So, likewise, are its responsibilities. It cannot be successfully imposed from without but should come from the immigrant's own effort, a lively desire; a goal to be prized and sought for.

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

At no time during the year have we been entirely free from scarlet fever. These cases have not been confined to any particular school. In April and May we had a large number absent with German Measles. Otherwise the general health of the pupils has been good. The opening of school in September was delayed because of a case of anterior poliomyelitis. In October another case developed in the first grade at the Mount Pleasant School. Immediate precautions were taken to prevent its spreading and fortunately no other cases occurred.

One hundred and sixty-four children in the sub-primary and first grade were given toxoid for the prevention of diphtheria. There were only a few parents who failed to give their consent for this treatment. Thirty-seven children had their tonsils and adenoids removed at the Jordan Hospital.

The State Department of Public Health which started a ten year program to discover children who showed evidence of tuberculosis decided to let each county carry on this work. In September the children in the sixth, ninth, and eleventh grades were examined by doctors sent from the Plymouth County Hospital. Ninety-six who were found to have a positive Von Pirquet test were x-rayed. Twenty-four of this number will be re-examined next year. Twenty-three pupils from other grades were taken to the Plymouth County Hospital for examination. One was admitted for treatment and is still a patient there.

In the summer vacation fourteen underweight children were sent to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for eight weeks. They all showed improvement, one having gained seventeen pounds.

At the beginning of the fall term the nutrition class at the Cornish School was discontinued because of the expense and the limited number who could be benefited by it. It was partially replaced by a W.P.A. project, which is providing a hot noon lunch for fifty pupils at the Cornish, Hedge and Mount Pleasant schools.

The regular rest classes at the Cornish, Hedge, Knapp and Manomet schools are being continued. We find that these rest periods are very beneficial to many of the underweight children who often are too active. We hope to be able to establish one at the Mount Pleasant School.

We wish to express our appreciation to the teachers and principals for their cooperation and also to the various organizations and citizens who contributed funds which enable us to carry on our health work.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA SWETT, R. N.
School Nurse.

L. B. HAYDEN, M. D.,
School Physician.

STATISTICS

Number of inspections	1265
Number of examinations	2495
Number of pupils excluded	102
Notices sent to parents	460
Number of pupils admitted by school physician ..	441
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians ..	324
Number of home visits made	772
Number of schools visited	578
Number of pupils treated in school	435
Number of pupils inspected in school	1243
Number of pupils inspected in homes	414
Number of classrooms inspected	260
Number of contagious diseases found in school ..	85
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	69
Number of pupils weighed and measured	5037
Number of pupils excluded	106
Number of pupils referred to school physician ..	130
Number of pupils taken to hospitals or clinics ..	85
Number of pupils operated on for tonsils and ade-	
noids	37

REPORT OF THE ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

I hereby submit my annual report of the dental work done in the Oral Hygiene Department and Dental Clinic for 1935.

For the past sixteen years the Plymouth Public Schools and Board of Health have carried on an outstanding program of dental education.

Due to this fact we were requested to present some of our dental instruction at the annual convention of the Mass. Dental Association. A puppet show developed along dental lines and prepared by the Cornish School pupils was reproduced. The Hedge School also sent an exhibit, and later gave a demonstration at the South Shore Health Workers Club. Both were greatly appreciated.

The program is divided into two parts, First — Educational — In all of the educational work it is intended that three things be stressed: diet, early and regular dental care and cleanliness.

The classroom teacher plays an important part in the forming of health habits, as periods are given each week to the study of hygiene, thus the question of cleanliness is constantly before the pupils.

The second phase of the program is the School Clinic for corrective work. While all of the children from the Sub-Primary through the Junior High School are examined and reports are sent to the parents, the corrective work is largely limited to the children in the first two grades.

The pupils whose teeth are found to be 100% have their dental cards marked O.K. Children that are having work done and those who have certificates from their own dentist are not examined. The family dentist's word is final.

The dentists find in examining that there is a noticeable decrease of large cavities.

One of the greatest advantages to the child derived from the dental clinic is the filling of the six-year molars. These teeth come just in back of the baby teeth, one on each side in the upper and lower jaw. They decay easily and have often been extracted before parents realized that they were second or permanent teeth. This loss causes the rest of the permanent teeth to come in crooked, thus making it impossible for the child to chew his food properly.

In May the pre-school examinations are conducted for those who plan to enter school in September.

One of the most valuable lessons of this examination is that the mother is taught that it is as necessary to have the first set of teeth in as good condition as the second.

Two kinds of Teeth Tags were awarded the pupils before the close of school in June, white to those who had certificates from their family dentist, and blue to clinic patients signifying that all permanent teeth had been filled.

The dentists with their cheerful manner have become most friendly with the children, thus eliminating gradually the fear that generally goes with the thought of receiving dental care.

Many dentists of the town including the school dentists gave their services to the 4-H Club members this year and much praise is due them.

I wish to thank all that have co-operated with me during the year.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE DENTAL CLINIC
AND ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT

Number of examinations	1786
Number of children having received dental certificates from family dentist before examinations	50
Number of children having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination by school dentist	3
Number of children found to be O.K. at the time the school dentist makes his examination	305
Total number of 100% mouths in September .. (This year upon examination we had a gain of 42 100% mouths over last year)	358
Number of pre-school examinations	54
Number of fillings in six-year molars	206
Number of temporary teeth (first teeth) extracted	140
Number of permanent teeth (second teeth) extracted .. (These permanent extractions were from children of badly neglected mouths)	14
Number of treatments	57
Number of completed cases at the clinic	100
Amount of money received for fillings and extractions	\$20.00
Number of Oral Hygiene Talks in the schools ..	290
Number of children having a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth)	804

Amount of money received for dental prophylaxis	\$77.50
Amount of money received for sale of tooth brushes	\$24.75
Total amount of money received at the dental clinic	\$122.25

School Dentists

Dr. E. H. Donovan

Dr. W. O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,

Dental Hygienist.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Total
Cold Spring School	0	2	0	2
Cornish School	11	2	5	18
Hedge School	13	5	8	26
High School	7	7	4	18
Junior High School	30	30	15	75
Knapp School	3	0	3	6
Mt. Pleasant School	2	1	3	6
Oak Street School	3	0	0	3
South Street School	10	15	1	26
	—	—	—	—
	79	62	39	180
Investigated for Superintendent's Office				89
Employment certificates investigated				3
Children found on street and taken to school				22
Other investigations				53
	—	—	—	—
Total number of investigations				347
Number of homes visited				356
Visits to schools				341
Total miles travelled on school cases for 1935				1,529

We have also helped as much as possible to better conditions in the homes. Through the cooperation of social agencies and the Kiddie's Christmas Party Fund, we have provided shoes and clothing for many of the needy pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MATINZI.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1934	1935
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	28	13
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	167	139

There were 28 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, *within the calendar year 1935*, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1935

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years	190	158	348
Persons 7 to 14 years	757	748	1,505
Persons 14 to 16 years	228	219	447
<hr/>			
Total	1,175	1,125	2,300

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1935

SCHOOL	GRADES												Total		
	Ung.	Sub.	Prim.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
High															
Junior High															
Hedge	34	12	18	39	31	36	33	246	215	219	174	155	167	715	461
Krapp		39	28		24	7	23								324
Cornish		28	28	32	30	31	31								180
Burton															
Mt. Pleasant	41	37						35	34						
Cold Spring	18	16							29						
Oak Street									35						
Manomet															
Wellingsley															
South Street (Ungraded)	30														30
Total	30	34	236	213	227	192	246	215	219	174	155	167	2567		

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES — 1935-1936

(*) New Teachers Employed in 1935

Office

Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	13 Mayflower Street

High School

Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
*Julia M. Andrews	English	13 Whiting Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	Chestnut Street
Charlotte C. Brown	History	16 Leyden Street
E. Doris Carey	French	3½ Mayflower Place
Louise B. Humphrey	English	19 Franklin Street
*A. Clark Ingraham	English	177 Sandwich Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	3½ Mayflower Place
Helen C. Johnson	Bookpg., Type.	13 Whiting Street
Helen M. Johnson	Civics	115 Court Street
Lydia E. Judd	Stenog., Type.	36 Mayflower Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkkpg., Type., Bus. Org.	11 Sever Street
Margaret A. Kenefick	Jr. Bus. Train., Civics	11 Sever Street
Katherine J. Lang	Geog., Type., Sten. Off. Prac.	16 Leyden Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics	13 Whiting Street
Kathleen F. McNerny	Home Economics	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Algebra	195 Sandwich Street
*John W. Packard	Physics, Chem., Science	Summer Street
Arthur G. Pyle	Science	33 Warren Avenue
Amy M. Rafter	History	13 Whiting Street
*Mario J. Romano	Am. Culture, Sci., Civics	52 Spooner Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	13 Brookside Avenue

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	3½ Mayflower Place
M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Gladys L. Cobb	English, Gen. Lang.	34 Court Street.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies	19 Oak Street

Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	22 Allerton Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
Amy L. Hammond	Home Economics	16 Allerton Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	English, Gen. Lang., Music	6 Water St. Ext.
*Bernice M. Landry	English, Science	40 High Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
Rita E. Oosterdiep	Mathematics	98 Allerton Street
Julia A. Salmon	Social Studies	3½ Mayflower Place
Kenneth L. Walton	Woodworking	13 Mt. Pleasant St.
Catherine D. Welsh	Health, Phys. Training	21 Alden Street

Hedge School

*Coburn W. Tripp	Prin. (also Mt. Pleasant)	47 Union Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade VI	133 Court Street
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I	10 Franklin Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grades IV, V	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV	12 Washington Street
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grades, I, II	Howland's Lane
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	Kingston, Mass.
Louise E. Tosi	Sub-primary	281 Sandwich Street
*Esther M. Ward	Cadet Teacher	2 Willard Place

Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal, Grade VI	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	42 Allerton Street
Lydia E. Holmes	Grade IV	261 Court Street
Maude H. Lermond	Grade V	49 Pleasant Street
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade VI and Ass't.	115 Court Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	16 Leyden Street

Cornish School

Helen M. Riese	Principal	22 Allerton Street
*Dora M. Anderson	Grade I	16 Allerton Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Sever Street
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	21 Vernon Street
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade VI	87 Samoset Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI	Rockland, Mass.
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I, II	320 Court Street

Burton School

Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Sever Street
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades III, IV	8 Cherry Street
Ethel H. Phillips	Grade IV	236 Sandwich Street
Kathryn R. Simmons	Grade V	Rocky Point
*Joan Collingwood	Cadet Teacher	12 Vernon Street

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV	4 Nelson Street
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II	210 Court Street

Oak Street School

Dorice A. Knowles	Grades I, II	133 Court Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III, IV	76 Oak Street

Mt. Pleasant School

*Coburn W. Tripp	Principal (also Hedge)	47 Union Street
Dolores Guidoboni	Cadet Teacher	6 Suosso Lane
*Dorothy C. Harmon	Grade I	13 Whiting Street
*Helen S. Manchester	Grade VI	11 Washington Street
Bertha M. Mitchell	Grade IV	16 Lothrop Street
Grace R. Moor	Grade II	11 Sandwich Street
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III	3½ Mayflower Place
Maxine Swett	Grade V	26 Whiting Street

Wellingsley School

Muriel G. Bradford	Grades I-IV	10 Holmes Terrace
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Principal, Grades V, VI	Manomet, Mass.
Estella Butland	Grades I, II	Manomet, Mass.
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades III, IV	Long Pond

Individual School

Mary L. Jackson	Principal, Ungraded	9 Sever Street
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded	34 Court Street

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Drawing—Elem., Jr. High	Clifford Road
Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	210 Sandwich Street
*Dr. Howard C. Davis	Supervisor of Music	Howes Lane

*Eileen C. Dennehy	Music, Gr. I-VI (pt. time)	47 Samoset Street
Virginia Dowling	Drawing—Jr.-Sr. High	35 Mayflower Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Elem. H. S. gls.	Sandwich Street
*Henry T. Knowlton	Phy. Educ.—Jr. & Sr. High	11 Allerton Street

Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M. D.	School Physician	79 Court Street
Hilda Swett	School Nurse	26 Whiting Street
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	30½ South Street
Jane Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher	26 Allerton Street

Clerks

Barbara M. Coombs	Principals' Office—High	3 Goddard Court
Marion Bennett	Principal's Office—Jr. High	76 Sandwich Street

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell		24 Royal Street
------------------	--	-----------------

Janitors

Andrea Busi	South St. & Lincoln St.	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish and Burton	1 Royal Street
Wilson Farnell	High	3½ Sagamore Street
James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	32 Whiting Street
John F. McArdle	Cold Spring	22 Davis Street
George F. Merrill	Oak Street	21 Oak Street
Arthur Poirier	High and Junior High	15 Royal Street
Winslow E. Rickard	Wellingsley	14 Mt. Pleasant Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	85 Sandwich Street

Page 111

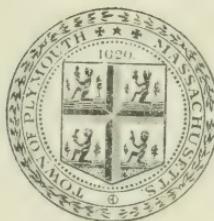
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



REPORT OF THE TOWN
OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR
1936

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,
1936

LINOTYPED, PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant	183
Schedule A	187
Schedule B	214
Adjourned Special Town Meeting, Dec. 21, 1936	24
Agriculture, County Aid to	170
Annual Town Meeting, Mar. 28, 1936	8
Adjourned Town Meeting, April 13, 1936	15
Appropriations	289
Assessors, Board of	109
Births	73
Buildings, Inspector	152
Cemetery Commissioners	150
Coastal Fisheries, Regulations	166
Deaths	89
Engineer, Town	168
Fire Commissioner	144
Fisheries, Inland	165
Forest Fire Warden	163
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	161
Harbor Master	160
Health, Board of	135
Jurors, List of	175
Library Report	118
Marriages	61
Milk Inspector	141
Officers, Town, 1936	5
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of	116
Park Commission	125
Planning Board	173
Plumbing, Inspectors of	143
Police Department	102
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee on Articles in Town Warrant, Mar. 28, 1936	26
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee on	

Articles in Town Warrant, Dec. 14, 1936	42
Representative Town Government, Committee on	128
Sanitary Inspector	139
Selectmen, Board of	49
Slaughtering, Inspector of	140
Special Town Meeting, December 14, 1936	23
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	53
Town Forest	164
Tree Warden	162
Water Commissioners	92
Water Superintendent	99
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	153
Welfare, Board of Public	112
Wood and Bark, Measurer of	159

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

	Page
Budget for 1937	6
Calendar, 1937	4
Census	71
Elementary School	41
Employees	73
Employment of Minors	71
Enrollment	72
Financial, General	5
Financial, Senior-Junior High	8
Health Department	64
Individual School	49
Junior High School	38
Memorial to Lydia E. Holmes	32
Officers	3
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	67
School Committee	9
Senior High School	33
Superintendent	21
Supervisor of Attendance	70

TOWN OFFICERS, 1936

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Howard M. Douglas, John H. Murray and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1934 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1935 for three years; Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1936 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1934 for three years; William H. Beever, chosen 1935 for three years; James Rae, chosen 1936 for three years; Mr. Rae resigned Nov. 16, 1936 and Harvey S. Hatch was appointed to fill the vacancy.

Water Commissioners: John H. Damon, chosen 1934 for three years; William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1935 for three years; Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1936 for three years.

School Committee: Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1934 for three years; Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1935 for three years; Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1936 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1934 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1935 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1936 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: Myron L. Smith, chosen 1934 for three years; James T. Frazier, chosen 1935 for three years; Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1936 for three years.

Board of Health: Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1934 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1935 for three years; Thomas F. Kilkelly, chosen 1936 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: James S. A. Valler, appointed May 11, 1936.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Aldo Giovanetti, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Allen D. Russell.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Charles H. Raymond, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Charles T. Stevens and Adrian P. Whiting.

Board of Registration: Harold P. Sears, appointed 1934 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1935 for three years; J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1936 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Article Eight:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and choose a Town Director.

No nominations made.

Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$175.00 for Rifle Range Expenses.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the observance of Armistice Day.

Article Thirteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for observance of July Fourth, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to substitute: That the Town appropriate the sum of One hundred and fifty

(150) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, as follows: Such part of said one hundred and fifty dollars as is necessary to aid in the building or to build two municipal bonfires, one in the north and one in the south part of the town, the balance of said appropriation to be used to promote, and as prizes for sports, etc., provided that no part of said balance shall be paid to any person over twenty-one years of age, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000.00) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Article Fifteen:

To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 15.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Two hundred sixty-five voting in the affirmative, and fifty-one in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Seventeen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1000.00) dollars for compensation and expense of the Dog Officer. Two hundred eighty-eight voting in the affirmative and one hundred thirteen voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article Eighteen:

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That the Town adopt the zoning map and by-laws as prepared by the Planning Board, and published in the Old Colony Memorial and circulated through the town, but with the following corrections:

1. The area between Bourne Street, Cherry Street, Standish Avenue, and Court Street now zoned for general residence to be changed to Business except for the property of Mrs. Mary Brown as shown on the assessors maps.
2. The East side of Standish Avenue beginning at Savery's Lane, 100 feet deep, extending northerly to a point 273 feet from Cherry Street, changed to Business.
3. Each corner of the intersection of Samoset Street, and the Westerly Route, as laid out on the Zoning Map, shall be zoned for Business as follows: each area to extend one hundred feet on each Street or Route and extend back one hundred feet therefrom.
4. The area on the zoning map between Sandwich Street, Lincoln Street, Union Street and the business area, now zoned for Single Residence to be changed to General Residence.

The motion was lost.

Article Nineteen:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the salary of the Chairman of the Assessors be raised from \$1,440.00 to

\$1,640.00 and that the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars be added to the Assessors' appropriation to provide for paying such increased salary for the remainder of the year.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to amend: That the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Assessors be increased to \$1,800.00 and that the sum of \$270.00 be added to the Assessors' appropriation to provide payment for such increase in salary, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town reimburse the estate of Levy Mayer for loss of a truck in the forest fire of April 28, 1935, and appropriate the sum of six hundred (600.00) dollars for that purpose.

Article Twenty-One:

Mr. E. Harold Donovan moved: That the Town purchase the land of Harry Frim and Rebecca Frim on the southerly side of Bradford Street, and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred (\$1,200.00) dollars therefor, and that the School Committee be authorized to exchange such portion of the Frim land as they may deem wise for such portion of the land of James W. Pratt on said Bradford Street as they may deem wise, and that they be authorized to grant to said James W. Pratt a right to pass or repass, on foot or by vehicle, over so much of the land so acquired by purchase and exchange as they may determine, the location of such right of way to be fixed by the said School Committee from time to time as necessity may require or the occasion demand, and that the School Committee be authorized to sign, seal, execute and deliver, in the name and on the behalf of the Town all necessary instruments therefor.

Mr. Charles H. Raymond moved: That this article be indefinitely postponed. Ninety-seven voting in the affirmative and three hundred twenty-nine in the negative, the motion to postpone was lost.

Mr. Donovan's motion was then put before the meeting.

Mr. George A. Davee moved: That the vote be taken by ballot, but the motion was lost.

Three hundred forty-six voting in the affirmative and ninety-eight voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the Lincoln Street Primary School building after the completion of the new High School.

Article Twenty-Three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of the portable building on the Lincoln Street lot.

Article Twenty-Four:

To see if the Town will vote to purchase for playground purposes, from Elizabeth F. Paty et al., a lot of land containing approximately 169,340 square feet, adjoining the southerly side of the Mt. Pleasant School grounds and extending to Mt. Pleasant and South Streets, with right-of-way to Whiting Street, and make an appropriation therefor not exceeding four thousand (4,000) dollars. (By request of the Park Commissioners.)

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 24.

Article Twenty-Five:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-five.

Mr. John H. Murray made a substitute motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven thousand (11,000) dollars for the extension of the Fire Alarm System to that part of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach. Two hundred forty-four voting in the affirmative and one hundred sixty-six in the negative, the motion was carried.

On motion of Philip Jackson, Voted: To adjourn to the second Monday in April, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING APRIL 13, 1936

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to reconsider action taken by the Town under Article 18. Two hundred eighty-one voting in the affirmative and two hundred sixty-four in the negative, the motion was carried.

The motion of Allen D. Russell was put before the meeting.

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That the Town adopt the zoning map and by-laws as prepared by the Planning Board, and published in the Old Colony Memorial and circulated through the town, but with the following corrections:

1. The area between Bourne Street, Cherry Street, Standish Avenue and Court Street now zoned for general residence to be changed to Business except for the property of Mrs. Mary Brown as shown on the assessors' maps.

2. The East side of Standish Avenue, beginning at Savery's Lane, 100 feet deep, extending northerly to a point 273 feet from Cherry Street changed to Business.

3. Each corner of the intersection of Samoset Street, and the Westerly Route, as laid out on the Zoning Map shall be zoned for Business as follows: each area to extend one hundred feet on each street or Route and extend back one hundred feet therefrom.

4. The area on the zoning map between Sandwich Street, Lincoln Street, Union Street and the business area, now zoned for Single Residence to be changed to General Residence.

On motion of Michael J. Bagnell, Voted: That the count under Article 18 be taken by ballot.

Three hundred thirty voting in the affirmative and four hundred forty-seven in the negative, the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-Six:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue from the end of the 1929 layout of Manomet Avenue, northerly to a point opposite to the building of Edward T. Longstreth, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 26.

Mr. Charles Moning moved to reconsider action taken under Article 25 and the motion was carried.

Mr. Murray's substitute motion was then put before the meeting.

Mr. John H. Murray made a substitute motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven thousand (11,000) dollars for the extension of the Fire Alarm System to that part of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach, and the motion was lost.

Article Twenty-Seven:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Strand Avenue from the junction of the State Highway and the Manomet Point Road to Manomet Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100.00) dollars for damages and expense of acquiring titles in connection therewith. Two hundred seventy-nine voting in the affirmative and three

voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-Eight:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Simes Road, from Holmes Road to Manomet Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages and expense of acquiring titles in connection therewith.

Article Twenty-Nine:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Holmes Road, from Strand Avenue to Simes Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100.00) dollars for damages and expenses of acquiring titles in connection therewith.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That Article 34 be taken up at this time, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies, and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or as the contribution of the Town to any Federal unemployment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the town, or, in the event of there being no Federal unemployment relief project undertaken, or in the event that all such projects are discontinued, then to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen by or under the direction of the appropriate boards or officers in charge of the several

town departments for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings or other municipal works or undertakings provided that employment shall be given only to those citizens of the town who shall be certified by the Board of Selectmen to be in need of employment. Four hundred forty-nine voting in the affirmative, and six in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-One:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of thirty-two hundred and fifty (3,250.00) dollars to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

Article Thirty-Two:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-two.

Mr. Alton D. Edes made a substitute motion: That the Town adopt Section 85 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws of Massachusetts 1932 Tercentenary Edition, providing for pensions for permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments of Towns. But the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Three:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, relative to the Chief of the Police Department, and Acts amendatory thereto, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty-Four:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to substitute the following motion: That the Town hereby appropriates the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars for the construction of a sewer in or parallel to Billington and Summer Streets, as per plans of the Town Engineer, preferably, through aid as a W. P. A. project, or by labor sent from the Public Welfare Department but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Five:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy made a substitute motion: That the Town hereby appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen for the purchase of property located in the westerly part of the town known as the Craig Farm for use as an airport, including the acquisition of such adjoining land as may be needed for said purpose, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Six:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 36.

Mr. Morton Collingwood made a substitute motion: That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to acquire for the Town by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, approximately 28000 square feet of land on the easterly side of School Street for use as a parking space, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-Seven:

No motion made under this article in view of the action taken under article 36.

Article Thirty-Eight:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Margerie Street from Oak Street westerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 38.

Article Thirty-Nine:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Benham Street from Margerie Street to Alvin Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition).

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 39.

Article Forty:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Moning Terrace from Standish Avenue southwesterly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100.00) dollars for damages and expense of acquiring titles in connection therewith.

Article Forty-One:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 41.

Mr. Edgar J. Mongan made a substitute motion: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Wellingsley Avenue from Sandwich Street in a southwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expenses of acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Drew's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting. One hundred fifty-seven voting in the affirmative, and thirty-five voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Forty-Two:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Mr. Edgar J. Mongan made a substitute motion: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Drew's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-Three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800.00) dollars to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners making an addition to Chiltonville Cemetery, including the purchase of land.

Article Forty-Four:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the By-Laws of the Town be amended by adding thereto the following:

"The number of voters necessary to constitute a quorum at town meetings shall be four hundred; provided that a number less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn the same. This By-Law shall not apply to such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of officers."

Article Forty-Five:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eleven hundred (1,100.00) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising the Town's resources, advantages and attractions, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1936, to be expended for like purposes.

Article Forty-Six:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To Adjourn.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
DECEMBER 14, 1936**

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Jr., Moderator

The number necessary to constitute a quorum not being present, on motion of James A. White, it was voted to adjourn until 8 P. M.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator at 8 o'clock, and as there were still less than 400 people in the hall, on motion of James A. White, it was voted to adjourn the meeting until Monday, December 21, 1936, at 7:45 P. M.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

DECEMBER 21, 1936

A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Jr., Moderator

Article Two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, the widening of South Street from Pleasant Street to Sandwich Street, by re-location of the northerly line of said way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated of the sum of forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for land and property damages, including cost of acquiring titles, and construction. Three hundred voting in the affirmative and 27 in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Three:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road, from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles. Three hundred twenty-one voting in the affirmative and six in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Four:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars for the payment of Old Age Assistance for the remainder of the current year.

Article Five:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of forty thousand (40,000) dollars to be used in connection with any Federal Unemployment Agency, and in the event of the discontinuance of Federal Unemployment Relief, for construction, improvements or repairs of public works within the town. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen to the several projects, and for necessary local administration. This was a unanimous vote.

Article Six:

To see if the Town will direct the Board of Selectmen to make a division of the Town into two or more voting precincts.

On motion of Ralph L. Drew, voted: That no action be taken under Article 6.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

MARCH 28, 1936

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:—

It is apparent that the continuous annual reductions in departmental appropriations over the past five years have resulted in savings to the Town. However, we have now about reached the point where any further cuts in certain departments would result in decreased efficiency.

One cannot observe the increase in cost of government without recognizing the seriousness of the present situation and wondering what the future is ahead for the tax payer. Your Advisory and Finance Committee is of the opinion that only those expenditures which are essentially necessary should be undertaken at this time in view of the uncertainty of future conditions.

The budget submitted for our consideration this year, if approved in its entirety, would have resulted in an increase of about four dollars in the tax rate. We are of the opinion that many of our tax payers cannot assume additional tax obligations at the present time. It seems inevitable that unless some reduction is obtained in our Welfare expenditures, that an increase in tax rate to meet necessary appropriations will result. We are aware that the appropriations recommended in this report for the Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance may, and in all probability will, be insufficient for necessary payments. The law makes provision for overdrawing these appropriations, overdrafts made during the last year amounting to more than nine thousand dollars being included in

this year's tax levy. In the case of overdrafts, even in considerable amounts, being made, the Town will be able before the close of the current year to appropriate from its surplus to cover same. Our recommendations for no action this year were made, in several cases, in the interest of economy, even though the projects were worthy of favorable consideration. We believe this is not the proper time to appropriate money on projects that are not immediately necessary.

Our population has remained practically stationary for the past twenty years. During the last eight years taxable property has decreased at the rate of over one-half million dollars a year, but the cost of Town Government has increased, due recently to the necessity of rendering assistance to the needy and unemployed. In view of this additional burden, if we wish better advantages in our school system, more efficient fire and police protection, better highways, street lighting, and other modern facilities, these can only result in further increased burden on the tax payer. It should be borne in mind that every \$22,000 appropriated means an added dollar per thousand of valuation.

In several instances we have believed it to be for the best interests of the Town to approve budgets slightly in excess of last year in order to increase department efficiency.

We believe that a reduction in Federal doles and subsidies is inevitable. It is therefore clear that until changes in business conditions provide employment for those who require relief from their embarrassment, our Public Welfare assistance must be continued. Old Age Assistance, which is steadily increasing, is now a permanent institution and is a fixed financial obligation of the Town.

We believe that departmental expenditures should be kept at a minimum consistent with efficient operation. We are confident that our Town Government is efficient and that our officials recognize the necessity for economy,

yet it is you who appropriate the money and they who will spend it to the best of their judgment. While our Plymouth tax rate at present is not unreasonable for towns having equivalent advantages, population and valuation, only a reduction in the Town expenditures, in view of increasing welfare costs, will reduce the tax burden of those who pay the bill.

The By-Law under which this Committee acts authorizes and instructs it to set forth in its reports "Such recommendations on other matters as in its judgment should be brought to the attention of the Town."

In accordance with this section, the Committee recommends that the Town give consideration to the installation of sprinkler systems in its various school buildings with special reference to its new Junior-Senior High School.

Your Advisory and Finance Committee, in the interest of strict economy, recommends for your consideration the appropriation of Town monies as follows:

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$4,400.00	\$4,000.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,700.00	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tax Collector's Dept. 1935 Over- draft	592.83	592.83
Assessors' Department	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	1,400.00	1,000.00
Law Dept. 1935 Overdraft	576.08	576.08
Town Clerk's Department	1,5000.00	1,400.00
Engineering Department	700.00	700.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Planning Board	250.00	250.00
Election and Registration	1,850.00	1,850.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,650.00	2,500.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	7,300.00	7,300.00
Maint. of Town Hall, 1935 Overdraft	519.46	519.46
Police Department	30,927.00	31,200.00
Fire Department	44,878.02	44,300.00
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	275.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	2,140.00	1,790.00
Moth Suppression, including New Sprayer	6,000.00	6,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	4,000.00	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Dept. 1935 Over-draft	1,258.04	1,258.04
Inland Fisheries	350.00	250.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.	10,633.91	10,633.91
Health Department	19,000.00	18,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,260.68	8,000.00
Inspector of Animals	360.00	360.00
Public Sanitaries	2,700.00	2,500.00
Sewers	4,000.00	3,500.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	41,000.00	42,500.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	22,650.00	15,000.00
Long Pond Road	2,000.00	2,000.00
Point Road and White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00	2,500.00
Repairs to Highway Department Buildings	600.00	600.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,401.94	1,401.94
Sidewalks	6,000.00	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	3,000.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Snow and Ice Removal	12,000.00	12,000.00
Street Sprinkling (Calcium chloride)	2,500.00	2,500.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00	250.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,965.00	1,965.00
Public Welfare Dept. including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00	90,000.00
Public Welfare Dept. 1935 Over- draft	5,060.41	5,060.41
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	50,000.00	35,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, 1935 Overdraft	4,184.14	4,184.14
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00	11,000.00
Soldiers' Relief, 1935 Overdraft	3,775.74	3,775.74
School Department	220,875.00	218,425.00
Park Dept. for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camping Places	11,000.00	10,000.00
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,700.00	3,700.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00	26,000.00
Water Department Construction	7,500.00	7,500.00
Town Wharf Maint. and Caretaker	700.00	700.00
Town Forest	1,200.00	900.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	10,000.00	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protect- ing Headstones	300.00	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	41,000.00	41,000.00
Total of Article 5	\$811,808.25	\$761,117.55

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	200.00	100.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maint.	500.00	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00	175.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	750.00	750.00
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Forest Land	200.00	.....
Art. 16. Shellfish Protection and Propagation	750.00	750.00
Art. 17. Dog Officer	1,400.00	1,000.00
Art. 19. Increase in Assessor's Salary	560.00	150.00
Art. 20. Reimburse for Truck	600.00	600.00
Art. 21. Acquiring Land of Frim on Bradford St.	1,200.00	.....
Art. 24. Acquiring Paty Land for Playground	4,000.00	.....
Art. 25. Fire Alarm Extension to Manomet	11,000.00	.....
Art. 26. Manomet Avenue Extension	100.00	.....
Art. 27. Strand Avenue	100.00	100.00
Art. 28. Simes Road	100.00	100.00
Art. 29. Holmes Road	100.00	100.00
Art. 30. Unemployment Relief	20,000.00	20,000.00
Art. 31. Federal Furnace Road	3,250.00	3,250.00
Art. 34. Billington Street Sewer	5,500.00	.....
Art. 35. "Craig Farm" Property for Airport	4,000.00	.....
Art. 37. Acquiring Property on School St. for Public Parking Space	5,000.00	.....
Art. 38. Margerie Street	100.00	.....
Art. 39. Benham Street	100.00	.....
Art. 40. Moning Terrace	100.00	100.00

	Recommended by Department	Recommended by Committee
Art. 41. Wellingsley Avenue	50.00	
Art. 42. Overlook Road	50.00	
Art. 43. Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery	800.00	800.00
Art. 45. Advertising the Town's Resources, etc.	1,100.00	1,100.00
Total	\$884,868.25	\$801,942.55

Article 6. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax for 1935 amounting to \$1,777.91.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$100.00 and the choosing of a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$175.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for observance of Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding fourteen hundred (1,400) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 18. To see what action the Town will take with reference to adopting a Zoning Law for the Town.

The Committee makes no recommendation because, according to the By-Law it is handled by special committee appointed for the purpose.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise the salary of the Chairman of the Assessors from fourteen hundred and forty (1,440) dollars to two thousand (2,000) dollars. (By request of Board of Assessors).

The Committee recommends that the Town raise the salary of the Chairman of the Assessors from \$1,440.00 to \$1,640.00 and that the sum of \$150.00 be added to the Assessors' appropriation to provide for paying such increased salary for the remainder of the year.

Article 20. To see if the Town will reimburse the Estate of Levy Mayer for the loss of the truck in the

forest fire of April 28, 1935, in the sum of six hundred (600) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town reimburse the Estate of Levy Mayer for the loss of this truck and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the purpose.

Article 21. To see if the Town will purchase the land of Harry Frim and Rebecca Frim on Bradford Street, and will make an appropriation therefor, and will authorize the School Committee to exchange a portion of the same for a portion of land of James W. Pratt. (By request of School Committee.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to sell or otherwise dispose of the Lincoln Street Primary School building after the completion of the new High School.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or dispose of the Lincoln Street Primary School Building.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to sell or otherwise dispose of the portable building on the Lincoln Street lot.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or dispose of this portable building.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to purchase for playground purposes, from Elizabeth F. Paty et al., a lot of land containing approximately 169340 sq. ft., adjoining the southerly side of the Mt. Pleasant School grounds and extending to Mt. Pleasant and South streets, with right-of-way to Whiting Street, and make an appropriation therefor not exceeding four thousand (4,000) dollars. (By request of the Park Commissioners.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eleven thousand (11,000) dollars for the extension of the Fire Alarm System to that part of Plymouth known as Manomet and White Horse Beach. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Manomet Avenue from the end of the 1929 layout of Manomet Avenue, northerly to a point opposite to the building of Edward T. Longstreth, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action, as it is thought that the plan presented is not the best that could be made.

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Strand Avenue from the junction of the State Highway and the Manomet Point Road to Manomet Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an apprcpriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way, as it is now used as a public way under the assumption that a previous layout was valid which appears to be incorrect. Appropriation of \$100.00 is recommended.

Article 28. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Simes Road, from Holmes Road to Mano-

met Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Holmes Road, from Strand Avenue to Simes Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way and the appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding twenty thousand (20,000) dollars to be used in connection with any Federal Unemployment Agency, and in the event of the discontinuance of Federal Unemployment Relief, for construction, improvements or repairs of public works within the town. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen to the several projects, and for necessary local administration.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$20,000.00.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two hundred and fifty (3,250) dollars to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,250.00 to be used in construction on the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County

Commissioners. This is a continuation of work done on this road in the same manner during 1935.

Article 32. To see if the Town will adopt Section 85 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws of Massachusetts 1932 Tercentenary Edition, providing for pensions for permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments of Towns. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, relative to the Chief of the Police Department, and Acts amendatory thereto. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, relative to the Chief of the Police Department, and Acts amendatory thereto. Acceptance of this law will place the Chief of Police under Civil Service regulations. The regular officers in the Police Department are under the Civil Service by vote of the Town passed in 1917.

Article 34. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not to exceed fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars for the construction of a sewer in or parallel to Billington and Summer streets as per plans of the Town Engineer, preferably through aid as a W. P. A. project or by labor sent from the Public Welfare Department. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 35. To see what action the Town will take with reference to appropriating a sum not exceeding four thousand (4,000) dollars to purchase the property located in the westerly part of the town, known as the "Craig Farm" for the purpose of an airport. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 36. To see if the Town will acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, lands with an approximate area of 28,000 sq. ft., on the easterly side of School Street for use as a parking space.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars to carry out the purpose of Article 36.

In accordance with its recommendation of no action under the preceding article, the Committee recommends that no appropriation be made.

Article 38. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Margerie Street from Oak Street westerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 39. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Benham Street from Margerie Street to Alvin Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Moning Terrace from Standish Avenue southwesterly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported

to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way and appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Wellingsley Avenue from Sandwich Street in a southwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and expense of acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages and acquiring titles not exceeding fifty (50) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars for making an addition to the Chiltonville Cemetery including the purchase of land, as requested by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$800.00 for the making an addition to the Chiltonville Cemetery including the purchase of land.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By Laws by adding the following:—That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth, excepting such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of Town Officers and provided that a number

less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn said meetings, four hundred voters shall constitute a quorum.
(By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town By-Laws be amended by adding a section substantially as set forth in this article.

Article 45. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6-A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, 1936, to be expended for like purposes.

Article 46. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the transfer of \$5,000.00 be authorized.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman; John B. Finney, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Harry R. Talbot, Paul W. Viets, Joseph S. Contente, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William H. Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

DECEMBER 14, 1936

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:—

The Committee has considered the several articles, has heard the petitioners, and has conferred with the Selectmen on those articles for which they were the sponsors, and presents the following report.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the widening of South Street from Pleasant Street to Sandwich Street, by relocation of the northerly line of said way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for land and property damages and cost of construction.

Under Article 2. The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way, the widening of South Street from Pleasant Street to Sandwich Street, by relocation of the northerly line of said way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of forty-two hundred (4,200) dollars for land and property damages including cost of acquiring titles and cost of construction.

Article 3. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road, from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of a sum not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles. (By Petition).

Under Article 3. The Committee recommends that the Town accept and allow as a town way Overlook Road, from Wellingsley Avenue in a northwesterly direction, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles.

At a previous town meeting the Committee had recommended that the Town take no action on making this a town way mostly because it is a "dead end" street but the property is being built on and increasing in taxable value so that we believe those who are building their homes there should have the advantages of a public way with water, lights, and sewer.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars for the payment of Old Age Assistance for the remainder of the current year.

Under Article 4. The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated the sum of four thousand (4,000) dollars for the payment of Old Age Assistance for the remainder of the current year.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding forty thousand (40,000) dollars to be

used in connection with any Federal Unemployment Agency, and in the event of the discontinuance of Federal Unemployment Relief, for construction, improvements or repairs of public works within the town. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen to the several projects, and for necessary local administration.

Under Article 5. The Committee recommends the appropriation of the sum of forty thousand (40,000) dollars for the purpose set forth in the article.

We are informed that this sum will carry on the unemployment relief through the whole of next year and if this appropriation is made now there will be no article in next year's annual town meeting warrant for any similar purpose.

Article 6. To see if the Town will direct the Board of Selectmen to make a division of the town into two or more voting precincts.

Under Article 6. The Committee recommends that no action be taken under this article.

The reason for this recommendation is that a committee of twenty citizens was appointed some five years ago to investigate and report to the Town on the question of representative town government. We have good reason to expect that this committee will report at the next annual town meeting or before that time, in favor of the Town adopting a representative form of government, including the division of the town into precincts.

We would remind the voters at this time that the new By-Law, adopted last March requiring at least four hun-

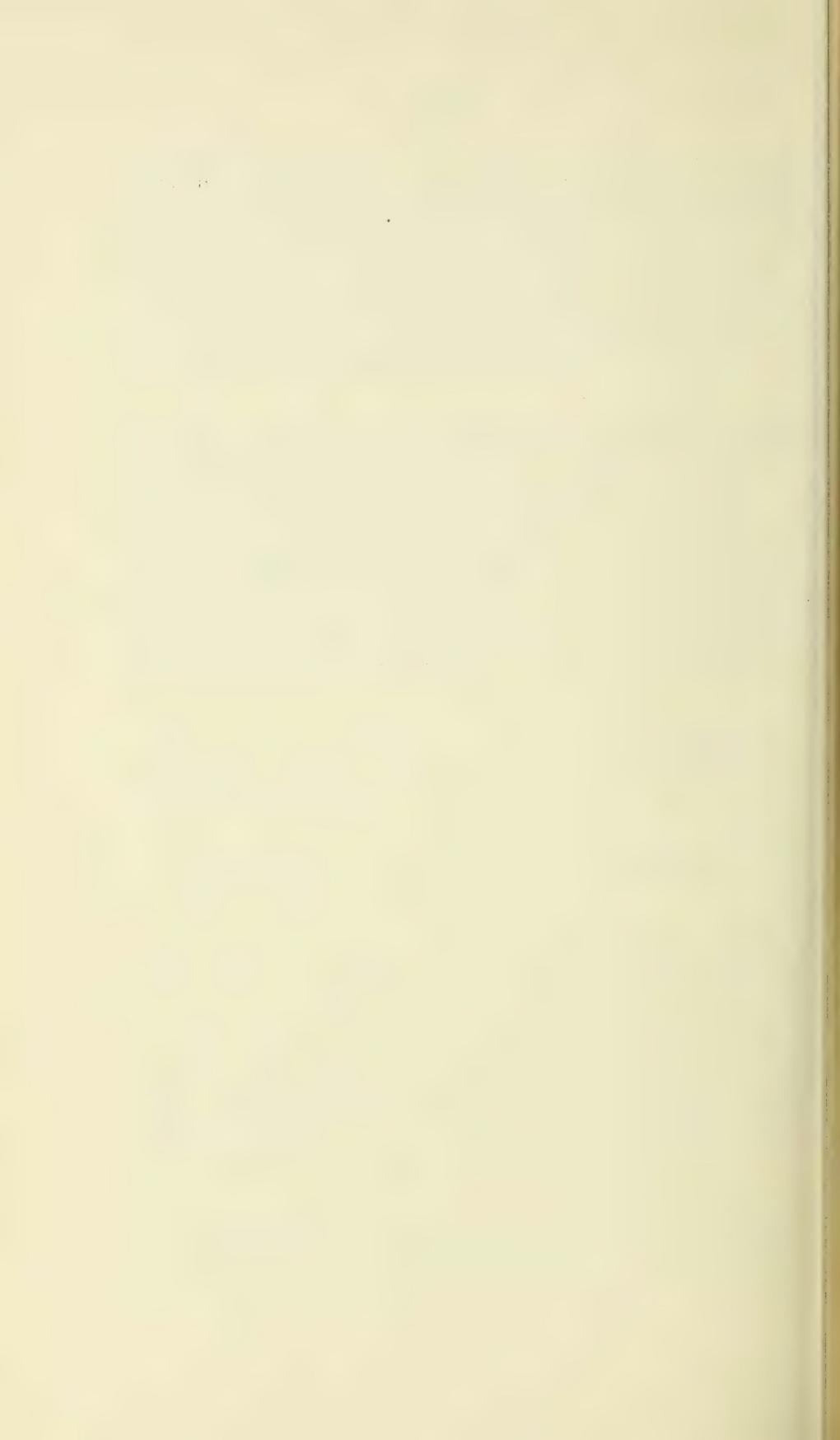
dred voters to be present at any town meeting in order to constitute a quorum, is now in effect.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman: Joseph S. Contente, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon, Daniel W. Besse, John D. Brewer, Alton D. Edes, Thomas S. Fogarty, George LeRoy Paty.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.



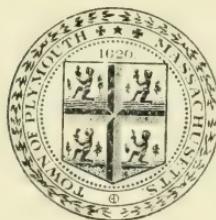
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECMEN

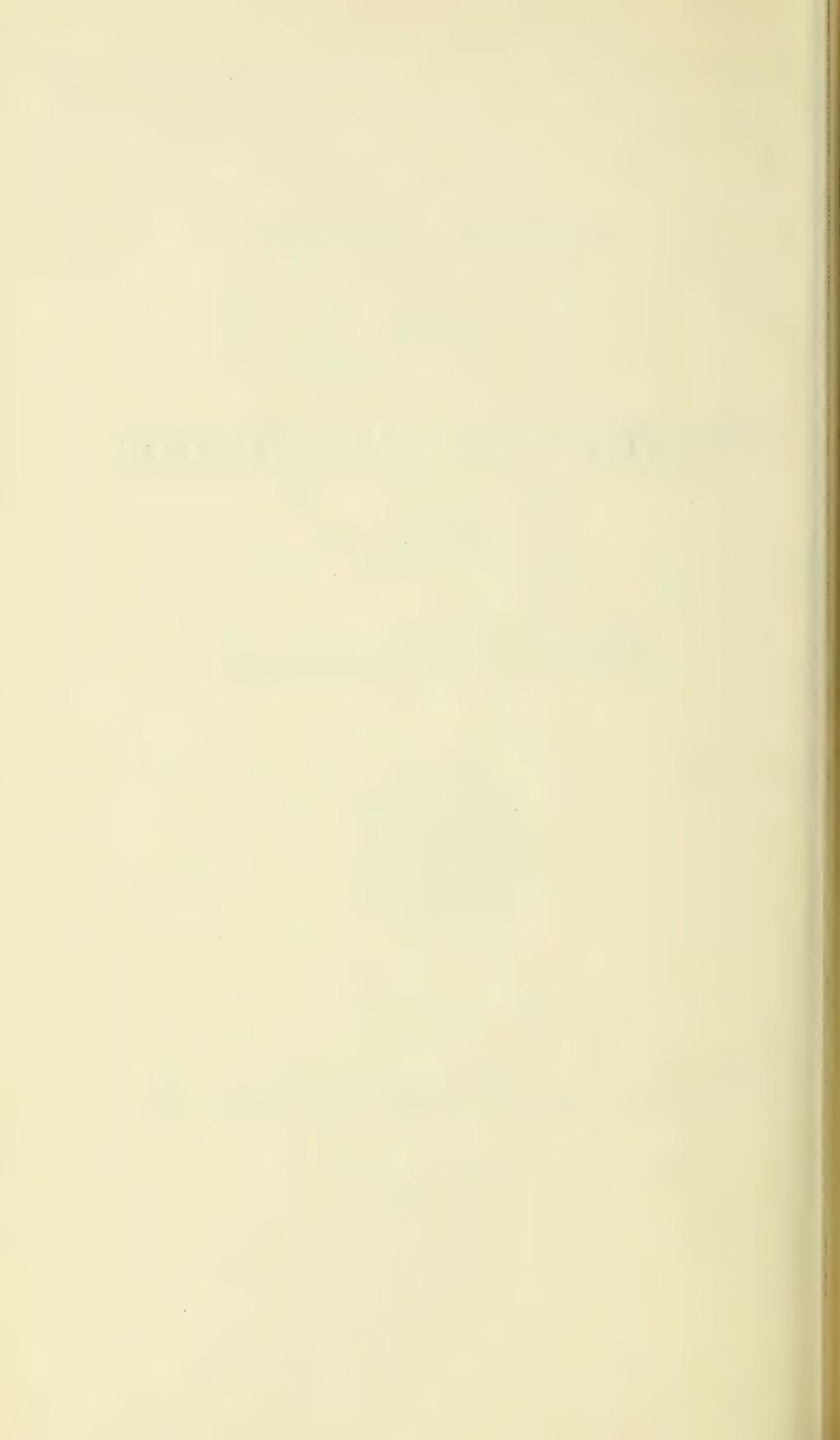
OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1936



REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The business of the Selectmen is of such a nature **that** their report might well be a repetition from year to year. However, we will endeavor to present as complete a picture as possible.

The financial condition of the town has very little to do with the Selectmen but a complete statement of **every** activity that has been undertaken can be found in the town report, so that our report will only dwell on generalities.

The business of the Highway Department has been carried on in the usual efficient manner and a great deal of work has been done on the outlying roads. A number of dangerous corners have been cut and signs erected to call the attention of the public to the existing conditions. The work of hard-surfacing the Federal Furnace Road has been continued and the Selectmen have again asked the County and State governments to contribute so that this valuable work may be carried on.

The sewerage system is functioning as well as can be expected when we consider the age of a great majority of the pipes. It has also been extended from time to time.

The liquor question has received the usual amount of time and thought. Very few minor complaints have been registered with the Board of Selectmen and no major ones. The revenue to the town from this source was \$18,492.00.

The Selectmen have received a number of petitions for the laying out of streets for presentation to the town. It was impossible to get all of them in shape to be presented at our regular town meeting and we would ask

those who are interested in such petitions to have them in shape in the early part of the fall so as to give both the Engineering Department and the Selectmen ample time to prepare the plans and call the necessary hearing.

While the Welfare Department does not come under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen we feel that it is important enough for us to mention in our report. The number of people unemployed is still a serious matter and without the assistance of the Federal Government on the W. P. A. the expenses of this department would be far greater than they are at the present time.

The Selectmen have attended several conferences and hearings with the various departments of the State and the County Governments, and while it is too soon to anticipate the benefits that may be derived from these hearings we believe that the effort is worth while.

There is not a great deal of change in the financial setup of the town, and it is still necessary for all departments to proceed with caution when asking for their appropriations. We hope that the voters will be reasonable and appropriate such sums as are necessary to continue the proper maintenance of the town's business but we also hope that they will give careful consideration to any articles that ask for money that is not absolutely necessary.

The work of the Police Department has been carried on in the usual efficient manner with a great deal of thought given to traffic regulations which is still a very important part of the activities of this department. Amber lights have been installed on Sandwich Street adjacent to the Training Green. The lighting conditions in this particular spot have always been bad, and it is hoped that this will eliminate some of the trouble.

In the early part of the year your Board suggested and invited the Selectmen of Duxbury and Kingston to meet with us and try and draw up shell fish regulations

that would be possible for each town to adopt. Several meetings were held and we are glad to report that the regulations adopted are similar in each town. We feel that there is a great deal of work to be done in this line and we have attempted to get this important industry on a business basis. The regulations as adopted by the three towns will be found in another part of this report.

The Board was faced with another problem when Representative Ira C. Ward declined to be reappointed Forest Fire Warden. It was our opinion that the department had always functioned well during his administration but a great deal of agitation to combine this department and the central fire station has been heard for the last three or four years. In view of this the Selectmen held a hearing inviting all deputy wardens, heads of departments, finance committee and any others who were in any way interested, and the concensus of opinion from that meeting indicated that a majority favored keeping the two departments separate. The Selectmen were then prepared to receive applications for the position, and Mr. James S. A. Valler of Manomet, a former deputy warden, was unanimously appointed for the year.

The assistance rendered the town by the Federal Government on W. P. A. cannot be underestimated. Work that without question would not have been attempted for a great many years has now been completed, some of which was very necessary and some which may have waited until the financial condition of the town warranted it. However, a great many of the unemployed have been kept busy and our welfare rolls reduced substantially. In the year 1936 the Federal Government allotted \$159,076.77 of their money to be paid in wages to those employed on the W. P. A. while we have supervised the expenditures of \$32,919.31 of the town's funds. Numerous projects have been started and completed, some of the more important ones being as follows: Approximately

1600' of stone wall with a 5' base, averaging 12' in height has been built from the State Pier to the Town Wharf. This work has been carried on under very difficult conditions and at what might be termed rather expensive, as the total cost of the wall will be in the neighborhood of \$65,000 when it is completed but we are satisfied that the majority of the people feel that this will be a great improvement in this section. The Selectmen are now studying plans for the completion of this project including fence, sidewalk and parking space.

A road, known as Taylor Avenue, has been built connecting the White Horse Beach section with Manomet Point. This project consisted of building a dirt road 3100' in length and 50' wide, with approximately 7,000 cubic yards of fill put in on the marshy ground. The project cost in the neighborhood of \$11,000 and that part is complete. The water department is now laying 3,250' of pipe so that the people in this section may not only be serviced with town water but also receive fire protection.

Another project which we think is worthy of mention is the filling and grading at the new high school. Concrete walls, curbing and stairs have been built, including driveway and walks. About 5,700 square yards of rough grading and 4,500 square yards of fine grading was done, also a 100' iron fence erected. This project will cost in the neighborhood of \$18,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE, Chairman

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG

HOWARD M. DOUGLAS

JOHN H. MURRAY

AMEDEO V. SGARZI

Board of Selectmen

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1936 to December 31, 1936.

SEWERS

The following Sewer Extensions have been put in this year: Nelson Court, 192'—8" vitrified pipe and one man-hole was laid. This was requested by the Board of Health Dept. due to the unsanitary conditions existing. Court St., from Prince St. to the Delano property for a distance of three hundred fifty feet, 8" vitrified pipe was used to connect two present mains together to take care of a large amount of water now going into the sewer when heavy rainstorms occur, one manhole was built at the corner of Cherry St. and Court St. Nook Road, 1,924' of 8" vitrified pipe was laid from Sandwich St. to the Nook Farm Dairy with 5 manholes built of brick and cement. This pipe was laid to take care of a deplorable condition caused by a cesspool running over into the trout pool and property around the Dairy. Several manholes have been built up to the grade of the roads. It is probable several new extensions will be asked for this coming year and I recommend \$5,000.00 be appropriated for this work.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. Catch basins have been cleaned out, gut-

ters taken care of and the brushing up of leaves in the fall was done.

DRAINS

Several new catch basins have been built to take care of surface water on some of the streets that never had surface water drains before.

The following drains have been installed this year: Taylor Ave., at White Horse Beach, 325' of 12" vitrified pipe, one catch basin cover and frame, Oak St., from Alvin Road to Davis St. on the west side, 336' of 15" vitrified and one catch basin was installed to take surface water out of Main Sewer on Oak St. Standish Ave., 350' of 15" vitrified pipe was laid from Hedge Pond to Brook on east side of street. Murray St., 40' of 12" vitrified pipe was laid to take care of surface water at Puritan Mills.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 12,000 sq. yds. of Hot Mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks have been surfaced: Davis St., north side, 350 sq. yds., Standish Ave., north and south side, 1,429 sq. yds., Sandwich St., west side, from Bay View Ave. to Nook Rd, 146 sq. yds., Mayflower St., north side, 144 sq. yds., South St., north side, 426 sq. yds., Whiting St., north and south side, 1,718 sq. yds., So. Park Ave., 291 sq. yds., Samoset St., north side, 220 sq. yds., Standish Ave. at Hedge School on the east side, 276 sq. yds., Chestnut St., east side, 442 sq. yds., Winter St., south side, 397 sq. yds., Sandwich St., from Oberry Road to Nook Rd., 1,119 sq. yds. Sandwich St. to Howes Lane and Cornish Meadow, 488 sq. yds., Summer St., south side, 215 sq. yds., High St., west side, 85 sq. yds., Newfield St., east side, 25 sq. yds., Summer St., south side, 279 sq. yds., Mt. Pleasant St., south side, 601 sq. yds., north side 230 sq. yds., Allerton St., east side, 232 sq. yds., Stephens St.,

south side, 277 sq. yds., Highland Place, west side and east side 292 sq. yds., Union St., west side, 606 sq. yds., Bradford St., south side, 148 sq. yds., Lincoln St., north side, 178 sq. yds., Leyden St., south side, 89 sq. yds., Savery Ave., gravel fill of 440 sq. yds., Oak St., west side, 28 sq. yds., Court St., west side, 75 sq. yds., Alden St., 20 sq. yds., Hedge Road, 22 sq. yds., Clifford Road, gravel fill and graded, 535 sq. yds., Standish Ave., east side, 325 sq. yds.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

Union St., west side, 58 lineal feet of curb was laid; Standish Ave., 54 lineal feet of cement curb was laid to replace old curb that was broken by the frost. Chestnut St., 297 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the west side, 225 lineal feet on the east side; Winter St., 407 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the south side; Sandwich St., 265 lineal feet of curb was laid from Bay View Ave. to the Nook Road, Savery Avenue, 716 lineal feet of curb was laid on the south side; Freedom St., 87 lineal feet of curb was laid on the north side; Lincoln St., 204 lineal feet of curb was laid on the north side to bring the sidewalk up to grade with the lawn in front of the new High School building.

Many new cement slabs have been replaced where tree roots have broken them out. The following driveways were replaced: Danforth's Bakery, two driveways at Dr. Curtin's residence, and the Samoset Shoppe.

A cement wall 50' long, 4' high and 12" thick was built at the end of Alvin Road to hold up the bank next to the cemetery. At Union St., 101 yds. of cement sidewalk was laid on the west side of the street along the property of David Cappanari. The stone wall at the property of No. 174 Summer St. was rebuilt and pointed up with cement.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road—The usual hard-surfacing of this road was carried on at a distance of one mile. There was emulsion spread for another mile to bind gravel together for a treatment of tar and gravel this coming year.

Point Road and White Horse Beach Road—The shoulders ~~on~~ these two roads were hard-surfaced with tar and stone ~~three~~ feet wide to make road surface twenty four feet wide instead of eighteen feet wide. After the shoulders were finished a surface treatment of tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone was laid over the complete road surface.

Alvin Road—This road was scarified, brought up to grade with gravel, shaped and rolled to a strong sub-base. A 4" top of Pre-mixed material called Inter-lithic was placed on this sub-base and rolled until all settlements were taken out. A seal coat of $\frac{1}{10}$ gallon of K. P. tar covered with $\frac{1}{4}$ " stone was applied and rolled. This road was in a deplorable condition because the water could not run off the surface and enter into the catch basins on Oak St. as the road was too low and flat.

Union Street—The old road bed was scarified and changed from a twenty foot road to a thirty five foot road in width for a distance of five hundred and fifty feet. A 4" penetration stone surface was constructed after the sub-grade was filled with gravel and all low points brought up to grade and rolled. This top surface was 4" of $1\frac{1}{2}$ " stone penetrated with TARVIA X and rolled with a seal coat of K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Chestnut St., from Davis St. to Samoset St. with K. P. tar and $\frac{3}{4}$ stone, rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand; Doten Road, was surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone; Summer St., from Oak St. to St. Jcseph Cemetery was resurfaced with K. P. tar and $\frac{1}{2}$ " stone mixed and rolled. A

12" drain was laid across Summer St. to brook with one catch basin. Cordage Terr. Ext. was surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand; Standish Ave. from Hamilton St. to Cherry St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; North Park Ave. from Court St. to Railroad Station was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone; Cushman St. from Court St. to Allerton St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Lincoln St. this road was scarified and brought to grade with gravel. A surface of K. P. tar and 3/4" stone was applied to the gravel surface, rolled and a seal coat of retread tar and sand was put on; Union St. from Bradford St. to Lincoln St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Sandwich Road from Jordan Hospital to Bramhall Corner was resurfaced with asphalt and sand to seal the old tar surface that was breaking up and making a dangerous condition; Jordan Road was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone from the Whipple Estate to the cemetery; Oak St. from Samoset St. to Summer St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Hamilton St. from Standish Ave. to Court St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Cherry St. from Standish Ave. to Court St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Savery Lane was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Centennial St. from Court St. to Standish Ave. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Court St. from Railroad Ave. to Lothrop St. was resurfaced with K. P. tar and 1/2" stone mixed and rolled; Wellingsley Ave., this road was scarified, shaped. A 4" base of gravel was put over old gravel base to bring it up to grade. A surface of K. P. tar and 3/4" stone was applied to stop the wash caused by heavy rains.

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Another mile and one half road work was completed on the Federal Furnace Road this year under the Chapter 90 proposition.

The total amount appropriated for the Federal Furnace Road for 1936 was \$9,749.00, the town contributing \$2,437.00, County \$2,437.00 and State \$4,875.00. Total cost of work done on Federal Furnace Road amounted to \$9,737.30, labor and material included.

FENCES

Spring Street, at Bradford and Kyle's factory, 160 lineal feet of 4' heavy residential CHAIN LINK FENCE was erected to take the place of the old wooden fence on the west side of this street; Sandwich Street, at Cornish's Meadow 350 lineal feet of guard rail fence was erected to replace old fence on the east side of the highway; Samoset St., several sections of fence had to be replaced where automobiles had crashed through them; Cliff St., 200 lineal feet of rail fence was erected to take the place of the old fence on the south side of the highway. Several sections of rail fences have been repaired and repainted on some of the dangerous curves around the town.

FARM TO MARKET ROADS

With the Federal Government furnishing the labor the following Farm to Market Roads were taken care of: South Meadow Road, Seven Hills Road and Boot Pond Road. These roads were widened, brush cut on each side fifteen feet back of the travelled way and a 4" gravel surface was put on the old base.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been scraped and gravelled. The dirt roads have been widened and corners cut back in the most dangerous places.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN CLERK**

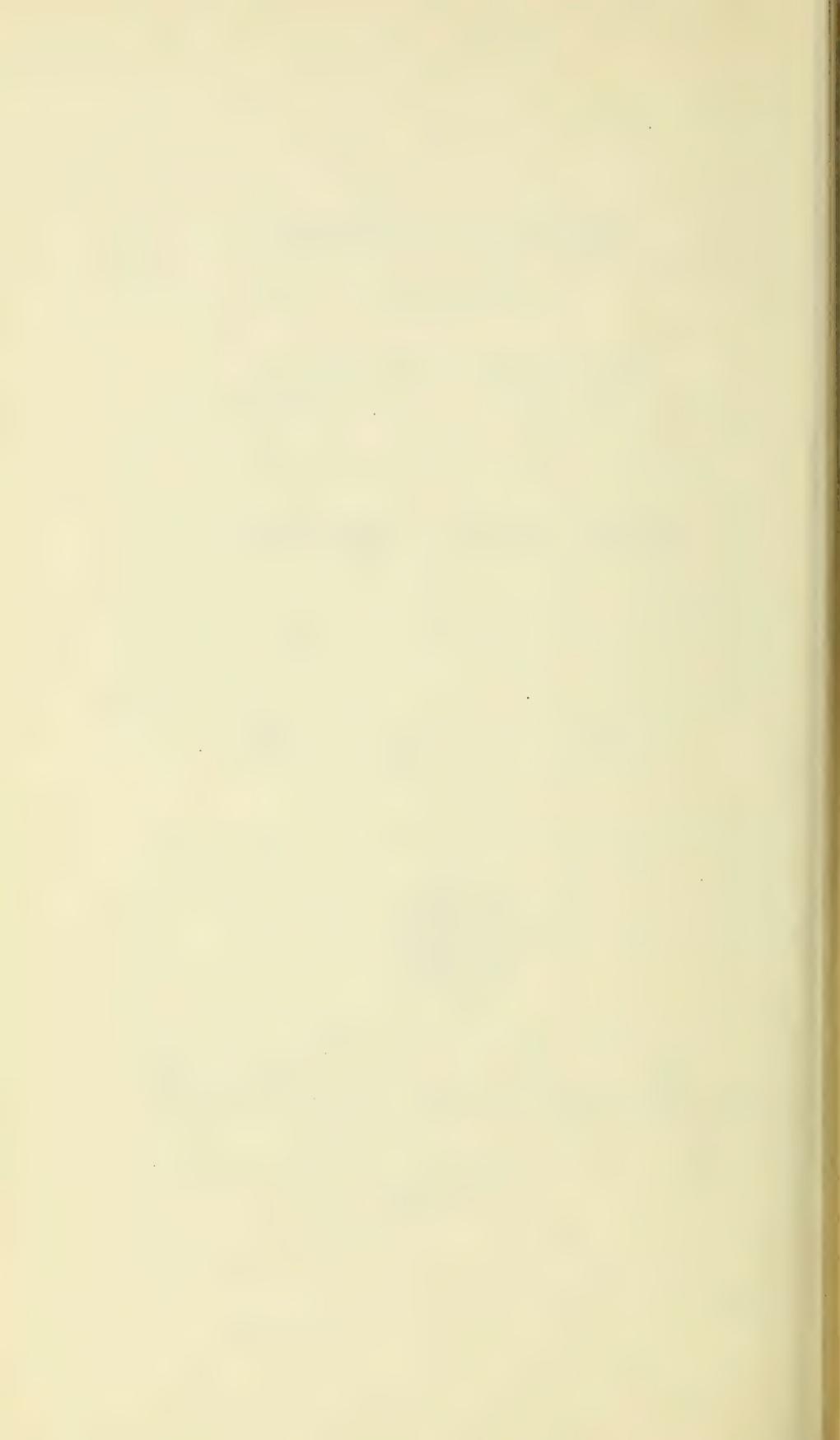
Births, Deaths, Marriages

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1936



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1936

- Jan. 1. Canton Santos and Dolly Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Robert William Vandini and Bertha Mary Boucharde, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 4. Walter F. Smith and Marie J. H. Silvia, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 6. Gunther L. Robbins of Plymouth and Alice L. Paradise of Buzzards Bay, married in Sandwich.
- Jan. 10. Charles LeRoy Stegmaier and Elizabeth Eaton Higginson, both of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 11. Henry A. Pina and Avilina Mendes, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 13. Ralph Given and Eleanor M. Robbins, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Alonzo Canning, Jr. and Lillian R. Russell, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Charles Louis Kriegel of Kingston and Catherine Edwidge Lemoine of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Jan. 18. Jesse Caton and Aurora T. Roncarati, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Amedio Barufaldi of Plymouth and Evelyn Rogerson of Kingston, married in Boston.
- Feb. 3. Adam Watson, Jr. and Bernice V. Burgess, both of Plymouth.

- Feb. 9. Nelson P. Robbins of Plymouth and Mildred M. Brown of West Peabody, married in Peabody.
- Feb. 15. Robert Francis Cross, Jr. of Osterville and Bessie Louise Thomas of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. Everett Norman Wood and Ida Stefani, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Clarence H. Dextraze of Middleboro and Marguerite K. McCormack of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Alfred Leo Rezendes and Mildred Eunice Busi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Earl H. Littlefield and Helen A. Barke, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. John J. Bouchard of Plymouth and Evelyn A. Forni of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Feb. 23. Horace Pavesi of Woonsocket, R. I. and Josephine Montale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 29. Lino George Zaniboni of Plymouth and Eleanor Jackson of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. Harrison F. Bond and Mary Elizabeth Stewart, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 25. Eros Scagliarini and Olivia Souza, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 25. Kenneth S. Hall and Phyllis Shimmelbush, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. Gerald I. Harper and Charlotte M. Pierce, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 28. Robert W. Goddard of Plymouth and Rae Holmes of Westport, married in Westport.
- Apr. 1. Herbert E. Folsom and Helen M. Williams, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 4. Francis W. Savery and Dorothy Frances Libby, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 12. Everett C. Clark of West Bridgewater and Miriam E. Burgess of Plymouth, married in West Bridgewater.
- Apr. 12. Henry A. Martin of Lynn and Evelyn I. Pierce of Plymouth, married in Lynn.
- Apr. 19. Felice Bruno Bergamini of Plymouth and Margaret Malaguti of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Apr. 26. Eugene G. Coelsch and Dolores E. Longhi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 26. Thomas J. Dries and Elsie H. Longhi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 26. Anthony Frazier of Middleboro and Celia Freyermuth of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 2. Louis Vacchi and Eleanor Manfredi, both of Plymouth.
- May 9. Albert W. Purdom and Marguerite Crawford, both of Plymouth, married in Barnstable.
- May 14. Joseph E. Bedard and Phyllis A. Corrow, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- May 17. Victor Maksy and Tiemi Neimi, both of Wareham, married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Gino Racori and Jennie DeTrani, both of Plymouth.
- May 18. Manuel Mello and Emma Mary Paul, both of Plymouth.
- May 22. John Lewis Bailey of Kingston and Norma Mary Alberghini of Plymouth, married in Kingston.

- May 27. George Russell Courtney and Gertrude Leah Russell, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- May 28. Richard Ezikiel Ames and Hildagard Octavia Freden, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. Ward Clarke of Nova Scotia and Ellen A. Kane of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. William Freyermuth of Plymouth and Martha D. Rutherford of St. Petersburg, Fla., married in Plymouth.
- May 30. Frank J. Alsheimer of Kingston and Betty Gillespie of Brookline, married in Plymouth.
- May 31. Earl Teixeira and Marion Hayes, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- May 31. Samuel Hirson of Plymouth and Helen Flashman of Boston, married in Boston.
- May 31. John Douglas MacCallum of Plymouth and Mary Louise MacNeil of Nova Scotia, married in Plymouth.
- May 29. George William Shepley and Frances Luella Taft, both of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- June 6. William Fohrder and Rose Sempieri, both of Plymouth.
- June 6. Edward H. McCue, Jr. of Lowell and Eleanor M. Cherrier of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 7. John George Thompson, Jr. of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Alice Anna Fiola of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 14. Erville Blandin of Middleboro and Madeline E. Cash of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Charles E. Clark, Jr. and Helen Althea Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Falmouth.

- June 20. Homer E. Cadorette and Ambelina L. Ferri, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Seraphine Machado of Taunton and Evelyn Josephine Chor of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Tony Tavares and Mary Perry Monish, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Antone Quintal and Minnie F. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. C. Hilton Crowell and Florence A. McCartney, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. Donald Kendall Tarbell of Newton and Mary Louise Chandler of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 20. Andrew L. Douglas of Plymouth and Amy Eileen Young of Bourne, married in Plymouth.
- June 21. Alfred Rodrigues of Fall River and Elsie P. Tavares of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 25. Chauncey Jerome Copeland and Elizabeth May O'Donnell both of Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- June 26. John H. Currier and Priscilla A. McCosh, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy.
- June 27. Henry R. Sellstone of Brockton and Hilda G. Landry of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- June 27. John Pickles, Jr. of Pembroke and Eleanor Benassi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Albert William Tetreault, Jr. of Attleboro and Elizabeth Tavares of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Anthony DiPietro and Hilda Andrada, both of Plymouth.

- June 27. Joseph Livingston Delafield of New York, N.Y., and Anna Shippen Howe of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 27. Ceasario Fernandes and Clara Luz, both of Plymouth.
- June 28. Manuel Prenda of Taunton and Hortense T. Valente of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 28. Arthur C. Wade of Duxbury and Caroline A. Peck of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 28. Eugene N. Goeller of Plymouth and Vivian Mary Isbell Bush of Newtonville, married in Newton.
- June 28. Andrew P. Voght and Alice L. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Dino Leo Giberti and Erma R. Sears, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy.
- July 3. James Alexander Falt and Jean Elizabeth Watson, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. Louis J. Martin and Margaret Bennett, both of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Herman V. Behring of Plymouth and Thelma K. Snow of Wareham, married in Wareham.
- July 4. Harold J. Pratt and Marion T. A. Zandi, both of Plymouth.
- July 4. Nelson P. Balboni of Plymouth and Elsie I. Ardizzoni of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- July 4. Anthony Carlisle Rezendes of Plymouth and Amelia Carvalho of Bristol, R. I., married in Bristol, R. I.
- July 5. Amos Fernandes of Plymouth and Julia Fernandes of Plympton, married in Kingston.

- July 11. Louis Joseph Marvelli of Plymouth and **Ma-**
falda G. Tassinari of Hanson, married in Whitman.
- July 14. Edward Ward Dyer and Verne Harding, both
of Plymouth, married in Bourne.
- July 16. Alfred L. Caviechi and Alice C. Taddia, both
of Plymouth.
- July 19. Charles L. Wurtzburger of Stoughton and
Helen Blakeman of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Herbert Frazier Smith, Jr. and Marion Car-
olyn Burleigh, both of Scituate, married in Plym-
outh.
- July 19. Frank G. Mello and Sylvia Mary Lodi, both
of Plymouth.
- July 21. Harvey Wayne Miller of Wayne, Pa., and Irene
Katherine Taber of Bourne, married in Plymouth.
- July 25. Clarence V. Lovejoy and Addie B. Vickery,
both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 26. Vincent J. Nicoli of Plymouth and Laura Freg-
ni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Edward Richard Anthony and Adeline
Theresa Leandro, both of Plymouth.
- July 31. Vincent Tassinari of Plymouth and Arline
Florence Franceschetti of Brockton, married in
Brockton.
- Aug. 1. Irving Clinton Smith and Marjorie Mae Bump,
both of Hanson, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Joseph Paul Pellegrini and Dora Veronica
Silva, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 4. John R. Nickerson and Edna D. Nickerson,
both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 5. Lawrence B. Hinckley and Kathryn I. Kanert,
both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 12. Theodore Vaughan, 2nd. of Carver and Alice E. Clough of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Aug. 13. Robert F. Shurtleff of Carver and Helen A. DeFelice of Plymouth, married in Pembroke.
- Aug. 14. Gilbert J. Courtney and Hazel Taggart, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Ernest Louis Pimental and Emily Teresa Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Henry Andrade and Beatrice Almeida, both of Plymouth, married in Bourne.
- Aug. 22. Richard L. Bumpus and Gladys C. Malaguti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. Adolph J. Franciosi of Brockton and Caroline Teresa Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 29. Arthur C. N. Badger of Plymouth and Thelma M. McRae of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Sept. 1. Vernon C. Sherman and Evelyn N. Hayward, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Louis N. Sherman and Eunice G. Peck, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 3. Ernest J. Borsari of Plymouth and Ala Pioppi of Boston, married in Boston.
- Sept. 5. Manuel Cabral, Jr. of Kingston and Stella Souza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. James Souza, Jr. of Plymouth and Belmeda Cabral of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 5 Ernest Silva and Mary Paiva, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5 Harold Joseph Barufaldi and Enis Annie Bus-solari, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 5. Adelbert L. Nickerson and Edna May Enos, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. Harold O. Hayward and Greta Cormier, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Arthur Nelson Paquin and Helen Heyl, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. William D. Resnick and Anna Shafran, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Sept. 6. Ovila F. Parker and Eugenia Jeannette Lajoie, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Joseph Costa Matias and Mary Mello, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Chesro Govoni of New Bedford and Ildagarda Poschi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Ferruccio Lillich of New York, N. Y. and Lea M. Lamborghini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. William Glusing and Claire Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 12. Leonardo Germinario and Alphonsine Bedard, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. George Aldrovandi and Iolanda M. Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 30. Vernon Briggs Cushman of Kingston and Frances Elizabeth Pinney, of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Oct. 1. Anthony Guaraldi of Kingston and Madeline R. O'Connell of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Oct. 3. Fernando Zoccolante of Kingston and Mary Pederzini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. John Joseph McCarthy and Mildred Walburga McMahon, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 8. Toivo Makie of Carver and Ruth Paul of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Vincent Buchanan of Plymouth and Lillian C. Brown of New Bedford, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 13. Horatio W. Pierce, Jr. and Marion E. McGinnis, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 14 John N. Bradford and Alice M. Schneider, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Joseph J. Furtado, Jr. and Mary Reed, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 17. John Scalabroni and Clara Zacchilli, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 18. Ferdinand A. Tache and Mary Tosi, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 18. Solomon Maynard Holmes and Ruth A. Haley, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Anthony Texeira of Acushnet and Mary Andrews of Plymouth, married in New Bedford.
- Oct. 24. William H. Boyers of Plymouth and May Emily Perry of Norwood, married in Whitman.
- Oct. 25. Melvin P. Bentcliff and Anne J. Roncarati, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman.
- Oct. 25. Aroldo Banzi and Adelaide Sa, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 25. Carlo Vacchino of Plymouth and Doris Elizabeth Gray of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Oct. 28. Harold E. Giles and Mary I. Maderos, both of Plymouth, married in Lowell.
- Oct. 30. George Wells, 2nd. of Boston and Katharine Wood of Denver, Colorado, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Warren E. Nelson and Ruth E. Alden, both of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., married in Plymouth.

- Nov. 7. James L. Dunlap of Plymouth and Mary Harriet Glass of Kingston, married in Boston.
- Nov. 11. Gino H. Serra and Alice M. Parker, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Erwin F. Martin of Whitman and Adeline P. Fernez of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 16. Walter T. Dromgoole and Mary L. Heffernan, both of Providence, R. I., married in Wareham.
- Nov. 18. Theodore R. Lacey and Mary Mabbett, both of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Nov. 21. Milton B. Wall and Amalia Lopes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Stanley Roger Nickerson of Plymouth and Marjorie Frances Cobb of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 21. Edward L. Costa and Amelia Emily Petite, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- Nov. 26. Hans Franklin Slade of Norfolk, Va. and Elinor Kathryn Bartlett of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Arthur P. Lemos of Plymouth and Louise Mary Rocha of Somerville, married in Cambridge.
- Nov. 26. Louis James Ruggiero and Veronica O. Freyermuth, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. John S. Perdigao and Anna Thomas, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Herbert Heppleston and Lucretia C. Sears, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 1. Roderick Stanley Wolcott of Braintree and Marion Scott Harrub of Quincy, married in Plymouth.

- Dec. 3. Walter T. Simmons and Catherine L. Callahan,
both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Dec. 10. Roland W. Bumpus and Dorothy R. Thomas,
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. William J. Quinn of Boston and Laura Cash
of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. William Joseph Slyne and Bernadette Louise
DeCost, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1936

	Name	Date	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan.	Gail Sandra Rogers	2	William C. and Lillian M. Ware	Athol	Sagamore
	Jane Gunther	2	John W. and Barbara Roy	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Loren Stuart Pimentel	3	Arthur J. and Catherine F. Griffin	Plymouth	New Bedford
	George Alexander Sampson	3	Nelson C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Hanover
	Alfieo John Ruffini	3	Ilo D. and Eunice I. Paulding	Plymouth	Italy
	Richard Frederick Romboldi	4	Amando J. and Alice M. Longhi	Taunton	Paris, France
	Christopher Hussey	4	Alfred R. Jr. and Jane Strickland	Mashfield	
	Shirley Claire Roncarati	5	Robert and Marguerite R. Cappella	Sandwich	
	Barbara Jean Gage	6	Llewellyn M. and Josephine A. Hoxie	Plymouth	
	Nancy Louise Maloni	9	Rego J. and Esther A. Cotti	Sandwich	
	Edward David Borgatti	15	Edward G. and Florence V. Furtado	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Stillborn	15		Walpole	
	Peter Francis Balboni	17	Peter and Helen M. Lavole	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Rose Mary Bobb	17	Lewis A. and Eleanor M. Govoni	Plymouth	Munsey, Pa.
	Curtis Linfield Ireland	19	Weldon E. and Alberta R. Peck	Plymouth	Quincy
	Betty Ann Silva	19	Joseph and Rose Souza	Portugal	Portugal
	Thomas Meredith Doten	20	Clarence M. and Edith V. Medara	Brockton	Plymouth
	Alice David	21	Eugene F. and Evangelina Reposa	Portugal	St. Michaels
	James Wallace Dykeman	21	John A. and Anne F. Mitchell	St. John, N. B.	Plymouth
	Sandra Lillian Heath	21	John S. and Antoinette Pelleier	Canada	
	Louis Sgarzi	23	Anedeo V. and Fannie Borghesi	Plymouth	
	Irene Virginia Pratt	25	William R. and Anna M. Bourgeois	Duxbury	Moncton, N. B.
	James Ronald Kritzmacher	26	Jacob A. and Teresa M. White	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Joyce Mae Brenner	30	Frank H. and Josephine K. Darsch	Plymouth	Plymouth
Feb.	Roland Lincoln Shaw	12	Frank S. and Dorothy F. Dries	Plymouth	
	Carol Ada Petocchi	13	Rego H. and Lillian C. Torrance	Plymouth	Italy
	Donald Francis Perrault	13	Fardina and Adelia Robbins	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Carlo Joseph Borsari	15	Armando U. and Adelia Burgatti	Italy	Italy
	George Wilbur Govoni	22	Nando and Mary Rapozo	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Robert George Fracalossi	22	Vincent and Lena Roncarati	Plymouth	Sandwich
	Rynna Eita Feinberg	25	Moritz and Clivy Chell	Plymouth	Vandergrift, Pa.
	James Richard Dunlap	26	Frank C. and Olive L. Leach	Boston	Plymouth
	Jeanette Lena Brenner	26	Andrew P. and Esmeralda V. Borgatti	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Joanne Frances Goodwin	27	Harold E. and Lucy Giaccaglia	Kingston	Plymouth
	Beverly Ann Ruffini	29	William L. and Anna Quartz	Plymouth	Plymouth
	Malvina Mary Furtado	29	John J. and Helen A. Giliewski	Plymouth	New York, N. Y.

	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mar.	2	Arthur D. and Elizabeth M. Dries	Randolph	Plymouth
	4	Leland F. and Mildred A. Dodge	Waldoboro, Me.	New Bedford
	6	Anthony L. and Rose Carrivera	Plymouth	Hinsdale, N. H.
	9	Charles E. Jr. and Agnes Goodwin	Whitman	New Bedford
	11	John M. and Frances G. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth
	12	Percy H. and Agnes G. Matinzi	Plymouth	Scotland
	14	Norman O. and Nancy A. Brown	Plymouth	Italy
	14	Onelio and Frances Albero	Taunton	Plymouth
	15	James E. and Eva M. Alberghini	Plymouth	Montpelier, Vt.
	15	Richard D. and Catherine M. Hughes	\$8. Boston	Springfield
	15	Harold and Edith Shaw	Duxbury	Cicero, Ill.
	16	Horatio C. and Alice L. Michelisen	Plymouth	Kingston
	16	Lawrence M. and Eva E. Tache	Plymouth	Allston
	16	Bernard and Eleanor Kelly	Plymouth	Ireland
	16	Roland A. and Mary A. Keenan	Bourne Dale	Plymouth
	17	Laurentino and Mary M. Maloni	Portugal	E. Bridgewater
	20	Albert G. and Marjorie Leach	Plymouth	Duxbury
	22	Ernest J. and Ann R. Pratt	Fall River	Fall River
	25	John D. and Leah E. Ruffini	Lynn	Kingston
	25	Charles L. and Louise A. Volta	Concord, N. H.	Plymouth
	28	Maynard A. and Lillian Roberge	Nova Scotia	Chelmsford
	30			
April	1	Manuel and Mary L. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
	7	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman	Plymouth	Portugal
	7	Stanley J. and Charlotte L. Bryant	Plymouth	Brooks, Me.
	7	Isadore P. and Ruth Roberts	Middleboro	Brooks, Me.
	7	Alfred L. and Margaret J. Hopkins	Plymouth	Brooks, Me.
	9	James A. and Theresa F. Busi	Plymouth	Brooks, Me.
	10	William and Louise T. Almeida	Cliff Side, N. J.	Brooks, Me.
	10	Nicholas P. and Louise K. Reidenbach	Russia	Brooks, Me.
	11	Norman W. and Genevieve S. Thompson	Plymouth	Boston
	14	Nunnie and Alice A. Balboni	Plymouth	Boston
	15	Bruno G. and Vittorina Baietti	Plymouth	Boston
	17	Bliss B. and May L. Corliss	Plymouth	Boston
	19	Emilio and Mary B. Heath	St. Michaels	Boston
	19	John and Rose Pachoco	Mass.	Boston
	19	Kenneth and Frances M. McGovern	Plymouth	Boston
	20	Nando and Theresa M. Lenzi	Sackville, N. B.	Stafford Cor., N. H.
	21	Maralyn Mac Rossi	Plymouth	Whitman
	21	Warren Ralph Dean	Plymouth	Plymouth
	21	May Anna Smith	Plymouth	Lakeville
	22	Donald Howard Cadman	Plymouth	Attleboro

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Clinton Earle Zahn 23	Russell H. and Josephine B. Pratt	Plymouth	Brockton	
Nancy Ann Thomas 23	Joseph Jr. and Raphael Cannella	Plymouth	Marshfield	
Paul James Baratta 24	Giacomo and Marion E. Busi	Italy	E. Weymouth	
Joan Lee Walker 25	Alpheus H. and Bridie J. Lee	Duxbury	Ireland	
Ronald Sampson 26	Albert N. and Ioli P. Balboni	Kingston	Plymouth	
Richard Sampson 26	Albert N. and Ioli P. Balboni	Kingston	Plymouth	
Norman Boureau 26	Alcide W. and Thelma M. Stone	Plymouth	Farnham, N. Y.	
Frederick Lee Littlefield, 3d 28	Frederick L. and Ruth E. Lovequist	Boston	Norton	
Bruce Bradford Crotthers 28	Worth B. and Gladys R. Marvel	Bloomington, Ill.	Plymouth	
David Charles Maffini 30	Emello and Louise M. Magee	Italy	Portland, Me.	
Frank Paul Martin, Jr. 30	Frank P. and Laura M. MaDan	Plymouth	Plymouth	
Robert Emerson Tibbets May 1	Hayden E. and Olga M. Lenzl	Brockton	Plymouth	
Helen Williams Loring 3	Robert C. and Lucy B. Porter	Plympton	Kingston	
Diane Mae Doten 3	Carlton B. and Kathryn Martha	Plymouth	Plymouth	
Patricia Ann Gellar 5	Albert E. and Adeline H. Santos	Plymouth	Portugal	
Betty May Lewis 12	Maurice and Mildred W. Swift	Plymouth	Plymouth	
Gloria Santos 12	Catone and Dolly Furtado	Plymouth	Winchester, N. H.	
Joaquine Mary Araujo 14	Benjamin O. and Phyllis L. Swift	Cape Verde Is.	Plymouth	
Edwin Gibbs, Jr. 15	Edwin and Grace E. Cash	Bourne	Yarmouth	
Jean Frances Grennell 17	Howard F. and Alice R. Childs	Sagamore	Plymouth	
Dawn Marie Krendal 22	Phillip and Elizabeth Morrissey	Plymouth	Houlton, Me.	
Victor Richard Izzo 25	Louis and Josephine Vernezzaro	Italy	Plymouth	
_____ Bowers 26	Stanford L. and Elsie Ottani	Plymouth	Greene, Me.	
Louis Martin Bartlett 30	Ephraim L. and Barbara B. Mitchell	Plymouth	Plymouth	
Natalie Boutin June 1	Arthur J. and Blanche J. LaBelle	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.	
Evelyn Frances Silva 2	Manuel J. and Edna M. Smith	Cambridge	Hanson	
Cynthia Sue Worster 4	George W. and Lottie L. Spencer	Clifforddale	So. Gardner, Me.	
Ronald Enos 4	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.	
Kathleen Elsie Adams 4	Warren L. and Lily Tong	Plymouth	England	
Ronald Robert Fanoni 6	Pino F. and Rose L. Maffini	Italy	Italy	
James Angelo Nava 7	Antonio and Barbara Lantz	Westboro	Duxbury	
Wallace Burton Crowell 7	Kenneth F. and Gwendolyn Morgan	Plymouth	England	
Mary Anne Nunes 8	Joseph and Florence P. Lemoine	Plymouth	Westdale	
June Russell Wood 8	William R. and Dorothy M. Nutter	Plymouth	Plymouth	
Sally Ann Doris Natalini 10	Angelo and Bruna M. Lenzi	Italy	Italy	
Robert Leonard Martin 11	Antone P. and Marjorie F. Hartin	Plymouth	Plymouth	
Janice Marie Borgnesant 13	Peter and Mafalda Minelli	Kingston	Plymouth	
Jane Gail Loring 20	Elmer E. and Mary E. McLean	Plympton	Attleboro	

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
20	Gloria Ann Sewall	George A. and Laura Roderick	Brockton	Provincetown
21	Ronald James Holmes	Francis K. and Nina Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	John Loring Bates	Warren A. and Frances McElaney	Whitman	Ireland
21	Wanda Weeks	Howard M. and Muriel H. Anderson	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Jean Carole Bongiovanni	Joseph and Caroline R. Palavauchi	Italy	Plymouth
24	Robert Oscar Pelletier	Oscar and Edna F. Govoni	Canada	Kingston
25	Beverly Edna Black	Glenn C. and Winifred M. Packard	Carver	Whitman
28	Robert Charles Hurle	Charles J. and Mary J. Govoni	Plymouth	Kingston
28	John Joseph Ghidoni	Mando and Mary Balboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Gail Frances Borgatti	Elario L. and Racelle H. Perlantis	Walpole	Portland, Me.
July	1	William Eldon Hathaway	Buzzards Bay	Plymouth
3	Patricia Ann Bailey	Lawrence W. and Jeanne F. Peniman	Brookline	Whitman
3	John Peter Hauson, Jr.	John P. and Dorothy E. Chenevert	Plymouth	Lowell
4	Martha Dorothy Tassinarri	William and Agnes E. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
4	John Paul Vanchi	Francis A. and Isabella B. Blackler	Newfoundland	Plymouth
5	Virginia Leonard	Arthur and Dorothy M. Sinnott	Marshfield	Italy
6	Paul Alexander DeSalvatore	Newfield and Anna Locovitch	Meriden, Ct.	Italy
7	Della Vanchi	Joseph and Mary A. Gullifa	Boston	Gloucester
7	Jeanette Rita Canning	Alonzo and Lillian R. Russell	No. Wilbraham	Hawaiian Is.
7	Richard Joseph Quintal	Manuel and Mary E. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Girard Woolson	Clarence A. and Doris M. Girard	New York, N. Y.	Plymouth
10	Ronald Ferioli	Arrigo and Mildred Gilbert	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Lois May Kierstead	Howard L. and Beatrice E. Fox	Plymouth	Kingston
11	Robert William Vandini, Jr.	Robert W. and Bertha Bouchard	Plymouth	Kingston
13	Illegitimate			
13	Raith Ann Ferrault	Archie E. and Mary M. Emond	Brockton	Brockton
14	Dennis Anthony Furtado	August and Mary Teves	Portugal	Portugal
15	James William Northrup, Jr.	James W. and Ruth Arnes	West Roxbury	Topsfield
17	John Wintthrop Packard, Jr.	John W. and Mary L. Jenkins	Kennebunkport, Me.	Kennebunkport, Me.
18	Mary Elizabeth Hudson	Harold K. and Aurie N. Balch	Lowell	Plymouth
18	Diana May Silva	Antone and Ellen Gardner	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
18	Delham Morehouse Whiting	Pelham H. and Myrtle L. Morehouse	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	John Wolcott Reggiani	Nino and Alice W. Savery	Cape Verde Is.	Cape Verde Is.
19	Alfred Gomes Andrews, Jr.	Alfred G. and Annie A. Andrews	Anesbury	Anesbury
19	Nancy Ellen Schiel	Howard E. and Hazel Miller	Plymouth	So. America
21	Stanley Trongeau	Camille T. and Elizabeth A. Clark	Plymouth	Italy
21	Robert Lenart, Jr.	Robert and Lydia J. Reggiani	Plymouth	Utica, N. Y.
24	Irena Christina Brigidia	Anthony and Lena Mastrario	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Sally Diane Arons	Robert and Sadie Portnoy	Plymouth	Everett
28	Ronald Edward Gloyd	Charles L. and Cora F. Pierce	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Vernon Louis Reposa	Anthony and Iris B. Almeida	Cambridge	Cambridge

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 1	Herbert Bruce Mason, Jr.	Herbert B. and Dorothy E. Borgeson	Watertown	Gilbertville
2	Ronald Caton	Jesse and Aurora T. Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Rose Ellen Hanelt	George G. M. and Bertha M. Gould	Providence, R. I.	Westwood
8	Robert Lino Zaniboni	Lino G. and Eleanor M. Jackson	Plymouth	Duxbury
9	Anne Krueger	Alfred H. and Ruth E. Merry	Kingston	
11	Stillborn			
12	Ronald Richard Montanari	Avelio M. and Flora N. Fortini	Plymouth	
13	Phyllis Mabel Tribou	Adelbert N. and Lily M. Evans	Canada	
14	Paul Michael Ferazzi	Arnaldo and Stella Campbell	Plymouth	
15	Joseph Gonsalves	Peter and Florence M. Andrews	Plymouth	
17	Stillborn			
19	Janet Ruth Tripp	Coburn W. and Doris M. Plaisted	Plymouth, N. H.	
20	Sally Mae Laurent	Lucien A. and Josephine M. Denmulder	Plymouth	
21	Richard Goodwin Hall	Whitman N. and Elizabeth A. Demison	Waterloo, N. Y.	
21	Jane Frances Rezendes	Alfred L. and Mildred E. Bush	Plymouth	
22	Alfred Warner Lamos	Wilfred D. and Dorothy L. Livingston	Boston	
23	Joyce Fay Given	Ralph M. and Eleanor M. Robbins	Plymouth	
23	Joseph John Souza, Jr.	Joseph J. and Beatrice A. Bruneau	St. Michaels	
24	Richard Barry Duberstein	Hyman and Gertrude Bond	Malden	
24	Stillborn			
24	Mary Ellen Callahan	Daniel J. and Catherine E. Carroll	Brockline	
27	Janice Ann Pavese	Horace and Josephine Montali	Plymouth	
29	Donna May Barufaldi	Amedeo and Evelyn E. Rogerson	Plymouth	
30	Herbert Burgess Shepherd	Melvin B. and Elsie D. Burgess	Pembroke	
31				
Sept.				
3	Judith Mae Thom	Walter J. and Irene A. Longhi	Plymouth	
6	Leo John Higgins, Jr.	Leo J. and Kathleen M. Curtin	Dorchester	
7	Marilyn Ann Knight	Earl T. and Mary Brown	Plymouth	
10	Richard Edward Thomas	Tony and Mary Sylvia	Scotland	
13	Marilyn Ashley	Maynard and Mildred Mitchell	Boston	
14	Betty Glassy	Elmer L. and Mildred E. Tammitt	Duxbury	
15	George Thomas Anderson	George G. and Olga D. Borghi	Plymouth	
16	James Anthony Thaucher	Raymond and Harriet Fischer	Wilmington, N. C.	
16	Jack Gordon Kaufmann	Elwin and Sadye Abrams	New Bedford	
17	John Joseph Ledo	Eugene and Beatrice R. Andrade	Plymouth	
17	Dorothy Frances Reggiani	Alfred C. and Marion G. Whiting	Plymouth	
21	Ruth Eileen Smith	Irving C. and Marjorie M. Bump	Plymouth	
23	Illegitimate			
24	Alau Charles Bailey	Kingston	Plymouth	
24	Carolyn Cynthia DeLaney	Arnold H. and Esther H. Waugh	Cambridge	
25	Harley Karl LeCain	Gordon C. and Eileen L. Hodgson	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	
25	Carol Ann Pioppl	William and Eva M. Bergonzini	Plymouth	

	Name	Name of Parents	Mother's Birthplace
27	Donald Domingo Pina	Christian and Eugenta Silva	Taunton
28	Robert Edward Smith, Jr.	Robert E. and Margaret R. Callahan	Cape Verde Is.
29	Alcino Simoes	Antonio and Rose Raposa	Stoughton
30	Jeanette Landry	Joseph H. and Blanch E. Surprenant	Portugal
Oct.	Anna Gilhuile Kunz	Warren J. and Iona J. Seach	Irvington, N. Y.
	Steven Benjamin Foster	Carroll B. and Elizabeth P. Jacobs	Duxbury
5	James Joseph Brown	Ernest G. and Louise Knight	Plymouth
6	Ernest Gerald Nickerson, Jr.	Jauies J. and Mary T. Larkin	Scotland
8	Richard Harry Pedersen	Andrew and Marjorie Jones	Revere
9	William Hirian Salsman, Jr.	William H. and Norma V. Chetwynd	Nova Scotia
11	David John Ferrall	Enrico J. and Leontina C. DellaLuca	Italy
13	Elizabeth Anne Wood	Everett N. and Ida Stefani	Plymouth
13	Jean Webster Drew	Irving C. and Florence P. Brown	Kingston
14	Jerry Leroy Robbins	Gauthier J., and Alice L. Paradise	Sandwich, Ill.
14	Diana Rosalie Pinto	John M. and Ida Montiero	St. Michaels
17	Marjorie Lee Raymond	Walter D. and Sarah E. McGovern	Plymouth
21	Robert Vincent Nicoll	Vincent J. and Laura A. Fregni	Sagamore
27	James Downey Goodwin	James C. and Susan C. Downey	Plymouth
27	Jean Cretton	George and Alice A. Basler	Paris, France
Nov.	Dianne Waitt	Vernon M. and Bernadina F. Almeida	Nancy, France
	Sylvia Kathleen Sheehan	John L. and Pia Bussolari	Plymouth
2	Faith Esther Sherman	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Manchester, N. H.
3	Irene Ann Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel Hutchinson	Sagamore
3	Eleanor Roosevelt Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel Hutchinson	Fitchburg
4	Ann Esther Silva	Frank J. and Inez Silva	Lynn
4	Jane Montana	Alexander and Alba Roncarati	Carver
4	Carolyn Gladys McCosh	Gordon S. and Doris R. Clark	Plymouth
5	Dennis Chester Anti	Adam and Annie Mattini	Italy
6	Edith Reed Wall	Irving H. and Madeline B. Northrup	Plymouth
10	William Adam Sgarlatti	William and Edith C. Peck	Yonkers, N. Y.
11	Dennis Allan Scafari	Eros and Olivia Souza	Plymouth
11	Jayne Louise Nangle	John M. Jr. and Mildred L. Stinott	Dorchester
14	Frederick Thomas Garside	Ernest L. and Ottis E. Huctaby	Pensacola, Fla.
16	Gaye Ann Fraccalossi	George L. and Florida B. Fortini	Plymouth
16	Grace Marie Jones	Wynan R. and Margaret Duffy	Marshfield
17	Ann Guidaboni	Odone A. and Dimma Poschi	Italy
18	Sally Ann Bedard	Joseph E. and Phyllis A. Corrow	Kingston
20	Thomas Henry Pickles	John A. and Eleanor R. Benassi	Sagamore
20	Beverly Ann Busi	Battista and Eleonor M. Bernagossi	Plymouth
21	Ronald Reposa	John and Florence Pinto	Providence, R. I.

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
22	James Paul Martin	John J. and Beatrice MaDan	Plymouth	Brockton
23	William Richard Landry	Joseph W. and Florence B. Bourjeous	Fall River	Gerrville, R. I.
24	Patricia Ann Santaripa	James V. and Mary H. Halunen	Fall River	Carver
26	Priscilla Ann Smith	John A. and Evelyn I. Otley	Fall River	Halstead, Pa.
26	Lorraine Thomas Fretas	Joseph T. and Mary C. Barros	Fall River	Lowell
26	Donald Louis Vacchi	Louis and Eleanor Manfredi	Portugal	Plymouth
Dec.	1	Landon Guy Leftwich, Jr.	Landon G. and Odell E. Jamerson	Lynchburg, Va.
5	James Earl Burt	Harrison E. and Ethel F. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Stephen Barbeirl	Angelo and Evelyn Tassinari	Italy	Wareham
10	Lester Woodbury Richardson, Jr.	Lester W. and Ethel McCallum	Plymouth	Waltham
12	_____ DeMeule	Louis E. and Jeanette M. King	Salem	Plymouth
13	Milton Zavalacorsky	David and Esther B. Blisley	Russia	Fall River
15	Doris Evelyn Boutin	Elmer P. and Margaret A. Wallace	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Frank Leslie Sampson	Neilson C. and Alfreda C. Gordon	Plymouth	Shelburne, Vt.
18	Richard Vernon Lovejoy	Clarence Y. and Addie Vickery	Cohasset	Plymouth
19	Alvin Ward Clarke	Alvin A. W. and Ellen A. Kane	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
21	Norman Francis Holman, Jr.	Norman F. and Agnes M. Kelley	Kingston	Crompton, R. I.
22	Barbara Anne Langeley	Robert and Mary Messier	Patton, Me.	Hardwick
24	Francis Joseph Barrett, Jr.	Francis J. and Irma Alberghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Catharine Ann Hacking	John W. and Yvonne C. Morin	Providence, R. I.	Lawrence
30	_____ Cayicchi	Joseph A. and Clara M. Peckham	Italy	Warwick, R. I.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1936

	Date	Name	Age Y.	M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
	Jan.	Joseph W. Richardson	83	1 11	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph W. Richardson and Maria Lane
	2	Edward Q. Harlow (Died in Fall River)	58	8 18	Epidioid Cancer of Scalp	John Harlow and Melissa Morrison
	5	Murdock Gerrior	85	— —	Fracture of Right Femur	————— and —————
	5	John Tura	50	8 16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ferdinand Tura and Anna Cocchi
	6	Harriet O. Hoyt	81	6 28	Broncho Pneumonia	Curtis Hoyt and Harriet Ryder
	12	Maria Bellefountain	71	1 28	Hypostatic Congestion of Lungs	Henry Bouché and Mary Benoit
	13	—	—	—	Stillborn	Abraham Collier and Ruth —————
	15	Morris Collier	52	— —	Fracture of Sacrum	Stephen Crawford and Mary Kelley
	15	Ella Smith	73	7 26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Geraldine Devoe and Martha Stuart
	18	Alice E. Savery	68	5 7	Progressive Muscular Atrophy	William Wood and Julia Brewster
	20	Angie P. Northrup (Died in Boston)	57	1 13	Chronic Cholecystitis	Josiah C. Fuller and Nancy Bradford
	21	Joseph C. Fuller	75	1 15	Coronary Sclerosis	Johnston Brown and Mary S. Brewster
	21	Mary S. Buckingham	82	9 21	Heart Disease	Henry D. Grafton and Rebecca Trenchard
	27	Elizabeth G. Sanderson	90	11 0	Cancer of Breast	Hiram Sawyer and Melissa Snell
	31	Laura E. Snell	75	11 16	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Barnabas Ellis and Marcia Doten
	Feb.	Clark Ellis	86	5 21	Coronary Sclerosis	Anthony Almeida and Ruth C. Haywood
	4	Anthony Almeida, Jr.	—	2 19	Acute Intussusception	William Mills and Eva Vacchino
	5	William Mills, Jr.	5	— 20	Heart Disease	————— and —————
	5	Charles T. Branhall (Died in New York, N. Y.)	60	7 27	Pneumonia	Benjamin Branhall and Julia Lewis
	6	Lydia E. Holmes (Died in Birmingham)	73	3 18	Carcinoma	Joseph C. Holmes and Sarah S. Fuller
	9	Alfred W. Sampson (Died in Boston)	61	— —	Nephritis	John W. Sampson and Mary S. Leach
	15	John A. White (Died in New York)	66	10 25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John T. White and Flora Wing
	17	Julia C. Fector	83	5 16	Myocarditis	————— and —————
	21	John B. Young	64	9 27	Carcinoma	Edward E. Bassett and Mary F. Swift
	21	William F. Bassett (Died in Boston)	79	4 24	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Cardozo and Mary Luiza
	23	Mary Ferdinand	77	1 29	Broncho Pneumonia	Henry Hoxie and Polly E. Burdick
	24	Minnie C. Caldwell	22	6 11	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Manuel Cadose and Antonette Gaspari
	24	Laura F. Cadose (Died in So. Hanson)	8	7 27	Diffuse Peritonitis	Joseph Gavoni and Adela Fecl
	25	Richard L. Gavoni	58	1 17	Brain Tumor	Charles H. Frink and Emma L. Shaw
	26	Carrie L. Frink (Died in Newton)	73	6 8	Arterio-Scleriosis	Andrew L. Raymond and Rebecca Pratt
	26	Andrew E. Raymond (Died in Duxbury)	74	8 19	Endocarditis	Foster Earle and Sarah Abel
	28	Sarah E. Hughes	91	6 21	Arterio-Sclerosis	George N. Adams and Desire T. Carver
	Mar.	George N. Adams	78	— —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Packard and Betsy Oliver
	2	Frank Packard (Died in Pembroke)	73	4 18	Broncho-Pneumonia	Moses Nickerson and Susanne Brown
	3	Mary E. Nelson	— —	— —	—————	—————

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
6	Ernest P. Manzotti (Died in Brockton)	19 3 8	Hemophilia	Carlo Manzotti and Mary Malezatti
6	William J. Morse	34 10 12	Coronary Thrombosis	William Morse and _____ Glass
10	Winkley	— 1	Persistent Ductus Arteriosus	Charles E. Winkley, Jr. and Agnes R. Goodwin
10	Henry Deane Keith (Died in E. Jeffrey, N. H.)	63 9 5	Coronary Thrombosis	Israel Keith and Mary Dean
10	Jane McGarry (Died in Boston)	67 4 16	Actinomycosis of right lower lobe of lung	Michael McGarry and Ann Tiernan
11	Ann F. Dupuis	51 5 23	Coronary Thrombosis	John E. Sullivan and Eliza E. Howard
13	Joseph G. Blugee	39 5 5	Chronic Non-Valvular Heart Disease	Vincent Blugee and Mary Zang
15	Manuel Machado	64 —	Carcinoma of Stomach	Manuel Machado and Justina Silva
15	Alice A. Bradford	87 10 1	Broncho-Pneumonia	Lewis G. Bradford and Louisa Allen
16	Nando Guidetti	59 9 15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Joseph Guidetti and Rita Gavoni
18	Mary D. Butler	82 4 15	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Oliver C. Vaughan and Sarah H. Lannan
19	Louis Phillipini	52 —	Heart Disease	Antonio Phillipini and Mary Laurenti
20	Frank S. Sampson	65 6 3	Spinal Progressive Muscular Atrophy	Nelson L. Sampson and Deborah A. Pierce
31	Merritt Ferrell	74 6 8	Lobar Pneumonia	George Ferrell and _____
April	Susan F. Churchill	81 6 5	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Wilson Churchill and Mary George
	James Fernandes (Died in Taunton)	35 11 4	Broncho-Pneumonia	Asaph S. Fernandes and Mary Diaz
3	Varletta Brown	73 5 3	Aortic Regurgitation of Heart	Asaph S. Burkhardt and Lucretia Bumpus
3	Sidney W. Wrightington	78 1 17	Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease	Isaac F. Wrightington and Sarah E. Crowell
4	Maud Goode	67 —	Lobar Pneumonia	Daniel Miller and Adelaine Gerrish
5	Alice A. Lowe (Died in Milton)	75 10 —	Fracture of Left Femur	Herbert F. Libby and Eleanor Briggs
5	Allen Loft	76 5 7	Coronary Sclerosis	Thomas Loft and Eliza Moss
5	Kate L. Douglass (Died in Norfolk)	75 — 26	Carcinoma of Rectum	Christopher Wright and Keziah Phillips
5	Marijorie P. MacDonald (Died in Somers)	28 4 4	Chronic Tuberculosis of Lungs	William Smallwood and Frances Fogarty
10	Annie Stas	78 11 10	Broncho Pneumonia	Michael Fox and Annie McCullough
10	Marian Santos	35 — —	Acute Splenitis	_____ and _____
17	Isaac Cole	55 11 6	Benign Hypertrophy of Prostate	John Cole and Annie Metcalf
18	Sarah S. Thompson (Died in Westborough)	92 5 21	Chronic Endocarditis	Nathaniel Savery and Phoebe Stephens
20	Marjorie Schreiber (Died in Hanson)	23 2 6	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	David Schreiber and Elizabeth Barrow
21	James A. Stewart	58 — 27	Asphyxiation by Suspension	James Stewart and Johanna McGuire
21	Donald J. Macedo	— 9 12	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Macedo and Lawrence Barrows
23	Harry B. Davis	59 5 10	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Robert B. Davis and Martha R. Bailey
24	Antonio Andrews	51 10 11	Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease	Louis Andrews and Angelina Andrews
25	_____	— — —	Stillborn	_____ and _____
27	Frank J. Lawrence	75 7 21	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Benjamin W. Robbins and Lydia M. Hammond
28	John S. Robbins	71 — 30	Gangrene of Foot	Elijah Benson and Joanna Westgate
29	Maria F. Douglas	85 11 17	Arterio-Scleriosis	Edward Turner and Ruth Haley
30	Lillian M. Briggs	78 3 29	Heart Disease	

Date	Name	Age M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
May 7	Roy Francis Wedell (Died in Kingston)	4	16	Heart Disease
12	Angelo Forni	67	11	—
12	E. Thurston Damon	81	8	Heart Disease
15	Joanna Scott	72	2	Lobar Pneumonia
17	— Gibbs	—	2	General Inhibition
18	Jennie M. Cobb	56	3	Acute Lymphocytic Meningitis
19	Sarah E. Strong	77	4	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease
20	Herman Taylor	39	3	Asphyxiation by Carbon-Monoxide Gas
20	Mary Ellen Smith	70	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
23	Lillian D. Burgess	39	4	Meningoitis
24	Ella R. Morton (Died in Putnam, Conn.)	85	2	Pneumo-Pneumonia
25	Marion Garvin (Died in Brockton)	64	9	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease
26	Louis Alberghini	67	1	Premature Birth
26	— Bowers	9 hours	—	Ticler Duodenum
30	James Bodell (Died in Boston)	54	10	—
June 2	Ernest A. Fernandez	20	6	Basal Fracture of Skull
3	E. Ralph Beaman	38	6	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease
5	James H. White	48	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5	Frank Fortini	69	—	Broncho Pneumonia
6	Maria Tavares	63	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
7	Fred L. Rich	68	—	Heart Disease
8	Hattie A. Rogers	73	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage
9	Marcella Pederzani	66	1	Carcinoma of Liver
11	John P. Donovan	60	—	Acute Cardiac Decompensation
13	Thomas Vantagoli	65	—	Acute Appendicitis
14	Ella B. Robbins (Died in Belmont)	47	6	Broncho-Pneumonia
15	Edward E. Stevens (Died in Taunton)	77	—	Bronchitis
23	Herbert E. Kinsey	76	11	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis
24	Hannah B. Haskins	92	8	Carcinoma of Stomach
24	Mary S. Cooper	72	5	Arterio-Sclerosis
25	Thomas A. Peterson, Jr. (Died in Newark, N. J.)	12	12	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease
July 1	Charles Stevens	59	10	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease
3	Harry L. Freeman	91	5	Broncho Pneumonia
4	William J. O'Brien	59	9	Uraemia
5	Sarah R. Collins	42	22	Pectoris
6	Virginia S. Leonardi	42	4	Cardio Renal Vasular Disease
9	Eunice E. Barry	92	23	Strangulation in Vomiting
9	Edward W. Whitten	60	5	Colloid Carcinoma of Ovary
9	—	84	13	Arterio-Sclerosis
				Thomas Peterson and Berthine Johnson
				— and Sarah Kane
				Henry M. — and Margaret Ryan
				William O'Brien and Bridget Reynolds
				Burgess P. Terry and Naomi Doten
				Arthur Leonardi and Dorothy M. Sinnott
				Wendell Simmons and Priscilla Hedge
				Charles Whitten and Mary R. Holmes

Date	Name	Age M. D.	Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents	
10	Louise Hazen (Died in Elizabeth, N. J.)	56	2 21	Chalcnystitis	William McMurray and Jane Graham	
14	John Wood (Died in Manchester)	75	11 27	Arterio-Sclerosis	Artemus Wood and Annie Kane	
17	Edward Denulder (Died in Boston)	—	3 6	Broncho-Pneumonia	Nicholas P. Denulder and Louise K. Reidenbach	
20	Alexander L. Fraser (Died in Providence, R. I.)	70	1 5	Coronary Thrombosis	Charles Fraser and Rachel McKay	
21	Mary D. DePietro	64	4 3	Chronic Empyema	Camillo Dangelo and Ceacinta S. Carbusso	
21	Elizabeth Paly	67	9 26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Seth Paly and Sarah E. Whiting	
24	Fred Grossman	53	—	Carbon-Monoxide Poisoning	David Alston and Abby Hismith	
25	Emma Moultrie	49	11 17	Chronic Myocarditis	Thomas Bence and Lucy Lee	
26	Anella Wareham	82	3 19	General Arterio-Sclerosis	William L. Mitchell and Deborah S. Pratt	
28	Arrah V. Eddy	85	7 20	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Henry Bremer and Mary A. Wirsburger	
29	John P. Brenner	65	6 —	Diabetes	Jacob Sheppard and Elizabeth Hartman	
30	Mary Brenner	65	2 14	Coronary Thrombosis		
Aug.	3	Albina L. Boyer	65	—	Fracture of Skull	John E. Knowles and Sarah J. Morehouse
	3	Mary H. Blair	43	—	Fracture of Skull	Elmer E. Boyer and Abina L. Knowles
	4	Eva W. Simmons	65	—	Fracture of Ribs, Chest, etc.	Elzear Traversy and Edel LaVallee
	4	James H. Kelran (Died in Brockton)	82	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	James Feiran and Ellen Tobin
	5	Esther B. Dunlap	29	6 13	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Ellis N. Wood and Lillian B. Johnson
	5	John Armstrong	57	10 22	Ruptured Appendix	Henry Armstrong and Esther Baker
	5	Richard V. Bennett	28	2 23	Endocarditis	G. Vernon Bennett and Laura N. Holmes
	8	Christina E. Brown	80	7 23	Arterio-Sclerosis	William E. Burns and Margaret White
	9	Sarah P. Hudson (Died in Keene, N. H.)	82	5 15	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Jonathan P. Nichols and Hannah Floyd
	9	Della Vanchi	—	5 2	Congenital Disorder	Joseph Vancini and Mary Gullifa
	10	Sherman Whipple Withington	18	4 8	Meningitis	Lothiro Withington and Katherine C. Whipple
	10	Luigi Accorsi (Died in Wellesley)	73	7 5	Broncho-Pneumonia	Massimiliano Accorsi and Martina Gallerani
	11	Manuel Carreiro (Died in Halifax)	58	6 17	Coronary Thrombosis	John Carreiro and Mary Rodriguez
	11	————— (Died in New Bedford)	—	—	Stillborn	John Sherwin and Mary Nickerson
Sept.	11	Arthur Sherwin (Died in Bridgewater)	67	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Paul Birni and Mary Cassanelli
	12	Vincent Brini	65	4 29	Intestinal Obstruction	Wilder E. Deane and Lucella Woodis
	12	George A. Deau	63	1 14	Heart Disease	Ellis Morton and Polly Nickerson
	13	Josiah Morton	88	11 30	Coronary Sclerosis	and
	17	—	—	Stillborn	Darius Chase and Eliza Pierce	
	17	Susan A. Simmons (Died in Avon)	62	1 13	Carcinoma of Breast	Jacob Beccari and Pauline Volpi
	18	Flenzino Beccari	67	—	Aneurysm of the Aorta	Augustin O'Brien and Nora Clair
	18	Dorothy J. O'Brien	27	11 21	Accidental Drowning	John J. Gavin and Catherine Sheehan
	19	Arthur V. Gaylin	22	—	Fracture of Skull	Daniel Donovan and Catherine Brady
	22	Cornelius J. Donovan	43	6 24	Duodenal Ulcer	Herbert J. Stevenson and Alice Ramsden
	22	Herbert Stevenson	27	—	Fracture of Neck	Eben N. Hinckley and Mary Adde
	23	Charles E. Hinckley	68	7 5	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Martin Harrigan and Rebecca Brackett
	23	Lillian Gallagher	72	5 14	Acute Intestinal Obstruction	

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents	
				Stilborn	and
21 25	Alexander M. Boudreau	66	8 19	Chronic Cardiac Decompensation	Melvin Boudreau and Sabina Babin
25	Lee R. Sturtevant	35	8 —	Sarcinacema	Perry L. Sturtevant and C. Gertrude Rush
27	Harriet E. Sherman	82	— 23	Carcinoma of Lung	Thomas Bassett and Abigail Chase
28	Enrico Vecchi	70	4 —	Pulmonary Edema	Joseph Vecchi and Clara Lupi
30	Elmer H. Fletcher	62	11 21	Coronary Embolism	Alfred Fletcher and Methitable Howland
Sept.	3 Alden S. Bartlett	84	1 21	Broncho Pneumonia	Seth S. Bartlett and Ann Bartlett
4	James E. Tobin	75	— —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Tobin and Mary Smith
6	Marion L. Morash	22	11 —	Acute Enterocolitis	Peter A. Morash and Espoinette —
6	Frances Harris	61	2 27	Carcinoma of Breast	Joseph L. Weston and Abby H. Cornish
6	Warren W. Sprague	17	4 —	Fracture of Skull	William O. Sprague and Harriette E. Ross
8	Eugene J. Teiu	73	— 23	Fracture of Skull	— and —
10	Charles D. Lewis (Died in Quincy)	74	1 18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Daniel Lewis and Amelia Brown
14	Eva M. Kierstead	48	4 18	Carcinoma of Mammary Gland	Lincoln S. Wixon and Viola Kendrick
14	Martha F. Burgess	88	7 16	Chronic Myocarditis	William Shurtliff and Lauchinda Westgate
15	Albena Alberghini	75	— —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	— and —
18	Briggs Cushman	59	4 3	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Peleg T. Cushman and Mary F. Sturtevant
21	Raphaela Genovese (Died in Fall River)	38	— —	General Peritonitis	Nicholas Ruggiero and Luliza Caramello
21	Margaret E. Lahey (Died in Denver, Colo.)	56	3 —	Cerebral Aphoplexy	Edward Gleann and Jane Forrest
23	Ida Manfredi	49	8 24	Cirrhosis of Liver	Cesar Proni and Rosa Reduci
25	Manuel Santos	44	1 25	Acute Suppurative Arthritis	Manuel Santos and Justa Silva
Oct.	1 Ada Boudreau	40	5 29	Heart Disease	Janes Swires and Adaline —
1	Alexis M. Magee	72	11 20	Heart Disease	William N. Magee and Susan M. Simmons
2	Irma B. Lee	52	2 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin O. Bird and Portia E. Lovett
5	Joseph H. Taylor	16	— —	Acute Suppurative Appendicitis	Frank Taylor and Annie Manning
6	Edward F. Dempster (Died in Boston)	35	— —	Drowning	Daniel Dempster and Mary Wright
7	Julia B. Probst	53	1 17	Coronary Embolism	Jesse Burdett and Elizabeth Genet
8	Thomas R. Heath	47	11 18	Cirrhosis of Liver	Michael F. Heath and Josephine Boudreau
9	Pasquale Zappaloti	50	5 14	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	Peter Zappaloti and Ida —
13	Catherine Morton	88	— 5	Generalized Arteriosclerosis	John Langford and Celestina Eldridge
15	Victor Alberghini	70	9 29	Broncho Pneumonia	— and —
15	Sarah J. Atwood	79	1 10	Hypertensive Heart Disease	William Heath and Sarah Quinlan
16	Elizabeth Miner	73	6 16	Chronic Myocarditis	Edward Miner and Margaret Green
16	Guiseppe Gilberti	80	— —	(Generalized) Arterio-Sclerosis	Brando Gilberti and Marianna Alberghini
18	Guy J. LeBlanc, Jr.	17	5 25	Accidental Drowning	Guy J. LeBlanc and Esther L. White
18	Mary Hall	77	10 18	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	William Heath and Sarah Quinlan
21	William E. Wadsworth	52	4 22	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William E. Wadsworth and Mary H. Petersen
21	John B. Pasteris	73	— —	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Pasteris and — — — — —

	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
21	Charles W. Mixter (Died in Washington, D. C.)	69 — —	Drowning	Jason W. Mixter and —
22	Charles W. Sherman	85 5 18	Chronic Myocarditis	Winslow B. Sherman and Sarah Bent
24	M. Vincent Dowling	77 1 20	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Michael Dowling and Mary McCormick
31	Carrie Parkin	71 1 30	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George W. Adams and Mary A. Holland
Nov.	Mary E. Donnelly (Died in Boston)	48 3 21	Lobar Pneumonia	Jacob Kacs and Magdalene Schleicher
1	William J. Hunter	59 5 12	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Peter Hunter and Agnes Graham
2	Josephine M. Shea	62 2 15	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Patrick Keefe and Mary Butler
2	Arthur T. Filley	35 4 1	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Arthur Filley and Mary A. Murray
3	Thomas Nicholl (Died in Winchester)	75 5 —	Broncho-Pneumonia	George Nicholl and Elizabeth Green
3	Julia E. Stranger	78 2 6	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Davis W. Bowker and Lucia D. Faune
9	Irving L. Wood (Died in Taunton)	28 6 19	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Leonard S. Wood and Maude E. Cook
9	Alvie F. Jordan	78 6 28	Pulmonary Thrombosis	Andrew Blanchard and Sylvia Wood
11	Alvie M. Shear	65 10 21	Coronary Thrombosis	John Crown and Sarah L. Post
11	George F. Morton	64 2 19	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	George S. Morton and Lachinda Flinney
17	Florence M. Armstrong	57 3 13	Carcinoma of Intestine	Alexander McLean and Sarah McLean
18	Silvian R. Sampson	92 2 23	Coronary Thrombosis	Leir Sampson and Rebecca Pierce
20	John W. Tinker	84 7 7	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease	John Tinker and Althea Leonard
21	William F. Shaw	79 0 26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Blazar Shaw and Hannah Dunham
23	Saverio Pavese	72 3 29	Cerebral Thrombosis	Mauro Pavese and Laura Angelini
24	Alfred W. Hertel	62 0 6	Coronary Thrombosis	Frederick Hertel and Georgia Anna Brewster
25	John H. Thomas	84 10 1	Myocarditis	George Thomas and Elizabeth —
26	Ernesto Carafoli	58 2 15	Cirrhosis of Liver	Cesario Carafoli and Adeline Pedovani
27	Russell H. Zahn	32 1 14	Intestinal Obstruction	Charles Zahn and Mary Hessler
29	Ernest G. Nickerson	— 3 23	Broncho-Pneumonia	Ernest G. Nickerson and Louise Knight
Dec.	3	Martha W. Bartlett (Died in Concord, N. H.)	98 1 23	Cardiac and respiratory paralysis
5	Jennie Cameron	77 — —	Generalized Arterio-sclerosis	Hiram Bartlett and Euphrenia Holmes
7	Seth L. Holmes	98 4 7	Broncho-Pneumonia	Martin McPhee and Jennett McPhee
11	Channing H. Windsor	62 5 19	Rupture of enlarged spleen	Seth Holmes and Salome Winslow
12	— DeAuley	1 hour	Prematurity	Joshua T. Winsor and Charlotte A. Green.
15	Mildred Ferrioli	28 8 25	Scarlet Fever	Louis E. DeAuley and Jeanette King
16	Araminta C. Jenkins	86 11 13	Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease	Ettore Ferrioli and Leah Favesi
17	Axel Anderson (Died in Boston)	29 8 19	Acute Leucemia	— and Agnes Cole
17	Florence B. Pierce (Died in Ohio)	45 7 24	Transverse Myelitis	Martin W. Anderson and Mary Anderson
17	Argia Rebutting	48 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	William Peterson and Etta Bennison
19	Alfred A. Poschi	59 5 25	Chronic Myocardial Insufficiency	— and —
—	James Taylor	71 4 19	Multiple Abscesses both Kidneys	Enrico Poschi and Blanca Contrí
				Joseph Taylor and —
				Hirst

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
19	Primo Fornaciari	66 11 18	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	Giovanni Fornaciari and —————
20	Laurence Romano	6 7 20	Scarlet Fever	Laurence Romano and Rosa Viella
23	Harriet F. Cassidy	77 — —	Chronic Myocarditis with Hypertension	Albert Wood and Amanda —————
24	Gordon L. Cox	14 9 2	Fracture of Neck	Ralph W. Cox and Mildred Dixon
24	Sebastian Riedel (Died in Tuunton)	77 — —	Generalized arterio-sclerosis	Sebastian Riedel and —————
25	Manuel G. Enos	27 6 21	Hodgkin's Disease	Manuel Enos and Mary Rozendes
28	Miranda B. Harris	95 9 1	Generalized Arterio-sclerosis	John Atwood and Hannah Wiswell
29	Frederick Dittmar	73 1 16	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	Frederick Dittmar and Elizabeth Schiel
30	———— Cavicchi	10 min.	Hydranmios	Joseph A. Cavicchi and Clara M. Peckham
31	Harry W. Bumpus	62 9 24	Acute Pulmonary edema	Andrew A. Bumpus and Ruth Gage
31	Eben Elliott Nickerson	65 4 22	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ephenezer Nickerson and Margaret B. Burgess
31	Joseph Gonsalves (Died in Boston)	— 4 —	Pneumococcus Meningitis	Peter Gonsalves and Florence Andrews

SUMMARY

MARRIAGES, 1936

Number registered in 1936	162
Both Parties Born in—	
United States	132
New Brunswick	1
Mixed, 1 American	24
Mixed, Neither American	5
	162

BIRTHS, 1936.

Number registered, 260, of which 58 were non-residents.

Males	138
Females	122
<hr/>	
	260
Both Parents born in—	
United States	183
Italy	7
Portugal	2
France	1
Mixed, 1 American	64
Mixed, Neither American	3
	260

DEATHS, 1936

Number of deaths registered, 235, of which 64 were non-residents, and 44 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

Born in—

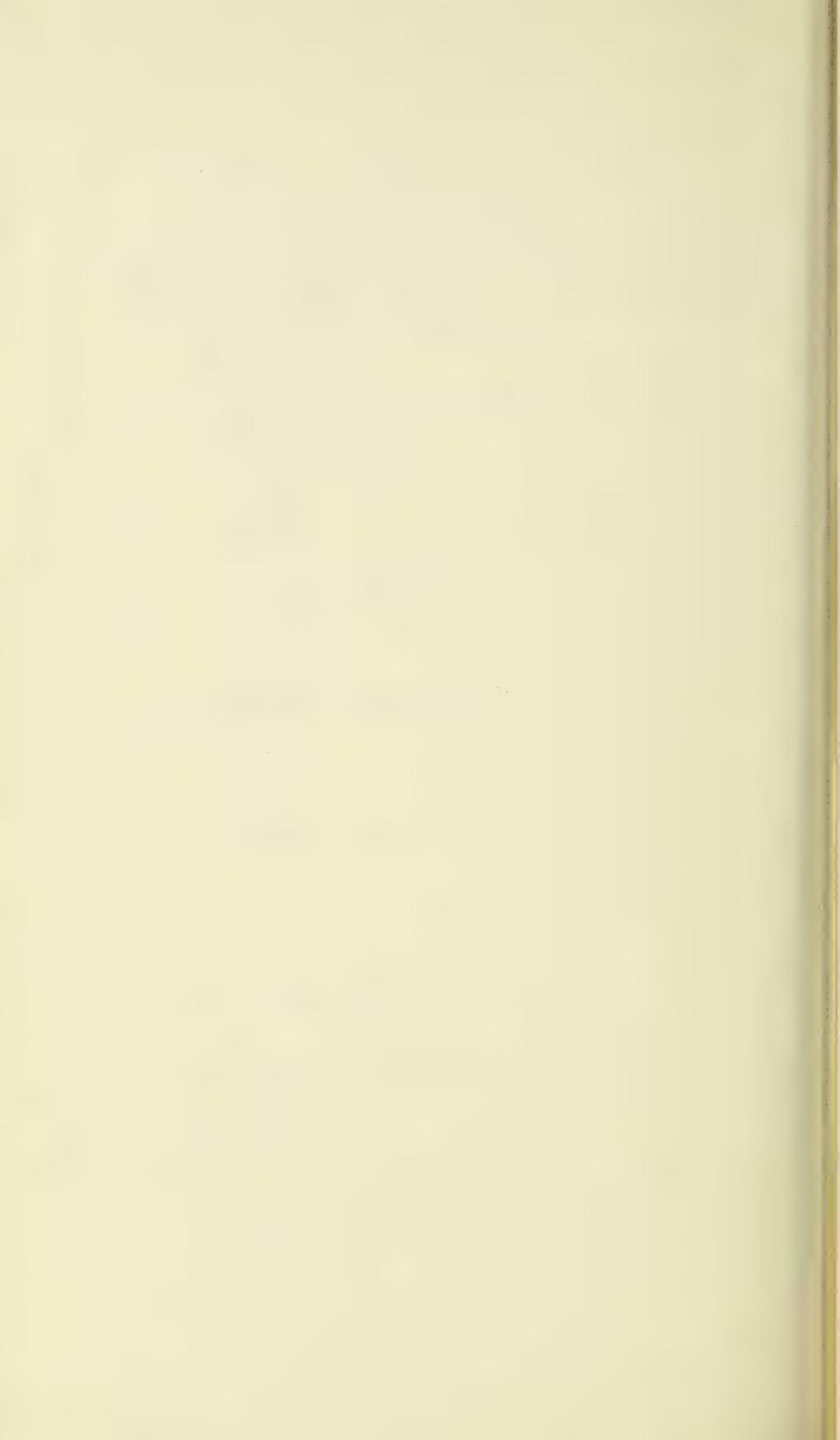
United States	165
Italy	25
Nova Scotia	10
England	5
Azores	4
Ireland	4
Canada	4
Cape Verde Islands	3
New Brunswick	3
Germany	3
Scotland	2
Portugal	2
Russia	1
St. Michaels	1
France	1
Wales	1
Norway	1
	235

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1936, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	333
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	323
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	202
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	80
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	0
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	6

Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free)	70
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	9
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	7
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	1
Duplicate Licenses	7
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	94
Male Dog Licenses	865
Female Dog Licenses	105
Kennel Licenses	5
	975

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.



EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**Water Commissioners
Superintendent**

AND

Collector of Water Rates

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1936

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-second annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	7,500.00
<hr/>	
	\$33,500.00

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$24,441.13
Renewal and extension of main	3,276.42
Extension of services	629.00
Meters and setting	656.82
Stock on hand at the shop	3,097.44
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance	6.69
Unexpended Balance, Construction	1,392.50
<hr/>	
	\$33,500.00

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$2,925.00
Registrar	1,040.00
Clerk	1,300.00
Office heat, light and janitor service	339.00
Stationery, printing and postage	345.93
Annual Report	219.35
Telephone	260.43
Labor	8,028.59
Meter manholes and covers	63.26
Freight and express	76.75
Miscellaneous equipment and repairs	1,138.50
Tools and repairs	288.14

Auto repairs and supplies	379.22
Auto insurance and registration	77.00
Gasoline and oil	611.81
Insurance	472.91
Shop heat and light	58.30
Leaks repaired in main pipe	299.32
Leaks repaired in service pipe	182.25
	<hr/>
	\$18,105.76

Pumping Station:

Salaries	2,970.00
Substitute engineer	86.00
Fuel and light	2,073.32
Heat, light engineers dwelling	434.36
Repairs to buildings and grounds	60.43
Heat and power, Billington St. Sta.	520.17
Material and supplies	191.09
	<hr/>
	6,335.37
	<hr/>
	\$24,441.13

BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1937, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$50,000.00. During the year 1937 there will be paid \$10,000.00 on the principal of this debt and \$2,000.00 interest.

REVENUE

The total revenue of the department collected during 1936 was \$45,316.59 divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$40,994.37
Manomet System	4,322.22
	<hr/>
	\$45,316.59

MANOMET

No pipe extensions were made on the Manomet system during 1936 but one new hydrant was added at the junction of the State Highway and Cape Cod Avenue.

PLYMOUTH SYSTEM

The following pipe has been laid during the year:

380 ft. of 4-in. extended on Russell Avenue.

306 ft. of 6-in. extended on Lincoln Street.

690 ft. of 6-in. extended on Towns Street, between Stafford and South Streets.

1,397 ft. of 8-in. extended on Stafford Street, between South and Towns Streets.

NEW WORK

For new work during 1937, we recommend 400 ft. of 6-in. on North Park Avenue and 1,450 ft. of 8-in. on Samoset Street, between Court and Oak Streets, 400 ft. of 6-in. on Brook Road in Manomet.

PUMPING STATION

During the past year, the Commissioners have been studying the desirability of installing a new pumping unit at the Lout Pond pumping station.

The present installation consists of one Worthington pump, installed in 1880, with a rated capacity of 1,500,000 gallons in 24 hours, and a Barr pump, installed in 1903, with a rated capacity of 2,000,000 gallons in 24 hours. Steam to operate these pumps at 75 lbs. pressure furnished by two horizontal tubular steam boilers, one installed in 1899 and one in 1903.

In case of serious accident to the boilers, both pumps would be out of commission until necessary repairs could be made.

Your board is of the unanimous opinion that during the coming year a new pumping unit should be installed, driven either by a Diesel Engine or an electric motor, which ever, upon further study shall appear most economical to install. If and when this installation is made, both steam boilers and the Barr pump would be properly cared for and could be retained and used as a standby unit.

We, therefore, recommend for the year 1937 an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance, \$9,000.00 for proposed changes at the pumping station and \$4,000.00 for Construction on Samoset Street and North Park Avenue.

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman

JOHN L. MORTON

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

FRANK D. BARTLETT

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works).

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks-Morse.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$7.45.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 603,275 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent for the year, 603,275 lbs.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 298,451,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 11,886,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

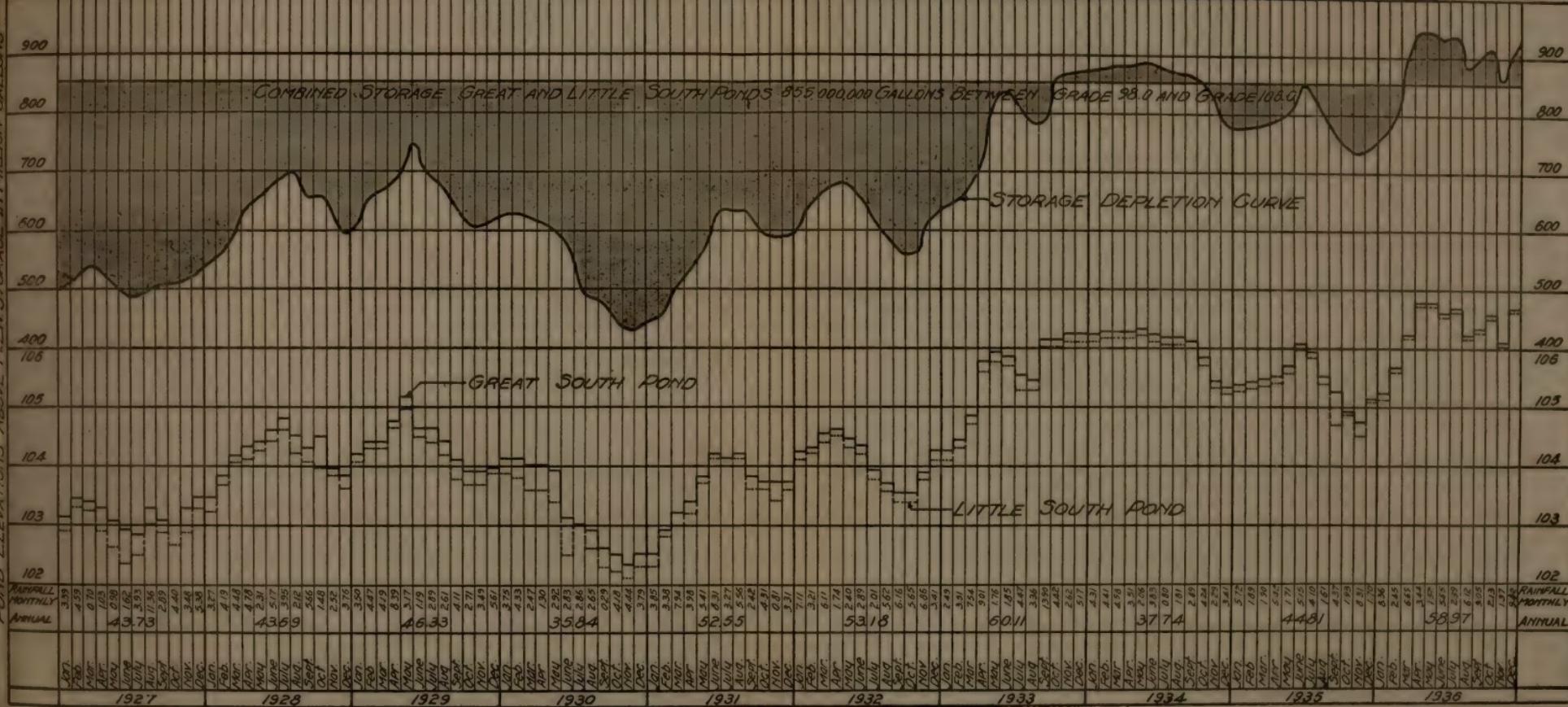
Worthington, 436.

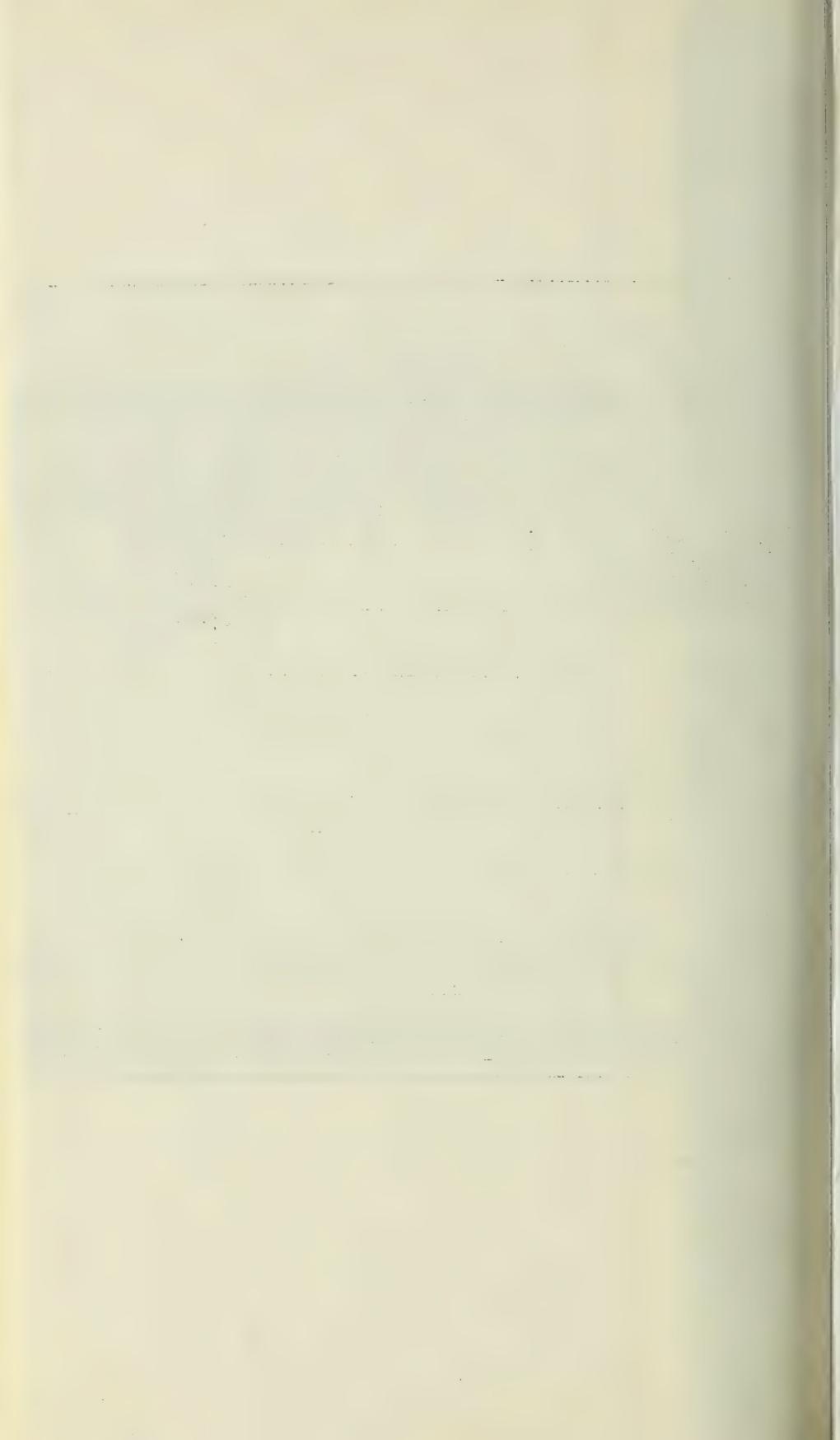
Barr, 505.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,113,000.

Barr, 30,198,000.

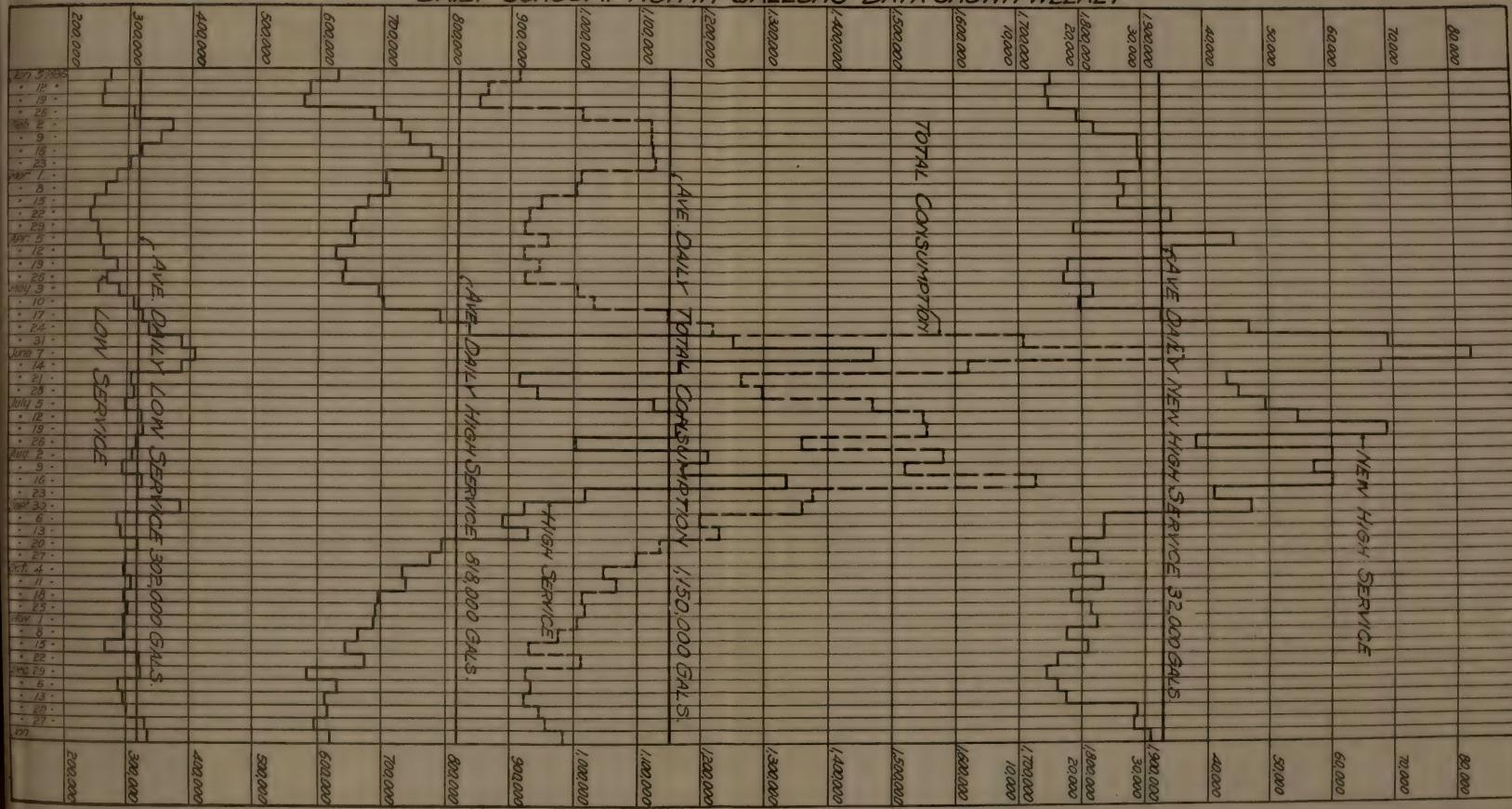




1936

PLATE II

DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS-DATA SHOWN WEEKLY



COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,335.37

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$21.22.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic),
\$0.294.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$24,441.13

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$81.89.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.14.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 420,739,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 262,299,000 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 62.3%.

Average daily consumption, 1,149,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 86.

Gallons per day to each tap, 352.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 2,809 feet.

Discontinued, 2,087 feet.

Total now in use: 76 miles, 2,019 feet.

Cost of repair per mile, \$3.90.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.221.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 1461
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 303 public; 72 private.

Stop gates added, 9; Discontinued 4; Number now in
use 826.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.
Sizes: From one-half to four inches.
Extended: 815 feet. Discontinued: None.
Total now in use: 9 miles, 2,389 feet.
Service taps added: 45. Discontinued: None.
Number now in use: 3,249.
Average length of service: 18 feet.
Average cost of service: \$14.00.
Number of meters added: 62.
Number now in use: 2,427.
Percentage of services metered: 74.6%.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the custom of the department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1936.

During the year 1936, there was 2,809 ft. of pipe laid. 380 ft. of this was 4-in. extended on Russell Avenue, 306 ft. of 6-in. on Lincoln Street, where one additional hydrant was set, 36½ ft. of 6-in. at Cape Cod Avenue where a hydrant was set, at the junction with the State Highway, 690 ft. of 6-in. on Towns Street, replacing 4-in., and 1,397 ft. of 8-in. on Stafford Street (between South and Towns Street.) replacing 4-in., two new hydrants being set here, one of which replaces an old one. The Stafford Street renewal recommended in last year's report was not completed during 1936 but will be continued in 1937.

Considerable pipe was lowered during the year, to prevent freezing, in various parts of the town, some 2,700 ft.

POND HEIGHTS AND STORAGE

Plate 1 shows, graphically, the usual data presented annually with reference to rainfall, pond heights and storage volume in Great and Little South Ponds.

The total rainfall for 1936 was 58.97 in., which is 12.84 in. above the average rainfall of 46.13 in. over a period of forty-nine years. This increased rainfall during the past year has caused an increase in pond storage from 755 million gallons on January 1, 1936 to 930 million gallons on January 1, 1937.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

The usual inspection of hydrants and gates was carried on during the year with the result that all are in excellent condition. All hydrants were painted.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply were forwarded as usual, at various times of the year, to the State Department of Health and analysis made, reports on which are filed in the office of the Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent

PUMPING RECORD

—101—

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping (Barr & Worthington)	Pumping (Fairbanks- Morse)	Rain in Inches		Av. Temp. Min.
						Rain in Inches	Max.	
January	229 $\frac{3}{4}$	42,080	8,745,000	19,612,000	520,000	8.36	33	18
February	250	45,730	9,176,000	21,945,000	823,000	2.45	30	15
March	238	45,250	7,759,000	20,816,000	827,000	6.69	50	35
April	220 $\frac{3}{4}$	41,670	8,063,000	19,190,000	856,000	3.44	51	37
May	310 $\frac{1}{4}$	54,810	10,337,000	28,160,000	1,255,000	1.52	69	49
June	368 $\frac{1}{4}$	64,650	10,459,000	33,338,000	1,743,000	5.65	73	57
July	391 $\frac{1}{2}$	65,780	9,914,000	35,268,000	1,704,000	2.39	79	63
August	390	64,120	9,381,000	34,630,000	1,596,000	6.12	78	61
September	287 $\frac{1}{2}$	50,255	8,891,000	25,039,000	657,000	9.05	69	54
October	251	45,380	9,440,000	21,927,000	630,000	2.13	62	44
November	228	41,520	8,914,000	19,467,000	531,000	1.37	47	30
December	222 $\frac{3}{4}$	42,030	9,323,000	19,059,000	744,000	9.80	44	29
Total	3,387 $\frac{3}{4}$	603,275	110,402,000	298,451,000	11,886,000	58.97		
	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel		No. Gals. Pumped		Av. No. Gals. to lbs. Coal		Av. Duty for year
Barr	2,882 $\frac{1}{2}$	509,745		257,581,000		505		30,198,000
Worthington	505 $\frac{1}{4}$	93,530		40,870,000		436		26,113,000
Fairbanks-Morse				11,886,000				

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 20, 1937.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1936.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

Chief

Russell P. Dearborn

Patrolmen

Joseph W. Schilling	Edward A. Smith
Lincoln S. Wixon	Lawrence J. Savoy
John Gault	John H. Barrett
Jacob Peck	Charles H. Packard
Robert M. Fogarty	Thomas A. McCormack
Leo M. Murphy	William Gault

Permanent Intermittent Officers

Vincent Zacchilli	
Herbert J. Parkhurst	William P. M. McCormack

Temporary Officers

Richard P. Ruffini	Matthais F. Smith
--------------------	-------------------

Provisional Temporary Officers

George Fox	Antone Diegoli
John Kennedy	Robert A. Bartlett
John Freyermuth	James King

Lockup Keeper

Milton Howland

Matron

Mary P. Burnham

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Totals
January	16	0	16
February	11	2	13
March	8	0	8
April	18	0	18
May	16	0	16
June	40	2	42
July	56	5	61
August	64	3	67
September	48	7	55
October	35	5	40
November	19	3	22
December	23	2	25
	—	—	—
	354	29	383

CRIMES

	Females	Males	Totals
Assault	0	5	5
Assault and Battery	0	7	7
Assault With A Dangerous Weapon	0	1	1
Assault On An Officer	0	1	1
Arson	0	1	1
Bastardy	0	1	1
Breaking, Entering and Larcency	0	9	9
Burning Property	0	2	2
Drunks	3	124	127
Disturbance	0	3	3
Destroying Property	0	3	3
Fornication	1	1	2
Insane Persons	2	2	4
Larcency	2	9	11
Larcency Of Autos	0	2	2
Lewd Lascivious	1	1	2
Malicious Mischief	0	3	3
Non-Support	0	11	11
Rape	0	1	1

Rec. Stolen Property	0	4	4
Stubborn Child	0	1	1
Statutory Rape	0	1	1
Selling Unreg. Stocks	0	1	1
Unreg. Salesman	0	1	1
Using Auto Without Authority	1	3	4
Viol. Probation	1	2	3
Viol. Liquors	0	4	4
Viol. Parole	0	1	1
Viol. Shelfish Regulations	0	8	8

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Road Violations	7	64	71
Leaving Scene Of Accident	2	9	11
Operating To Endanger	2	13	15
Operating Inf. Liquor	2	29	31
Operating Unregistered Auto	0	1	1
Operating Unisur. Auto	0	1	1
Operating After Revocation License	0	2	2
Operating After Suspension License	1	2	3
Operating Without License	3	2	5
Operating Without Lic. In Poss.	0	1	1
Failing To Slow At Intersection	1	4	5
Speeding	0	7	7
Viol. Stop Signs	0	6	6
	—	—	—
	29	354	383

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated	1,388
Prisoners Detained For Outside Towns	126
Automobile Accidents Investigated	146
Summons Served For Outside Departments	78
Stores Found Unlocked	111
Street Lights Reported Out	56
Night Lodging	61
False Bank Alarms	21

Lights In Stores Reported Out	53
Children Reported Lost And Found	12
Trips Guarding The Mail	71
W. P. A. Slips Delivered	257
Fire Alarm Lights Reported Out	22
Beacon Lights Reported Out	14
Automobile Plates Picked Up	17 Sets
Persons Reported Missing	4
Missing Persons Located	3
Drowning Cases	1
Drowning Cases (Carver, Mass.)	1
Fire Alarm Glasses Reported Out	4
Suicide Cases	1
Jewelry Store Burglary Alarm	1

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Males	354
Females	29
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	383
Residents	180
Non-Residents	203
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	383
Fines	138
Appealed Cases	12
Continued Cases	3
Discharged Cases	21
Released	35
Suspended Sentence	29
Probation	39
House Of Correction	33
Arrest For Out Town Dept.	8
Grand Jury	13
Taunton State Hospital	4
Monson State Hospital	1
State Farm	3
Shirley School	3

State Prison	2
Turned Over To Parents	1
Filed	38
Total	383
Amount Of Fines Imposed	\$2,592.00
Property Recovered	5,156.04

PATROL WAGON

Out To Jordan Hospital	10
Out To Fires	20
Out To Auto Accidents	32
Out For Arrests	30
Out For Investigation	23
Out For Welfare Cases	4
Out For Drowning Cases	2
Out On Suicide Cases	1
Out on Emergency Bank Alarms	5
Out On Attempted Suicide Cases	1
State Prison	1
Total	129

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

<i>Types</i>	
Pedestrians Killed	0
Pedestrians Injured	35
Automobiles Fatal	6
Automobiles Injuries	31
Automobiles Property Damage	90
Total	162

MILAGE OF DEPARTMENT

	<i>Miles</i>
Patrol-wagon	1,257
Automobiles	52,155

Motorcycles	14,105
Foot-patrols (Approximate)	10,000
Total	77,517

Respectfully Submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.

EXPENDITURES

Appropriation	\$31,200.00
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	1,000.00
	\$32,200.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,465.00
Special Officers	3,150.55
Janitor	450.00
All Other	43.23
	\$27,538.78

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,562.77
New Car	700.00
	2,262.77

Equipment and Repairs

New Equipment	\$788.15
Repairs	131.26
	919.41

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$430.56
Gas and Electricity	221.23
	651.79

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$327.91
Janitor's Supplies	225.01
All Other	30.10
	583.02

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$253.18
Telephones	210.31
All Other	89.97
	—————
	553.46

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$79.15
Labor Painting	186.25
Material	191.80
	—————
Total Payments	457.20
	—————
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$766.43

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Aggregate Value	\$22,419,750.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	133,350.00

Available for Revenue	\$22,286,400.00
Valuation of Personal	\$2,436,825.00
Valuation of Real	19,849,575.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	36,600.00
State Parks	335.18
County Tax	41,549.61
Tuberculosis Hospital	10,633.91
Town Appropriation	792,678.64
Overlay	11,793.27

————— \$893,590.61

Estimated receipts, including

Dog Tax voted by the Town	
to be used by the Assessors:	234,041.73

————— \$659,548.88

Division of Taxes:

Jan. 1 Personal	\$71,155.29
Jan. 1 Real	579,607.59
April 1 Polls	8,786.00
Dec. 31 Additional Polls	82.00
Dec. 31 Additional Real	83.22
Dec. 31 Additional Personal	59.86

Rate of Taxation \$29.20 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Property	\$650,905.96
Polls	8,868.00

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5,
General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$370,000.00
Charitable, Literary, Benevolent, Educational	1,052,250.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	181,250.00
United States of America	118,200.00
County of Plymouth	618,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,687,150.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations assessed on Property	4516
Polls assessed	4434
Polls exempted under Clause 18	50
Polls exempted under Clause 23	3
Horses	83
Cows	304
Neat Cattle	13
Sheep	20
Swine	72
Fowl	3828
Dwelling Houses	4150
Acres of Land	48000

Motor vehicles assessed under Motor Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles registered	\$837,380.00
------------------------------------	--------------

Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise)	22,714.91
--------------------------------------	-----------

State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$33.38 on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1934:

Dec. 31, 1935, Balance	\$2,677.10
------------------------	------------

Dec. 31, 1936, Abatements,	
Personal	\$416.25
Real	828.60
	—————
	1,244.85
	—————
To Reserve Overlay	
	\$1,432.25
	1,168.41
	—————
	\$263.84
Levy of 1935:	
Dec. 31, 1935, Balance	\$8,762.25
Dec. 31, 1936, Abatements,	
Poll	\$200.00
Real	2,173.68
	—————
	\$2,373.68
	—————
	\$6,388.57
Levy of 1936:	
June 11, 1936, Overlay	\$11,793.27
Dec. 31, 1936, Abatements,	
Poll	\$130.00
Personal	109.50
Real	3,021.47
	—————
	3,260.97
	—————
	\$8,532.30
Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1935, Balance	\$3,872.54
From Overlay of 1934,	1,168.41
	—————
	\$5,040.95
To Reserve Account	3,570.00
	—————
	\$1,470.95

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
CHARLES H. SHERMAN,
FRED A. SAMPSON,
Assessors.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

In making up the report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1936, we find by our usual method of comparison that both the case load and expense figures are materially lower than those of 1935. The total cost of the general aid, including the Infirmary and Mothers' Aid, amounted to \$73,282.50 as compared with the 1935 figure of \$85,030.28.

On November 16, 1936, a Bureau of Old Age Assistance was organized and all matters pertaining to this class of assistance have been handled in a separate office by this Bureau. A separate report from this Division will follow this general Welfare Report. This notice is made to explain this omission of all Old Age figures that usually appear with this report.

The number of cases handled by this Department during the year just passed are as follows:

Temporary Aid Cases	454
Mothers' Aid Cases	13
Plymouth Cases residing in other towns	39
<hr/>	
506	

The number of persons aided during the year represented by the above cases was 1657. The peak or period of greatest assistance came during the month of January when the total case load was 333, representing 1212 people.

INFIRMARY

Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent and Matron, have now completed their thirtieth year of able management of this Department.

The Infirmary gardens have been worked by Mr. Dickson with Welfare labor and fresh vegetables, as well as the canned fruits and garden products have supplied the tables. The kitchen has prepared and preserved 255 quarts of fruits and vegetables, 106 jars of jellies and 33 quarts of grape juice.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund has been used in the same thoughtful manner for the benefit of the inmates.

Number of inmates, January 1, 1936	14
Admitted during the year	3
	—
	17
Died during the year	1
Discharge to private families	1
Discharged to relatives	1
Discharged to care of self	3
	—
	6
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1936	11

MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENTS

The title of the Mothers' Aid Law as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936 is "Aid to Dependent Children." The law as amended extends the scope of the Mothers' Aid Law to include dependent children under the age of sixteen years who are living with relatives other than their own mothers.

The law as amended also conforms to the Social Security Act under which grants for aid from the Federal Government are available to Cities and Towns through the Commonwealth.

In general, the same principals which have applied to the administration of the Mothers' Aid Law will continue to apply to the Aid to Dependent Children Law, except when they must be modified to meet changed circumstances in the case of dependent children living in the homes of relatives other than their own mothers.

This Department is now assisting ten mothers with dependents, representing 17 dependent children under 16 years of age and 5 over 16 years of age, a total of 32 persons.

GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of Aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Works Progress Administration although in many cases it has been necessary to supplement such wages by Welfare orders. It has been the aim of this Department to find employment for all able-bodied Welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department again wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Departments of the Town in carrying out this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of Temporary Aid, which amounts to \$51,-636.23, cannot rightfully be called an expense. During the year the Town has received a total of 5,839½ days of labor for the assistance they have rendered to the able-bodied men.

Following is a detailed list of Welfare labor as given to each Department.

Water Department	2,899½ days
Highway Department	1,369 days
School Department	583½ days
Cemetery Department	93 days
Park Department	280 days
Board of Health	154½ days
Infirmary	222 days
Miscellaneous	238 days

Through the Welfare Department there have been 14 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. All of these boys were taken either from Welfare or W. P. A. families, and the \$25.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a help in relieving this Department at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

The Board recommends an appropriation for 1937, for Infirmary, Outside Aid and Aid to Dependent Children of \$90,000.

THOMAS W. LOFT, Chairman
WM. H. BEEVER
HARVEY S. HATCH

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The passage of the Social Security Act has made a great difference to the administration of Old Age Assistance in the past year. As you doubtless know, the age limit was reduced from seventy to sixty-five years, and the Federal Government began to participate in the expense. Acting under orders from the State authorities the Welfare Board was obliged to establish a separate department for the Old Age Bureau. Instructions were that a new Board be formed, to be composed of two members of the present Welfare Board and one disinterested citizen. We were ordered to find separate quarters and to keep all records and activities pertaining to the Old Age Bureau apart from those of the Welfare Department.

In accordance with these instructions the Bureau of Old Age Assistance was formed consisting of Dr. Thomas W. Loft and William H. Beever as members from the Welfare Board and Dr. Laurence B. Reed as the citizen member. The problem of quarters was given very serious consideration and the Board had several discussions with the Board of Selectmen relative to this matter. It was finally decided that in view of the fact that there were plans on foot to try and consolidate all Town offices under one roof, that temporary quarters be taken in the Farnsworth Building, where the Department now is. Mr. James Rae was appointed Supervisor of the Department and the new organization began to function on December 1, 1936.

The change in the age limit has resulted in a very great increase in the activity of the Department as is evidenced by the following figures:

Receiving Assistance January 1, 1936	139
Added during the year	160
	—
	299
Died during the year	21
Discharged to care of self	17
Transfers	4
	—
Receiving Assistance December 31, 1936	257

It is interesting to note that from the beginning of 1932 until the end of 1935 the increase in the number of cases was 72 while the increase for the present year was 118 cases.

The Board recommends an appropriation of \$60,000 for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. BEEVER, Chairman
THOMAS W. LOFT
LAURENCE B. REED

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

The following reports of the Librarian and the Board of Directors for the year ending December 31, 1936 are respectfully submitted to the tax payers of the Town.

During the past year the work of the Plymouth Public Library has been carried on very quietly and smoothly under the efficient management of our Librarian Miss Charlotte Haskins whose report is herewith presented. Her staff have also given faithful service and this added much to the pleasure of the users of the Library.

I would call attention to the portrait of William Goodwin Russell most fittingly hung over the fireplace, a gift from the Misses Townsend.

The expenditure for repairs to the building the past year has been small, but this year there is the possibility of a large increase for this purpose. The heating plant is in poor condition the cost of such repairs however cannot be determined at the present time.

The Directors take great pride in the Library and are especially pleased by the favorable comments of our summer guests.

We are asking for the same appropriation from the Town as last year, that is \$8,850.

The Board of Directors,

F. D. BARTLETT,
President.

February 1, 1937.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented:

The Library year has been one of no outstanding happenings, but rather one of carrying on, and of successful effort in meeting the growing demands made upon the Library.

Many Librarians reported the peak of circulation in 1933, and have reported gradual losses for each of the succeeding years. It is estimated by many in the library field that this falling off of book circulation will continue until the circulation figures of 1929, which were considered normal, are reached. There is no doubt that the phenomenal gains which this Library reported through 1935 were influenced by economic conditions, and it would have been entirely idealistic had it been possible to keep the interest of this new group of borrowers, but many by habit were non-readers and have adjusted leisure time to more acceptable forms of entertainment. It now appears that library service, while available to all people, will be sought by those who are essentially readers by choice.

Though book circulation has decreased, other forms of service have steadily increased. There is greater use of the Library by those pursuing courses of study. There is increase in the call by adults and school children for guidance in research. The table in the reference corner which formerly accommodated those working with reference books is now inadequate, and during certain afternoons and evenings, all other chairs and tables are in use by this group. This legitimate use of library facilities is desirable, yet it is discouraging to those adults who can come to the Library only in the evening to find both

lack of space and quiet necessary for the enjoyment of reading. There has been a noticeable falling off in the attendance of those who formerly used the Library as a Reading Room. This, and the equally serious problem of shelving space for books, are results of the Libraries growth in response to public demand. Re-arrangement of books is frequently made to accommodate additions, but this accomplishes only a temporary solution of crowded conditions. Physical limitations will soon prove to be a handicap in meeting this demand which we hope and believe will increase.

The Main Library circulation lost 8,638. Of this loss 7,645 was in the adult department, and 6,144 of this amount was fiction. The juvenile department lost 993 of which 921 was non-fiction. While the childrens room reports a loss, the school circulation of 17,644 gained 1,094 whereby we are assured of having reached the children of all schools. It is unfortunate that direct library contact is largely limited to children from the Cornish and Burton School districts. It is understandable, however, that small children of other school districts find the Library too distant for more than infrequent visits. For this reason we are dependent on and grateful to the teachers who borrow library deposits for their classrooms, and return such splended records of circulation.

Book Week observance, School Classes in the Use of the Library, Vacation Reading Club, Story Hours, and Exhibits have been successfully continued. High School seniors taking college preparatory work have received instruction in advanced methods of Library Use. A few members of this class have followed up with practice work and individual guidance at the Library.

The Plymouth Garden Club held an Iris exhibit in June, in the Library. This very lovely display attracted many non-users of the Library, and we believe this contact, though indirect, was of benefit to the Library. All

juvenile books purchased for Book Week were displayed at a fall meeting of the Woman's Club. The Librarian and Childrens Librarian were present to discuss new books with members. Miss Virginia Dowling, Art Supervisor of the High School, with her class in puppetry gave a most delightful performance of the "Wishing Fairy" at the Library. The scenery, stage settings and puppets were made by members of the class, who also manipulated the puppets and spoke the various parts. The recent purchase of folding chairs will allow more frequent activities of this sort, and no longer shall we have to borrow chairs for classes and story hours. We are grateful to Mr. Roy Beaman who loaned chairs over a period of many years, and assisted us in ordering those which we now have.

The Garden Club again provided flowers throughout the summer. Only those of us in the Library hearing constant expressions of pleasure can realize how greatly these flowers are enjoyed. We are grateful to library friends who have given books, magazine subscriptions, and flowers.

With regret we accepted the resignation of Miss Nancy Sears, which took effect in June. Miss Lois Davee, a substitute member, was appointed to the permanent Staff at this time, and Miss Bettina Jones was selected for the substitute position. Miss Mary Ames, a Simmons College junior, did her required library practice in this Library.

The service rendered by the Library is due in no small measure to the whole-hearted cooperation of the Staff; the Board of Directors meets all library problems with helpful and constructive interest, and to the Directors and the Staff, I extend my sincere appreciation.

Signed,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by
The American Library Association

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1936

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,183.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies: Central Library, 39 School Deposits, 3 Summer Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups

Number of days open during year: 302.

Hours open each week for lending and read-

are open each week for borrowing and reading:

6

ours of service each week required of staff: 40 (10 mos.) 27 (3 mos.)

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1935	27,084
Volumes added by purchase	1,427
Volumes added by gift	67
Volumes added by binding	5
 Total	 28,583
Volumes lost and withdrawn	2,093
 Total number of volumes, end of 1936	 24,490
Number of pictures, photographs and prints (estimated)	16,600
Periodicals subscribed to	65
Newspapers subscribed to	5

USE

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes of non-fiction lent	23,105	9,832	32,937
Volumes of fiction lent	83,752	16,887	100,639
Prints lent	2,180		
Volumes lent through School Deposits			17,644
Total number of volumes lent			151,220
Percent fiction lent, Main Library circulation			75.3%
Circulation per capita			11

REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered 1936	333	184	517
Total number of registered borrowers	4,071	1,159	5,230
Percent of registered borrowers of population served			39.6%

MAIN LIBRARY ADULT CIRCULATION
BY CLASSES

Fiction	80,705
General Works	161
Philosophy	698
Religion	403
Sociology	1,771
Languages	175
Science	776
Useful Arts	2,022
Fine Arts	2,053
Literature	3,058
History	1,359
Travel	2,666
Biography	3,323
Periodicals	4,518
Foreign Books	122

Duplicate Pay Fiction	3,047
Total Adult Circulation	106,857
Prints	2,180

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation, including 1935 Dog

Tax	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund	65.53
	————— \$8,915.53

Payments

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,860.00
Assistants	3,652.40
Janitor	600.00
	————— \$6,112.40

Books—

Books	\$1,709.30
Repair of books	177.78
	————— \$1,887.08

Other expenses—

Fuel and light	\$656.04
Telephone	9.35
Library supplies	174.31
Janitor supplies	14.00
Printing	56.75
All other	5.60
	————— \$916.05
	————— \$8,915.53

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1936.

MORTON PARK

The work of cleaning out the underbrush and deadwood was continued. Over one hundred and eighty trees were cut out, thereby giving the new plantings a chance to grow.

Gypsy moth exterminating received its usual amount of attention. The receipts at the bath house were \$49.10 as compared with \$60.20 in 1935.

BEACH PARK

With the co-operation of laborers assigned by the Welfare Board, the beach and its surroundings were kept clean and free from seaweed for the large number of bathers who enjoy the facilities of Beach Park.

Bath house receipts \$496.20 as compared with \$710.40 in 1935.

INDIAN LANDS

A new fence was constructed around the old Indian Burying Ground and three additional cesspools were completed. Several more acres of the town lands were cleared and prepared for the increasing number of trailer camps which visit this location each season.

This camp is now the largest of any in the Cape District and has never been filled to capacity. Receipts from auto fees were \$1,191.30 as compared to \$642.70 in 1935.

TRAINING GREEN

The usual care was given the grounds and walks.

BATES PARK

Improvement to the grounds was made by seeding fine grass near the new cement walks.

SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

A new clay surface was added to the tennis courts and an attendant of the department kept the surface of the courts in perfect playing condition daily.

The commissioners recommend a chain link steel safety fence, to replace the broken down wire fence now surrounding the grounds.

NELSON ST. PLAYGROUNDS AND MUNICIPAL CAMP

The bath house was newly shingled before the season opened. The northern section of the grounds recently added, was covered with sixty yards of loam and seeded. This section adds a sizable piece of land for camping sites. Three new toilets were added in the ladies section of the comfort station.

This camp was crowded to capacity from early in June, until late in September. The Commissioners find that by charging low rates for the season, it has encouraged campers to select sites on this basis and use them on week-ends only, thereby depriving overnight tourists of a chance to use these facilities and to have to camp elsewhere, on account of the sold out condition. This defeats the purpose of a tourists camp.

The Commissioners find that the rates charged for camping are much lower than any other camp that offers the conveniences and service of the Nelson Street Camp.

The rates considered for the 1937 season are expected to be revised as follows. Season camp from \$15.00 to \$30.00. Two months from \$12.00 to \$22.50. One month from \$7.00 to \$12.00. Overnight rate from 35 cents to 50 cents. The receipts from camp sites was \$1,292.20 as compared with \$1,315.00 in 1935.

BREWSTER GARDEN

The walks were improved by new gravel and the grounds had thirty loads of loam spread, where washouts had occurred, due to the flood tides and storms.

The bridge was restored by new cedar posts. All

shrubs and grounds received the expert attention of the attendant.

STEPHENS FIELD

The childrens playground and equipment, which was located in direct line with a left field foul ball, during a baseball game and had caused several painful accidents, to small children, was moved. This playground is now located in the south section of the property away from the direct automobile thoroughfare. A new fence was placed around the playground and a new slide erected.

The tennis court received its usual new surface of clay and was kept in good condition by the park attendant. The athletic field was rolled and reconditioned requiring 29 loads of gravel, 53 loads of sand filling and 19 yards of loam.

VETERANS FIELD

About one hundred feet of water pipe was laid, to service the tennis courts. A new slide was added to the childrens playground equipment.

DEPOT PARK

The necessary care was given the grounds and shrubbery.

BURTON PARK

About fifty cedar trees were planted. The grounds were mowed and burned.

MYRON L. SMITH, Chairman
JAMES T. FRAZIER
ERNEST C. DUNHAM

Report of the Committee on Representative Town Government

The Committee appointed under a vote of the Town March 28, 1931, to consider a form of representative town government for the town has investigated the matter and hereby submits its report:

In the opinion of your Committee this form of town government is a logical and sound method of handling the business of the larger towns of the Commonwealth. Your Committee recommends that the selectmen be authorized to petition the Legislature of the Commonwealth for a Special Act to establish in the Town of Plymouth a form of representative town government with limited town meetings.

Investigation by the Committee

At the present time there are 26 towns under this form of government, varying in size from the Town of Brookline with a population of 50,319 and an assessed valuation of \$160,217,600. to the Town of Falmouth which has a population of 6,537 and an assessed valuation of \$21,711,000. and the Town of Ludlow with a population of 8,569 and an assessed valuation of \$7,059,612. Plymouth has a population of 13,183 and an assessed valuation of \$22,286,400. Of the 29 towns which have voted upon the acceptance of this form of government there are only three which have not as yet accepted it. One of these accepted the act, but because of a technicality, the acceptance was declared illegal. Most of the towns in the State as large or larger than Plymouth have adopted the representative form of government. No town which has once accepted it has gone back to the old method of government.

The Legislature of 1930 created a special commission to investigate the operation of the representative town

meeting system. The Honorable Newland H. Holmes of Weymouth was the chairman of this commission and he accepted an invitation to come to Plymouth to meet with the Committee appointed by the Town. His commission held public hearings in each of the seventeen towns which were at that time using the representative form of government and tried to learn as much as possible about the operation of the system, its advantages and defects. As a result of its study it was reported that "The members are unanimous in their belief that the modified system is sound and is working out successfully in practically every town."

Your Committee endeavored to secure first-hand information regarding the operation of limited town meetings by visiting towns where this form of government is in effect. Several members visited such a meeting in Winthrop and also in Fairhaven. In both places the meetings were very well conducted with an excellent attendance, not only by town meeting members, but by other voters, some of whom addressed the meetings.

A few weeks ago Professor Clarence W. Eastman of Amherst College came to Plymouth to meet with your Committee. He is moderator of the Town of Amherst and has devoted a great deal of time to the study of representative town government. His discussion of the subject was most interesting and helpful to your Committee.

Advantages of Representative Town Government

The Town of Plymouth had 6,308 registered voters at the last State Election. The capacity of Memorial Hall is about 2,100. It is, therefore, impossible for more than approximately one-third of the voters to be present at the business meetings of the Town and to vote on the appropriations. Those who do attend are present because of their sense of civic responsibility or because they are interested in some particular Article in the Warrant. Our town meetings are limited at present but are not representative.

Under the By-Law recently adopted 400 voters are necessary to constitute a quorum at special meetings. They are not chosen as representing the various districts and interests in the Town but will be made up largely of those having special interest in some matter to be considered at that particular meeting.

We all know from personal observation the difficulties in handling a business meeting with an attendance of 2,000 voters or even a considerably smaller number. It is impractical to use a check list at the door and every one present may not be qualified to vote. It is very likely that all voters will not hear the discussion or explanations and will not understand the questions as they are presented. Such a large number cannot be as fully informed on the questions submitted as a smaller number. Those who should be authorities tell us that no body of more than a few hundred may fairly be considered a deliberative body. Records of recent town meetings show an increasing number of votes taken by ballot. This is a very slow and cumbersome method of voting in such large meetings, although it is a desirable method to be used on many questions.

A representative town meeting provides a way in which the principles of representative government may be applied to town affairs. The membership of the representative meeting is made up of two classes, the town meeting members elected from the different precincts and certain officers of the town who are members by virtue of their office. The elected members are chosen from the different sections of the town and a three-year term should provide useful experience and knowledge in its affairs. The members by virtue of their office are those who are daily handling the responsibilities of the town business and represent the voters at large. Therefore, a representative town meeting made up of elected and ex-officio members provides a definite body of voters who should feel a sense of responsibility whether voting at a regular or special meeting.

In addition to voting for the elected town meeting members, every voter has the opportunity to vote for selectmen and other town officials who are members of the town meeting by virtue of their offices.

Objection

The objection to representative town meetings most commonly raised is that every registered voter can no longer vote at the business meetings. This is true to the extent that every one cannot vote in person but must exercise his franchise in the choice of his representatives. It is the same principle that is carried out in the affairs of the state and nation in which the individual voter cannot vote on particular questions but does so through his vote for state and federal officers. If our town meeting members do not vote in accordance with the wishes and judgment of their constituents, others will be elected to take their places.

Certain Provisions of Representative Town Government and Recommendations of the Committee

Each town which changes to representative form of government does so by accepting a special act passed by the Legislature which establishes the new form of government.

A special state commission referred to earlier in this report prepared what is known as the standard form of representative town government, which may be used as a model in preparing special acts for particular towns. The acts which have already been adopted are very similar to each other and to this standard form but differ in some important provisions. Your Committee believes that it should call the attention of the town to certain of these provisions and state its recommendations regarding them.

The greatest change in town elections under representative town government is the voting by precincts. This question is having consideration in the town at the

present time, regardless of any change in town meetings. Under precinct voting separate polling places will be established in the different sections of the town for the greater convenience of the voters and to prevent the congestion which sometimes occurs with the voting entirely at one place. Your Committee is of the opinion that this division into precincts should be placed in charge of the selectmen and the Board of Registration. Acting jointly in this capacity they will be known as the Districting Board.

The Committee also recommends that the number of precincts should be not less than five or more than eight. This leaves the arrangement somewhat flexible and at the same time ensures a sufficiently large number of precincts to give representative divisions.

The number of elected town meeting members should be based on the number of registered voters in each precinct. One elected member for each forty voters would result in a total elected membership of about 156 which we consider a reasonable and workable number.

In addition to the elected membership each representative town meeting includes certain members by virtue of their office. We recommend that the following should be members ex-officio, or members at large:

Any member of the general court of the Commonwealth who is a registered voter of the town.

The selectmen

The town treasurer.

The town clerk.

The town council.

The town moderator.

The collector of taxes.

The town accountant.

One member of each of the following boards to be designated by the respective board:

School Committee.

Board of Health.

Park Commissioners.

Water Commissioners.

Planning Board.

Board of Assessors.

Welfare Board.

Cemetery Commissioners.

Board of Registration.

Three members of the Finance Committee to be designated by said Committee.

The act should also specify that other town meeting members at large may be provided for by the by-laws of the town and authority to adopt such by-laws conferred.

Your Committee recommends that a majority of the total membership of the representative town meeting should constitute a quorum.

Most of the acts provide that the town moderator be elected by ballot at the regular town election and we believe the town should adopt such a procedure.

Apparently the uniform practice is to require the signatures of ten registered voters on the nomination papers for every candidate for election as a town meeting member. No political designation is permitted.

Every act establishing a representative form of government provides for a referendum on the acts of the representative town meeting, with certain limitations. We recommend that the general provisions of the Standard Form be adopted, except that the limitation of twenty thousand dollars as a special appropriation be reduced to ten thousand dollars and that the signatures of 5% of the registered voters be required on a petition for a referendum. In our judgment the action of the representative body should not be subject to review unless at least five per cent of the voters so petition. We also recommend that no action of the representative town meeting be reversed unless at least twenty per cent of the voters shall so vote.

Every act establishing this form of town government provides that any voter may address the meeting, although only town meeting members may vote. Because of this provision no registered voter can be deprived of the privilege of speaking in town meeting.

Procedure Required to Change to Representative Town Government.

The first step in securing representative town government would be for the town to vote to instruct the selectmen to petition the Legislature for an act establishing in the Town of Plymouth a form of representative town government with limited town meetings. Your Committee has requested the selectmen to insert an article in the warrant for the annual meeting to be held in March 1937 to see if the town will take such action.

If the town votes favorably upon this article the next step would be the drafting of the special act to be filed by Plymouth's Representative in the General Court. This act would provide for its submission to the registered voters of the town for acceptance, probably at the next annual town election after the passage of the act.

The third step would be the actual voting upon the acceptance of the act on the official ballot at the town election. There is, therefore, ample time for careful consideration of this subject, as in any case it could not come before the town for acceptance before the election in March 1938.

WILLIAM ANDERSON
HERBERT K. BARTLETT
EDWARD R. BELCHER
ENRICO FERRARI
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER
WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE
JOHN D. BREWER
J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD
WILLIAM F. GOODWIN
NORMAN W. GRAY
WILLIAM P. LIBBY
A. PERRY RICHARDS
FRED M. ROWELL
HAROLD P. SEARS
EMERSON F. SAMPSON
AMEDEO V. SGARZI
HENRY WALTON
IRA C. WARD
JAMES A. WHITE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Carr	Term expires 1937
Herbert S. Maxwell	Term expires 1938
Thomas F. Kilkelly, D. M. D.	Term expires 1939
Almeda Chandler, Clerk	
William E. Curtin, M. D., Board of Health Physician	
Edward K. Morse, Sanitary Inspector	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Milk Inspector	
Arthur L. Morse, Slaughter Inspector	

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1936

Receipts	
Appropriation	\$18,000.00
Payments	
General and Administrative Ex-	
penses	\$1,107.98
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	4,035.39
Tuberculosis	3,731.15
Inspection (meat and milk)	1,384.35
Vital Statistics	54.50
Public Dumps	1,839.72
Tuberculosis Dispensary	852.18
Dental Clinic	827.92
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary In-	
spection and various expenses	2,880.00
Total Expense	16,713.19
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$1,286.81

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND
COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$8,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
Other Expenses	
Labor	\$6,384.00
Rent	500.00
Gasoline and Oil	241.06
Truck Expense	437.63
Equipment	8.00
All Other	15.35
	7,586.04
Total Payments	7,976.04
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$23.96

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report together with the reports of its varicus appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1936.

The report of our appointees show the work has been carried on in its usual manner.

In July the Massachusetts Department of Public Health made a special study of the Tuberculosis cases in Plymouth, and held a clinic at the Board of Health Dispensary.

There were 24 cases examined and X-rayed on Study, and ten other cases who were examined by Special Request. Of the 24 cases five of the Pulmonary group were placed on the Active List and one of the Hilum group. The rest of these cases were placed on the Inactive List. Out of the 10 Special Request cases, 7 had negative X-rays; 3 were recommended for further observation.

There also, have been 44 contacts examined and X-rayed at Plymouth County Hospital through the Board of Health Office.

Under supervision of the Health Physician Dr. William E. Curtin, there were two clinics held for the immunization against diphtheria. There were 123 children under school age immunized. Age from 6 months to 6 years.

For the past two years Plymouth has had no diphtheria. There were 311 cases of diphtheria in Massachusetts last year the lowest number ever recorded.

In the winter of 1929 and 1930 a child died every 36 hours from diphtheria in Massachusetts while, at the present death rate a child dies of diphtheria every other week.

We therefore urge parents to have their children immunized and stamp out diphtheria.

During the year there were 67 cases of scarlet fever reported, out of that number 34 were admitted to the Jordan Hospital as Board of Health cases.

The services of practical nurses under a W. P. A. project has continued through out the year under the supervision of the Community Nurse Association, Inc.

Collection of garbage has been very satisfactory carried on, having very few complaints, however, all complaints are investigated at once and corrections made.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. KILKELLY, D. M. D.,
Chairman
ANDREW J. CARR, Secretary,
HERBERT S. MAXWELL

All contagious diseases where there is no physician called should be reported by the parents to the office of the Board of Health. Below shows list of contagious diseases reported during 1936:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Chicken Pox			1	1	6	14		2	1	4	8	5	42
Dog Bite				1	2	3	4	2	3	4	3		22
German Measles				1	7	3	1	2	1		2		17
Pneumonia, Lobar													
Measles		2	5	14	5					2		28	
Mumps	2	5	6	2									15
Scarlet Fever	2	1	1	29	9	1		2	5	8	9	67	
Septic Throat										1			1
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary				1	2	1			1	2			7
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	1	1			1								3
Whooping Cough	2				1			1					4
Gonorrhea	1	2	2			4	1		1	2	1	14	
Syphilis				1	2	2	1					6	
Total	8	2	12	17	66	41	8	7	8	15	27	15	226

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1936.

Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections of food stores.

All public dumps have been under my supervision, making several trips to each of them.

Placarding for all contagious diseases, fumigating for rummage sales, and private individuals, besides various other things too numerous to mention have been done.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish	70
Garbage	55
Miscellaneous	35

Inspection of Food Stores:

Grocery, Meat and Fish	592
Bakeries	103
Restaurants and Lunch Rooms	372
Miscellaneous	181
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk	18

All summer camps were inspected, finding conditions very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,
Sanitary Inspector and
Fumigating Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves
January	9	6	1
February	7	4	2
March	8	5	8
April	10	5	5
May	7	3	4
June	8	2	6
July	10	—	5
August	10	1	4
September	8	3	3
October	10	7	2
November	7	12	2
December	9	18	2
	103	66	44

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, Amendments of 1933, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1936 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

WORK PERFORMED

Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers	77	77	37	191
Licenses, Oleomargarine		16		16
Permits			56	56
Totals	77	93	93	263

Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary:

	Number	Percentage
Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, Etc.	68	91.98%
Class B—Stores, Markets, Etc.	73	91.17
Class C—Producers, 1 or 2 cows	25	72.08
Dairyfarms	73	89.90
Totals	239	845.13

Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions

Summary of Tests Made:

Butter Fats	39
Solids	78
Sediment	56
Adulteration	39
Pathogenic	207
Total	419

Average Percentage of Butter-Fats of Milk Tested:

Raw	4.45%
Pasteurized	4.17%

Average Percentage of Solids-not-fat:

Raw	13.67%
Pasteurized	13.79%

Average Reading of Refractive Index

36.69

Average Percent for Sanitary Conditions, Sediment Tested

91.25%

EXPENDITURES

Salary	\$585.00
Equipment	22.45
Transportation	48.05
Material	8.35
Total	\$663.85

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Milk Inspector

REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

To the Board of Health
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We hereby submit our report for the year 1936:

Number of Permits	181
Number of Inspections	196
Number of New Buildings	17
Number of Old Buildings	164

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,
HENRY MENGOLI,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
Inspectors of Plumbing.

REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year of 1936.

It is with considerable satisfaction to be able to state that the high standing of efficiency is still being maintained, and that the fire records of 1936 are something that every citizen should feel proud of.

While we had two hundred and ninety-two calls, sixty-five less than last year, while the value of buildings and contents involved being \$765,237.00, the fire loss was but \$19,632.18 which is about 2.08% and based on 13,000 inhabitants 1.516 per person.

This continued excellent record certainly intitles the department to the continued loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of co-operation by every man in the department, both permanent and call, continues to exist as shown by examination of attendance at fires, records which show over 96%.

BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Station are in good condition.

LADDER TRUCK

The time has now arrived when more serious consideration should be given to the purchase of a ladder truck. You will recall that this subject has repeatedly been mentioned in previous reports.

The present truck has been in service twenty years and if placed in reserve to answer second alarms, would undoubtedly be good for ten or more years, barring accidents.

It is your Commissioner's intent to request that an article to be submitted for the Warrant of Annual Meeting, will meet with your approval.

FIRE ALARM

The Fire Alarm System outside lines are in good condition with exception of about two miles of iron wire, which will have to be replaced during the year 1937.

As previously stated to your Honorable Board and the Finance and Advisory Committee arrangements with the State Department of Conservation for installation of two way radio have been completed, the Fire Department erecting the radio mast and State Department installing the Station set, which has already proved its worth, and undoubtedly will materially assist in reducing losses and enable the Fire Department to operate more efficiently.

Housed in Central Station

Engine No. 1—750 gallon pump, 1500 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose in good condition.

Engine No. 2—500 gallon pump, 1000 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 100 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. booster hose in good condition.

Engine No. 3—500 gallon pump, 900 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 125 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. booster hose.

Engine No. 5—125 gallon pump, 1000 ft. of $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 225 gallon booster tank with 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 28 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gal. chemicals in good condition.

Hook and Ladder City Service Truck in fair condition.

Dodge Truck—90 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 18 $2\frac{1}{4}$ gallon chemicals.

Dodge Truck—75 gallon booster tank, 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 16 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gallon chemicals. Machine in poor condition.

Ford Truck—100 gallon booster tank, with 200 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. hose, 16 $2\frac{1}{2}$ gallon chemicals. This truck in poor condition.

Chief Car—This car in good condition, equipped with two way radio.

Housed in North Station

Engine No. 4—500 gallon pump, 900 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 175 gallon booster tank, with 250 ft. of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. booster hose in good condition. One horse drawn ladder truck, unfit to use.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner	Henry Walton
Chief Fire Department	Albert Hiller
Deputy Chief	Clifton Hatton
Fire Department Surgeon	Dr. William E. Curtin

Central Station

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Frederick Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall
	Percy Gunther

Call Force

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Francis Gasper
Charles Baumgartner	Milton Howland
Charles Carr	George Banker
Arthur Lovell	Norman Holmes
Max Seiver	Leslie Gray

Hook and Ladder

Lieut. William Baker	Charles Hatton
Harold Black	Daniel Sullivan
William Sawyer	Fletcher Edes
Donald Dyer	James Leland

North Station

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk Frank Pimental	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	William Dittmar
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead

CALLS

False Alarms	17	Burning Caterpillars	3
Automobiles	9	Turf on Fire	2
Grass	30	H-H Inhalator	5
Soot	37	Brush Fire	7
Over Heat Stoves	5	Street Fires	31
Sprinkler Alarms	4	Set on Fire	14
Short Circuit Wires	5	Opened Hydrant	1
Rubbish in Basement	2	Fire Works	1
Locked Out of Room	2	Tar Kettle	1
Sparks on Roof	9	Incinerators	4
Smoke from Burned Food	3	Lightning	2
Thawing Water Pipes	2	Steam	3
Wood Fires	31	Gas Tank	2
Electric Wires	2	Electric Iron	2
Oil Burner Flared Up	8	Electric Wires	2
Spontaneous Combustion	1	Oily Rags in Closet	2
Unknown	6	Hot Water Heater	2
Bon Fires	8	Fire Place Fire	2
Smoking	10	Cellar Fires	5
Dump Fires	8	Soft Coal Fire	1
		Children with Matches	2

	Miles Traveled	Pump Used	False Alarms	H&H Inhalator	Feed of Used Hose	Gallons of Water Used	From Booster Tank	No School	Signals	Alarms Each Month	Total
January	22	8	3		3,600		263	202		17	
February	53	5			550	196	152			8	
March	36.3	1			3,675	1,366	76			15	
April	262.8	26			7,220	2,497	128			36	
May	102.6	16			4,150	3,247	195			29	
June	100.7	7		2	3,300	104	140			24	
July	244.4	53	9	1	9,900	3,960	154			81	
August	150.6	9		1	1,700	2,505	114			17	
September	21.4	3	2		250	135			2	6	
October	52.2	8	2	1	2,750	345	152			12	
November	169.1	19			4,825	1,757	86			25	
December	57.4	13			4,300	1,024	117			20	
Total	1,272.5	169	17	5	46,220	17,399	1,506	2	292		

VAULATION AND LOSSES

Total Value of Buildings	\$423,375.00
Total Loss on Buildings	15,735.81
Insurance on Buildings	443,900.00
Value of Contents	321,339.00
Loss on Contents	3,896.37
Insurance on Contents	233,750.00
Total Value Involved	744,714.00
Total Losses on Value Involved	19,632.18
Total Number of Alarms	292

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Darby	4
Manomet	26
Cedarville	3
White Horse Beach	9
Ellisville	6
South Pond	11
Carver	4
State Reservation	3
Green Harbor	1
Kingston	4
<hr/>	
Total	71

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

The W. P. A. Project of grading, in Vine Hills Cemetery, was completed in the early part of the year and the area seeded down, making about fifty new lots.

We are grading some more lots on the Samoset Street side of Vine Hills Cemetery with labor from the Welfare Department. This will give us enough additional lots for the immediate future.

At Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries we believe the time has come to do some more permanent surfacing on the principal avenues. If a moderate amount of the work can be done each year, the yearly expenditure will not be burdensome, and the saving in maintenance in the future will be considerable. We recommend an appropriation of five hundred dollars for this work for the coming year.

In view of the historical importance of Burial Hill and the increasing number of people coming every year, we feel that the town should do a little more there than we have done the past few years. We are recommending an increase of three hundred dollars in the appropriation which we propose to use to cut the grass in the fall and to have the caretaker on duty until later in the season than has been the custom.

Two hundred and twenty-five dollars was spent in covering some of the older headstones on Burial Hill and we have about one hundred dollars left to continue this work.

Land has been acquired for an addition to the Chilton-

ville Cemetery thus assuring lots for that vicinity for a considerable number of years.

Twenty new Trust Funds totaling \$3,175.00 have been established the past year. A complete list of all Trust Funds, as well as the financial report of all receipts and expenditures of the department, will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1937:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries—	
Maintenance	\$10,000.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries—	
Surfacing Avenue	500.00
Burial Hill—Maintenance	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
EDWARD R. BELCHER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of building operations within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1936.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
12	One Family Dwellings	\$46,900.00
12	Summer Camps	11,250.00
13	Garages	6,225.00
10	Other Buildings	11,475.00
25	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	60,425.00
12	Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings	17,900.00
—		
84		\$154,175.00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1936 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31, 1936.

OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1
 Kilogram—1

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$ bu.-1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1; 1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1, $\frac{1}{8}$ -1, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1, $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

Apothecary Weights:

1 lb.-1; 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1; 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

Metric:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

Cylindrical Glass Graduates:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance 1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupoise Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2, $\frac{1}{2}$ -2, $\frac{1}{4}$ -2, $\frac{1}{16}$ -1, $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1; 500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary:

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1, $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1, $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.-1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks. (Metric Units):

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pippettes:

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1; 10 mil. grad. to $\frac{1}{10}$ th-1; 30 minims grad. to minims 1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2; lead seals-200; aluminum seals-50; liquid clamp-1; paper seals, red-50; green-100; nonseal labels-50; condemning tags-200; drills-2; punches-4; adjusting lead-1 lb.; levels-1; slicker plates-1; receipt books-2; sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record book-1; coal reweighing books-10; reweighing pads-6; inspection pads-1; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point remover-1; dry measure guage-1; 14 inch stilson wrench-1; hammers-2; screwdrivers-2; flat wrenches-3;

hand drill-1; cutters-1; pliers-2; slide rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-1; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:

All steel desk-1; fireproof files-10; Woodstock Type-writer-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

EXPENDITURES FOR 1936

Appropriation for 1936	\$1790.00
Salary of Sealer	\$1260.00
Equipment	70.67
Printing	16.45
Auto Maintenance	347.01
Stationery and Postage	49.70
Telephone	45.79
<hr/>	
Total	1789.62
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess	\$.38

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

Work Performed by Department of Weights and
Measures for Which Fees are Collected

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	\$1.00	16	3	15	5	1	\$15.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	180	40	172	19	8	86.00
Counter 100 lbs. or over	.50						
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	53	3	53	31		5.30
Beam 100 lbs. or over	.50	10	1	10	1		5.00
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	14		14			1.40
Spring 100 lbs. or over	.50	28		27	1	1	13.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	157	57	147	3	10	14.70
Computing 100 lbs. or over	.50	3	1	3			1.50
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	102	38	98	4		9.80
Personal Weighing	.50	19	3	19			9.50
Prescription	.10	7		7			.70
Jewelers'	.10	2		2			.20
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	876	9	871	5		26.13
Apothecary	.03	100		100			3.00
Metric	.03	10		10			.30
Troy	.03	32		32			.96
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	7		7			16.50
Liquid	.03	220		219	1		6.57
Ice Cream Cans	.03						
Glass Gradates	.03						
Dry	.03	31		30	1		.90
Fuel Baskets	.03						
Auto. Meas. Devices							
Gasoline Pumps	X	37	1	34	3		....
Gasoline Meters	X	155	36	149	6		97.00
Kerosene Pumps	X	24		24	1		....
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	83	1	78	110	5	....
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea.)	.10	484	59	484			48.40
Molasses Meas. Devices	.10						
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann.)	1.00						
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	63		63			1.89
Tapes	.03						
Surveyors' Measurer	.25						
Taxi Meters	1.00						
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1		1			.03
Adjusting, Charges							28.50
Miscellaneous, Oil Jars	.03	15		15			.45
Total		2729	252	2684	176	45	\$393.23

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 22, 1937

Sealer.

SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers	41	Metal Ice Cream	
Coal Certificates	18	Containers	1
Ice Scales	1	Milk Jars	6
Junk Scales	1	Pedlers' Licenses	98
Marking of Bread	21	Pedlers' Scales	12
Marking of Food Packages	36	Transient Vendors	5
Paper or Fibre Cartons	10	Wholesale Milk Cans	33
		Cranberry Dealers	18

SUMMARY OF TESTS MADE

Gas Devices (other than sealing)	9	Ice Cream Cartons	6
Cartons (approved as measured)	16	Manufacturers' Sealed Milk Jars	6
		Cranberry Boxes	282

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Over
Bread	105	11	30	64
Butter	34		22	12
Coal, Transit	18	3	15	
Coal, Paper Bags	4		4	
Confectionery	6		6	
Dry Commodity	108			108
Flour	41	4	12	25
Fruits and Vegetables	110		67	43
Meats and Provisions	18			18
Wood	2		2	
Miscellaneous	10	5	2	3
Totals	456	23	160	273

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendant, 1; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$50.00.

Name of Defendant, 2; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$50.00.

Name of Defendant, 3; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, 6 Months, Sentence Suspended 2 Years.

Name of Defendant, 4-5-6-7; Address, Plymouth, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Short Weight of Coal in Transit; Date, March 23, 1936; Result, Filed.

Name of Defendant, 8; Address, Kingston; Nature of Offence, Short Measure of $\frac{1}{2}$ Cord Wood; Date, October 14, 1936; Result, Not Guilty.

Name of Defendant, 9; Address, Kingston, Mass.; Nature of Offence, Failure to give Memo. at Time of Delivery of Wood; Date, October 14, 1936; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, Probation 6 Months.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 22, 1937

Sealer

REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1936

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark for the year 1936.

WOOD

Date	Length	No. Tested	Correct	Under	Over	Kind
2/24/36	4 Ft.	1	..	1	..	Oak
10/2/36	10 In.	1	..	1	..	Oak
Total		2	—	2	—	

CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

4/13/36	1	1	Truck Body
---------	---	---	---------------

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Owing to the Boston steamers being discontinued during the summer of 1936, there has been less activity along the "Waterfront."

Although about the same number of yachts have visited Plymouth, as heretofore,— some merely putting in for the night, others making weekend stops, while many put in for just a few hours, and after looking over our historical points of interest—getting dinners—and buying supplies—depart for other ports.

There have, also, been a number of house-boats tying up at the State Pier, while at various times, Sea Scouts' boats from different ports have visited here, tying up at the Town Float.

A few changes and improvements have been made along the "Waterfront", the new sea wall making a good public parking place and the Fish Pier has been replanked.

The open harbor this winter has enabled the clam-diggers to dig and seed clams, and remove mussels from the flats and has prevented much of the damage that has been done to channel markers and moorings during some of our ice bound winters.

The scarcity of fish in and around Plymouth waters this winter has made it hard for the "netters" and "winter fishermen."

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARLETT,
Harbor Master

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

A great deal more spraying was done during 1936 than ever before, and the moth conditions are better than they have been for years. Thanks are due to the Finance Committee for making this possible by giving the Department a new sprayer, which does very nice work. Forty miles of road were sprayed during 1936, and kept green. The Brown-tail Moth nests were cut and burned throughout the entire Town, about the same number as last year. Creosoting of Gypsy Moth nests was done during the Winter months where it was not possible to spray.

The condition of the Town as a whole is very gratifying to me.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$5125.-00 for this Department for 1937.

A. A. RAYMOND,
Moth Superintendent

(Restoration wage basis)

TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

All trees on streets were sprayed during 1936, and the results were very good. The Department examined about one half of the trees, cutting out dead wood and low limbs. Several "sickly" and dead trees were cut down also. The remaining half will be gone over during 1937. This work is necessary to safeguard the public, and at the same time it is a preventative of the Dutch Elm Disease. No Dutch Elm disease has been found in Town to date.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$2963.00 for regular work, \$100.00 for planting trees and \$500.00 for preventative against Dutch Elm Disease. Total \$3563.00.

A. A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden

(Restoration wage basis)

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit my report for the year 1936, it being my twenty-third and last.

The report is a favorable one—less fires than usual—much less expense and a substantial sum remaining from the 1936 appropriation.

During my long term of service, I have dealt with many different Boards of Selectmen and I have always been treated with the utmost fairness by all of them.

I wish to thank the Fire Commissioner, Mr. Walton, and the Fire Chief, Mr. Hiller, for their assistance and co-operation in time of need. Without the help they have given me, I would have been unable to have continued in office over such a long period of years.

My successor, Mr. Valler, is not without experience, having served as a Deputy Fire Warden for a number of years. He has my best wishes for success.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA C. WARD,
Forest Fire Warden

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

TOWN FOREST

For Purchase of Land:

Balance from 1935	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST

Reforesting and Improvements:

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$728.00
Telephone	58.26
Equipment and Repairs	113.59
Total Payments	\$899.85

It is with the utmost regret we note the recent death of Mr. Charles T. Stevens, who has been a valuable and respected member of our committee ever since its inception in 1924. The loss of his wise counsel and genial companionship will be deeply felt.

The usual work has been carried on during the past year, such as trimming trees, clearing and improving roadways, and ploughing fire lines. One additional fire line has been constructed on the southern border of the forest, and the fire tower has been given a coat of aluminum paint.

For the ensuing year we recommend an appropriation of \$1200.00 for maintenance and improvement and \$200.00 for purchase of land.

ADRIAN P. WHITING,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Your Committee had an appropriation of two hundred fifty dollars for the purchase of fish. This amount was spent for trout only this year. All streams that were adopted for the propagation of trout were stocked. Nothing had been done along this line for a number of years and the whole appropriation was spent in Plymouth.

Your Committee recommend that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for the current year.

W. S. GALE
M. D. WELSH
GEOFFREY PERRIER

REGULATIONS ON COASTAL FISHERIES

By virtue of the authority granted by the voters of the Town of Plymouth at a town meeting held on March 23, 1935, and in accord with the provisions of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as inserted therein by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933, the Board of Selectmen hereby make the following regulations for the taking of eels, shellfish, and seaworms:

Regulation 1. No person shall take eels, shellfish, or seaworms from the coastal waters, shores or flats of Plymouth without a written permit issued by the Selectmen except as provided in the following regulations. All holders of permits shall have on their persons such means of identification as are furnished by the licensing authorities, at all times while engaged in the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms.

Regulation 2. Any person who has resided in Plymouth for twelve consecutive months and while actually domiciled therein may be granted a permit for the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms by means of his own labor for commercial distribution. Provided, however, that the amount taken under this permit shall not exceed any limit established at any time by the Selectmen. The fee for this permit shall be five dollars plus five cents a bushel for all shellfish so taken except that on the first hundred bushels there shall be no charge. On Tuesday of each week the holder of the permit shall make a written report to the Shellfish Constable of his catch of the previous week and he shall pay to the Shellfish Constable the five cents a bushel charge for all shellfish dug.

Regulation 3. Any person while actually residing in the town of Plymouth may take, without a permit, any shellfish by means of his own labor from the open areas for consumption by his own family or for his own use as bait, but not exceeding in total quantity of all shellfish so taken one-half bushel in any one day nor more than one bushel thereof in any one week.

Regulation 4. Except as otherwise expressly provided

therein all permits shall expire at midnight on December 31st of the year issued, unless sooner revoked.

Regulation 5. No fisheries permit may be transferred or assigned.

Regulation 6. No person shall take shellfish or seaworms on the Lord's Day except from areas designated by the Selectmen, and then only for consumption by his own family or for his own use as bait. No shellfish shall be taken on any day between one hour after sunset and one hour before sunrise.

Regulation 7. The Selectmen may from time to time declare certain areas of the shores, flats, or creeks as closed to the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms; and no eels, shellfish, or seaworms may be taken at any time by the holders of permits except in areas designated by the Selectmen.

Regulation 8. The holders of permits issued for the taking of eels, shellfish, or seaworms shall at all times conform to the provisions of Chapter 130 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 329 of the Acts of 1933, and any subsequent amendments thereto.

Regulation 9. Any shellfish permit issued by the Selectmen may be revoked or suspended by them for violation of any state law relative to shellfish, or for violation of any rule or regulation made by the Selectmen for the protection of shellfish.

Regulation 10. Any person violating any of the provisions of these regulations shall be punished as provided in Chapter 130, General Laws as amended.

Regulation 11. These regulations shall be in effect on and after January 2, 1937, and shall supersede all previous regulations.

Ordered that the above regulations be published in the Old Colony Memorial on December 31, 1936.

Per order of the Board of Selectmen,

JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JOHN H. MURRAY,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI.

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following report indicates the variety of work carried out by the Engineering Department during the year 1936.

Surveys have been made and plans drawn for proposed street layouts on Overlook Road, Wellingsley Road, South Street between Sandwich and Pleasant Streets and Manomet Avenue extension, southerly from the Old Beach Road.

Lines and grades were given for building the extension of Taylor Avenue in White Horse southerly from Bartlett Brook to the Point Road as well as for miscellaneous curb and sidewalk construction.

SEWERS AND STORM WATER DRAINS

A new survey was made and a revised plan drawn and studied for the construction of a sewer on Billington Street which should start at Newfields Street, continuing westerly along the southerly side of Town Brook to a point about opposite the junction of Billington and Summer Street, then crossing the Brook and continuing up Billington Street to house of Benj. Begge.

Cost estimates were made and a "project" was made up and furnished your Board for the construction of this sewer.

A new sewer was built on Nook Road and a sewer extension was made on Russell Avenue and Prince Street, for which lines and grades were furnished and for which record plans have been made.

Storm water drains on Court Street, Oak Street, Alvin Road and Standish Avenue have been built in accordance with lines and grades established by this Department.

WATER STREET WALL

The proposed new wall on Water Street mentioned in our last report was undertaken as a WPA Project and this Department has done the necessary work of making the design and estimating the quantity of masonry and fill in this project.

CEMETERY WORK

The Engineering Department has co-operated with the Cemetery Commissioners in making plan for the addition to Chiltonville Cemetery and in developing a contour map of a section of Vine Hills Cemetery which may be graded by Welfare labor and make available, more lots in the cemetery.

SCHOOL GROUNDS

At the request of the School Department necessary levels have been taken and grades figured for grading grounds around the new High School building on Lincoln Street and a plan was made and description furnished for an additional lot of land, purchased by the School Department on Bradford Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,

Town Engineer

REPORT TO COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (Plymouth County Extension Service)

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit the following report as the Town Director of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

During the year through the County Agent thirty-two hundred farmers were supplied with information on the following subjects: Dairying, Poultry Keeping, Cranberry Bog Management, Bee Keeping, Goat Keeping and also on such subjects as Production Credit, Rural Resettlement, Grange activities and about the Egg Auction.

During 1936 considerable time has been spent in a Soil Conservation Program.

Over seventy groups of women have met at various places in the county, with a total enrollment of 1550 have met for special study of home problems. Two hundred and twelve different women have given volunteer help in organizing and carrying out these programs.

There were 99 4-H clubs organized in the County in 1936. These clubs were under the supervision of 100 volunteer local leaders. All towns and cities in the county had some type of 4-H Club work this year. A 4-H Forestry Club was organized for High School boys under the leadership of Mr. Richard Smiley. The club had its own officers and met throughout the year. The leader, Mr. Smiley, and two members, Vernon Kirkey and Henry Bastoni, attended the State 4-H Forestry and Conservation Camp held at the Mass. State College in Amherst.

In November your director met with Mr. Gerald C. Dunn, County Agent of Plymouth County, Mr. Bertram Tomlinson, County Agent of Barnstable, Mr. James Dayton of the State College and a number of representative Cranberry Bog owners from Wareham, Carver, Marion, Middleboro and Marshfield to see if it was deemed advisable to start Cranberry Clubs in Plymouth County similar to the ones now in very successful operation in Barnstable County. This meeting was held in Carver Town Hall and it did not seem to the growers assembled as if the time was fully ripe to start such clubs as there had not been enough publicity given at that time to the venture. At the time this was written there were plans to hold another meeting at Carver and one at So. Hanson to discuss the plans. No dates have been set for the meetings yet.

In December a meeting was called at the State Bog to formulate plans relative to the Cranberry Growers receiving compensation under the Soil Conservation plan of the A. A. A. It was shown by the representative from the State College that re-sanding the bogs was one of the best Soil Conservation projects that had been brought before the bureau at Washington. After much discussion the gentleman received from the growers their ideas on what the government should pay to re-imburse the growers for the various amounts of sand used.

In January a meeting was called to again meet at the State Bog at Wareham. Director Munson, head of the Extension Service, Director Sievers, head of the State College, Dr. Henry J. Franklin, head of the Cranberry Experiment Station, Mr. Gerald C. Dunn, Plymouth County Agent, Mr. James W. Dayton, State College, Mr. Bertram W. Tomlinson, Barnstable County Agent and about twenty cranberry growers met to discuss the work done in the past year to help the growers and to decide what lines of work were the most important to be carried on in the experimental work for the year of 1937. Considerable stress was placed by Mr. Dayton on the growers

toward the co-operative purchase of fertilizers, insecticides, etc. During the meeting Mr. Dunn told of the success of small get-together meetings he had held with apple growers, dairymen and poultrymen and thought it might well be a good thing for the cranberry growers to do the same.

In closing I would like to call the attention of all branches of agriculture to call upon the Plymouth County Extension Service for answer of the problems that are always cropping up in their particular branch. Send your letters to Mr. Gerald C. Dunn, County Agent, 106 Main Street, Brockton, Mass., and if Mr. Dunn is not able from your letter to settle your problem he is only too glad to call on you and go over the matter thoroughly with you. Also the Town Director is at your service at any time.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES S. A. VALLER,

(Town Director of the Plymouth County Trustees for
County Aid to Agriculture.)

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Board organized on April 10, 1936. Mr. F. C. Holmes declined to serve again as Chairman and Mr. Allen D. Russell was elected for the ensuing year to fill that office.

At the organization meeting the work for the balance of the year was planned. It was decided to concentrate on refining the Zoning Map and By-Laws at least until they were accepted or rejected by the Town.

Many meetings were held and all persons were given ample opportunity to express their views and so far as possible these views were incorporated in the plans submitted to the Town.

The remaining subjects for study included the westerly route to by-pass the town center, the new road from Middleboro to the westerly route and the sewage and drainage problem.

Several meetings were held in Plymouth and Boston which were attended by members of the Planning Board and by State engineers and much surveying was done on both of the projected roads.

The Board attended a hearing in Boston on the propose dredging of an anchorage basin inside the beach together with minor improvements to the channel.

The Board made several trips to Fall River in connection with a W. P. A. project for surveying the contours and drainage facilities of the town with a view to separating the sanitary sewers and the storm water drainage system should a new sanitary sewer be built. One of the purposes of the survey was to gather data which would be available to the engineers making such

an installation so that it would not be necessary to pump and treat rain water.

Since these meetings congress has been asked to pass a bill appropriating money for the anchorage basin and the sewer system.

Much time was also spent on the problem of getting water to Cape Cod avenue and neighboring areas. The town can not lay water pipes in streets that have not been accepted by the town. It therefore became necessary to lay out ways which could be accepted by the town so that water pipes could be laid.

The area about Cedar bushes consists of four or five separate developments in which each owner laid out his own streets according to his own ideas. Instead of leaving a road or boulevard along the shore which would be continuous across all developments each owner left a road, parallel to the shore but in no case does the end of such a road match up with any other road. Because of this fault in laying out these developments it is now necessary for the town to pay damages for the removal of buildings in order to get a continuous road along the shore. And such a road if not absolutely necessary is certainly economically desirable and simplifies the engineering work of getting water into these developments.

Surveys were also made of the Water Street Sea Wall and the South Street widening. Both subjects were discussed with the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,
Chairman

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1937

—A—

Addyman, Arthur, 15½ Grant St., Machinist
Akeley, Sydney B., 70 Allerton St., Singer
Alexander, Earl, 65 Alden St., Fireman
Alsheimer, John J., 20½ Davis St., Coal Dlr.
Anderson, Robert E., 12 So. Spooner St., Clerk

—B—

Bagni, Robert, 6 Cherry St., Carpenter
Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., Mgr.
Baratta, Giacomo, 22 Whiting St., Plumber
Barlow, George F., 103 Court St., Janitor
Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden St., Electrician
Beever, John A., 268 Court St., Overseer
Bell, George H., 158 Court St., Truck Driver
Bennett, Harry T., 125 Sandwich St., Retired
Besse, Daniel W., 10 North St., Merchant
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., Civil Eng.
Birnstein, Emil C., Jr., 27 Standish Ave., Mfgr.
Birnstein, Fred C., 17 So. Russell St., Mill Emp.
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman St., Editor
Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Dlr.
Bongiovanni, Joseph, 3 So. Cherry St., Unemployed
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Watch Maker
Boutin, Albert W., Clifford Rd., Fisherman
Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford St., Fisherman
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., Engineer
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter
Bradford, Julian S., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Briggs, David H., Manomet, Fisherman
Brown, Daniel W., 42 Samoset St., Usher
Burgess, Edward L., Lincoln St., Banker

—C—

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Cadose, Manuel, Jr., 7 Castle St., Cord. Emp.
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop St., Mill Emp.
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 175 Court St., Ins. Agt.
Carletti, Romeo W., 14 Sever St., Mem. Press Emp.
Carr, Walter E., 92 Spooner St., Foreman
Carreiro, Joseph D., 142 Standish Ave., Cord. Emp.
Cassidy, Charles H., 21 Wood St., Farmer
Corvini, Peter, 16 Hedge Rd., Clerk
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Clerk

—D—

Darsch, Charles G., 322 Court St., Painter
Darsch, John M., Jr., 39 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.
Davies, Eleazer, 29 Russell St., Cran. Grower
Davis, John W. E., Clifford Rd., Laborer
Deans, David, Jr., 36 So. Spooner St., Engineer
Douglas, Howard M., 44 Mayflower St., Retired
Durnion, John, 96 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—E—

Eddy, Herbert B., White Horse, Laborer
Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Foreman
Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, Carpenter
Emerson, Alberto C., White Horse, Instructor
English, Russell B., 227½ Sandwich St., Dyer
Everson, Richard C., Manomet, R. E. Agt.

—F—

Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agt.

—G—

Gardner, Eugene F., 11 High St., Painter
Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich St., Tel. Emp.
Govi, John H., 4 Stephens St., Tailor
Greaves, Robert, 5 Shaw Court, Mill Emp.
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Laborer

—H—

Haire, Howard A., Clifford Rd., Clerk
Harlow, John Russell, 150 Sandwich St., Lobsterman
Hennessey, Andrew A., 66 Oak St., Lineman
Holmes, Norman W., 7 Whiting St., Plumber

—K—

Karle, Ario A., Sandwich Rd., Clerk
Kelliher, John F., Newfields St., Clerk
Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford St., Chauffeur
Kinsey, Herbert F., 42 Alden St., Weaver
Klasky, Hyman J., 33 Union St., Cabinet Maker
Kuhn, John G., No. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—L—

Lahey, Leonard J., 10 Nelson St., Ice Cream Mfgr.
Lamborghini, Joseph S., 179 Court St., Auto Dlr.
Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Clerk
Lathrop, Charles E., 71 Oak St., Mgr. Ply. Exp.
Laurent, Lucien A., 98 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Lawday, Louis R., 3 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Loring, Elmer E., Manomet, Lobsterman
Loring, Elmer M., White Horse Beach, Lobsterman

—M—

Mahler, Laurence P., 31 Vernon St., Plumber
Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.
Manter, Ernest W., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Manter, Walter L., 380 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Martin, Frank M., 25½ Warren Ave., Mechanic
Martin, Harold A., 45 Mayflower St., Chauffeur
Matinzi, Ralph F., 15 Oak St., Supt. Boys' Club
McFarlin, Donald, 42 Union St., Sales Mgr.
Metcalf, James F., 92 Allerton St., Mill Emp.
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Machinist
Morin, Arthur J., 69 Cherry St., Driver
Morin, Louis G., 14 Savery Ave., Mill Emp.

Morton, Albert E., 257 Sandwich St., Operator
Morton, Harry H., 91 Court St., Janitor
Morton, Reginald, 7 Washington St., Carpenter
Murray, John H., Manomet, Mechanic

—N—

Nickerson, John C., Chiltonville, Trout Raiser
Nightingale, George W., Jr., 10 Mt. Pleasant St., Asst.
Mgr.

—O—

O'Connell, William M., 71 Allerton St., Dresser
O'Keefe, James W., Warren Ave., Chauffeur

—P—

Pavesi, William L., 45 Cherry St., Carpenter
Penn, Abraham, 173 Sandwich St., Clothier
Perrier, Geoffrey D., 12 Washington St., Cobbler
Peterson, Valentine J., 3½ Mayflower St., Foreman
Pimental, Joseph J., Jr., 15 Savery Ave., Electrician
Pinchelli, Charles, Rear 354 Court St., Clerk
Pinney, William H., Point Rd., Salesman
Pirani, Humbert, 25 Cherry St., Printer
Pizzotti, Attilio A., 33 Davis St., Laborer
Pizzotti, Bruno G., 50 Alden St., Weaver
Priestley, Edmund J., 39 Mayflower St., Dresser

—R—

Rae, Andrew, 3 Centennial St., Retired
Raymond, Elmer E., Long Pond, Cran. Grower
Reed, Elmer H., Summer St., Expressman
Reid, George L., 8 Phoenix Court, Overseer
Reid, Laurence P., 14 Nelson St., Clerk
Russell, John A., Vallerville, Farmer

—S—

Sampson, Earl C., 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Clerk
Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset St., Mill Emp.

Schrieber, David A., 26 Alden St., Retired
Scotton, Charles F., 3 Chilton St., Ins. Agt.
Sgarzi, Enzo V., 354 Court St., Plumber
Shaw, Arthur E., 28 Stafford St., Clerk
Simmons, Gordon B., 6 Franklin St., Clerk
Simmons, Harry L., 36 Mayflower St., Cord. Emp.
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.
Swift, Robert C., Clifford Rd., Carpenter

—T—

Temple, Charles E., 34 South St., Chauffeur
Torri, Tonino, 5 Castle St., Laborer
Turner, Edgar S., 16 Nelson St., Foreman

—V—

Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker
Volta, Charles, 33 Cherry St., Laborer
Volta, Fred, 2 Suosso Lane, Barber

—W—

Wall, Chester B., 160 Summer St., Nail Maker
Wall, Seth E., 6 Allerton St., Janitor
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Ave., R. E. & Ins.
Agt.
Weild, William, Rear 24 Murray St., Weaver
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist
Wood, Frank T., 25 Mayflower St., Conductor
Wood, Stanley, Samoset St., Clerk
Woolford, Richard M., 24 Bay View Ave., Elec. Engineer

JAMES A. WHITE,
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JOHN H. MURRAY,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
Board of Selectmen



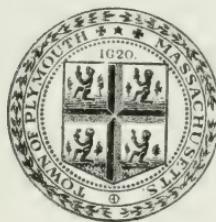
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

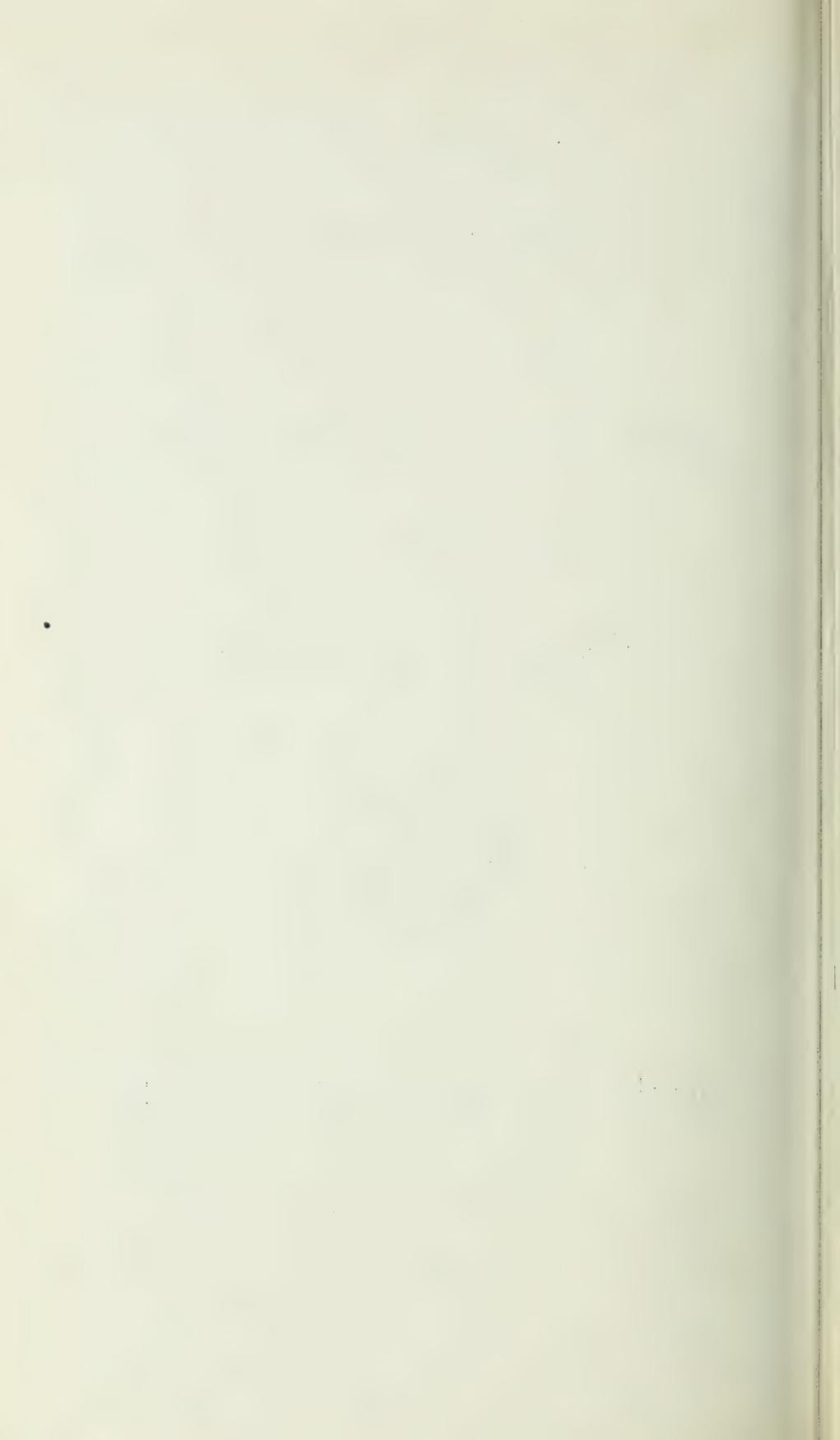
OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1936



TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1936

Plymouth, Mass., February 27, 1937

To the Board of Selectmen.

Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1936.

These schedules are in the customary forms and comprise the following:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including all local funds expended on Works Progress Administration projects, also Town and Federal funds used in the New High School Construction Public Works Administration project.

This schedule shows all town meeting appropriations, the payments made therefrom classified as to the purpose of payment, and the disposition made of any unexpended balances.

Schedule C. Items other than taxes estimated by the Assessors in making the tax rate, and actual cash receipts for these same items.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1936. Showing the total of town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts, and amount raised by taxation.

Schedule E. List of Unexpended Appropriation balances which were transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1937, showing debit or credit balances of all open accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (Bonds) showing total bonded debt at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for payments on principal and interest during the ensuing year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of Bonded Indebtedness, giving dates of issue, rate of interest, and amounts retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, including Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds, but not including January, 1937, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing Capacity of the Town, calculated as of January 1, 1937.

No unpaid bills were reported by any of the Town Departments, and only two overdrafts appeared in the final accounting December 31st. These overdrafts were allowed to be made by vote of the Board.

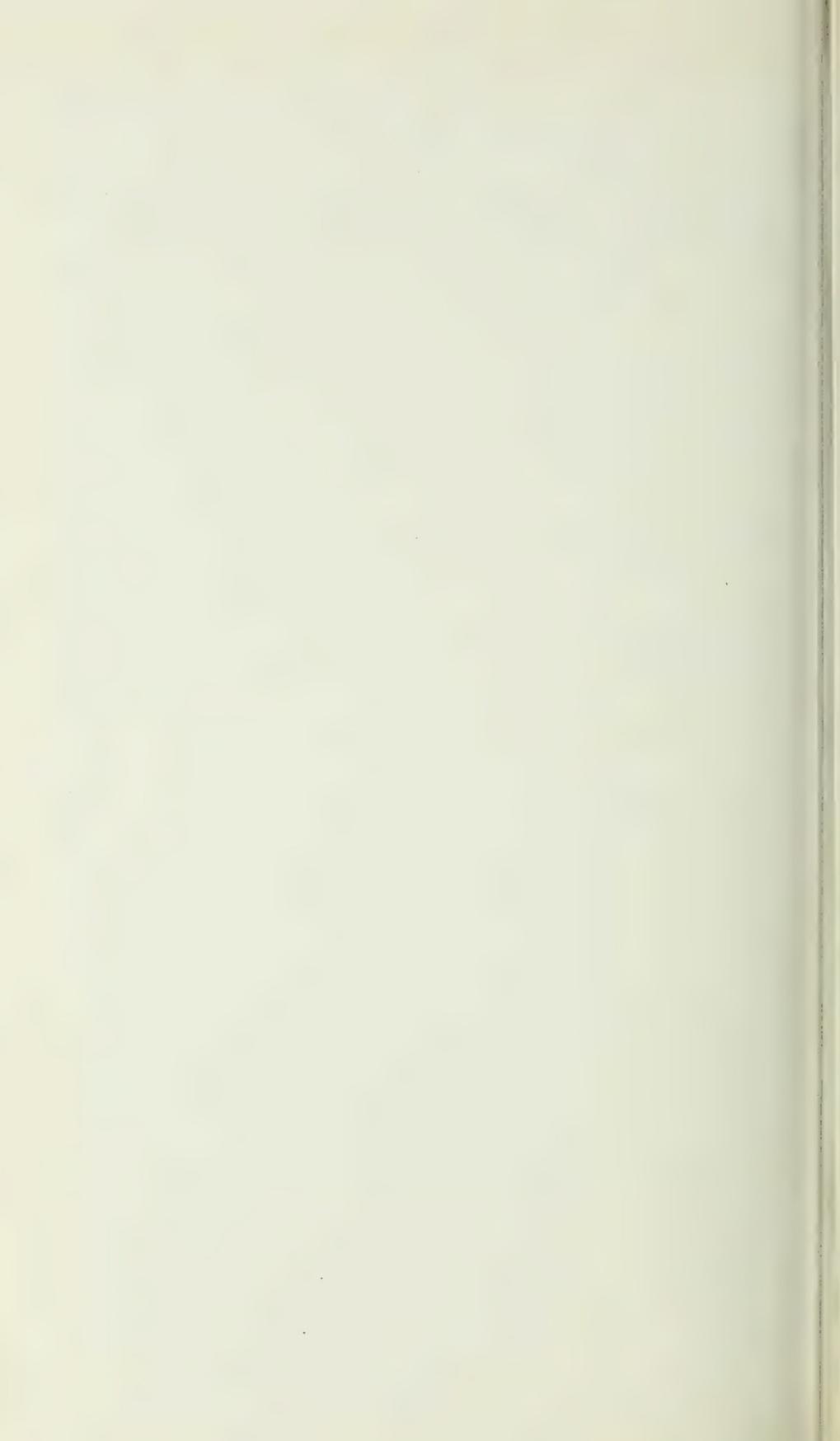
As I have before remarked the rate of discount on temporary borrowings for towns is so extremely low that this interest has almost ceased to be a budget item. This advantage has been offset, however, by a corresponding loss in receipts from interest on delinquent or deferred taxes which is the effect of the new plan of collecting property taxes in two installments.

I have omitted the figures showing comparisons of cash receipts and uncollected taxes for preceding five years, as the trend in the right direction which started two years ago still continues. As shown by the balance sheet, uncollected taxes on January 1st were about twelve thousand dollars less than the previous year.

The Tax Commissioner has approved the appropriations made at the special town meeting held in December from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant



SCHEDULE A
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year—			
1. Property	\$509,420.53		
2. Poll	8,208.00		
Previous Years—			
3. Property	121,375.28		
4. Poll	166.00		
Tax Title Redemptions	1,953.05		
From the State—			
5. Corporation	49,383.42		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank			
8. Income	59,751.18		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	40.90		
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	956.74		
 Total, Taxes	 \$751,255.10		 \$751,255.10
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses—			
10. Liquor	\$16,392.00		
11. All Other	2,325.25		
Permits—			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
 Total, Licenses and Permits	 \$18,717.25		 \$18,717.25
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
14. Court	\$733.70		
15. Department Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
 Total Fines and Forfeits	 \$733.70		 \$733.70
 Total forward,			 \$770,706.05

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$770,706.05

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education
 - a, b, c, d, e.
 - f. English-speaking Classes \$1,463.31
 - g.
18. From State, Armories
19. From State, Highways
20. From State, Other Purposes
 - a, b, c.
21. From State, Racing Commission 1,767.02
22. From County, Dog Licenses 1,779.12

Gifts from Individuals—

23. For Expenses	20,579.53		
24. For Outlays		\$107,450.00	
Total, Grants and Gifts	\$25,588.98	107,450.00	133,038.98

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

25.

Total forward,	\$903,745.03
----------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$903,745.03

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling		
27. Moth Extermination	\$372.10	
28. Sewers	473.00	
29. Sidewalks and Curbing		
30. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$845.10	845.10

7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service		
32. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	21,195.96	
Total, Privileges	\$21,195.96	21,195.96
Total forward,		\$925,786.09

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$925,786.09

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative—

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

34. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

35. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector 81.65

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments—

41. Law 24.00

General Government forward, \$105.65

Total forward, \$925,786.09

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
Legislative—			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$170.00		
b. Other Expenses	113.61		
Executive—			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,947.50		
b. Other Expenses	1,108.60		
Financial—			
3. Auditor, Accountant, and			
Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,147.25		
b. Other Expenses	260.21		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,140.00		
b. Other Expenses	556.06		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,387.00		
b. Other Expenses	2,296.53		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,592.77		
b. Other Expenses	877.93		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and			
Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	533.15		
Other General Departments—			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	945.32		
b. Other Expenses	54.68		
General Government forward,	\$22,130.61		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$925,786.09
General Government forward,	\$105.65		
42. City or Town Clerk			
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration	6.00		
48. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
49. City or Town Hall	1,552.00		
Total, General Government	\$1,663.65		1,663.65
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials			
52. Miscellaneous	\$104.00		
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$104.00		
Total forward			\$927,449.74

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$22,130.61		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,083.20		
b. Other Expenses	313.51		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	675.80		
b. Other Expenses	24.09		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,477.90		
b. Other Expenses	671.31		
16. Other General Departments	223.73		

Municipal Buildings—

17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,672.50		
b. Other Expenses	7,328.99		
<hr/>			
Total, General Government	\$37,601.64		\$37,601.64
1b. Protection of Persons and			
Property			

Police Department—

18. Salaries and Wages	\$27,538.78		
19. Equipment	2,482.18	\$700.00	
20. Fuel and Light	651.79		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and			
Grounds	583.02		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	553.46		
<hr/>			

Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$31,809.23	\$700.00	
Total forward			\$37,601.64

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$927,449.74
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$104.00		
Fire Department—			
53. Sale of Materials			
54. Miscellaneous	1.00		
Militia—			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges	50.00		
Inspection—			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures	374.61		
Forestry—			
60. Insect Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
63. Bounties	55.00		
64. Dog Officer from County	481.50		
65.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,066.11		\$1,066.11
Total forward			\$928.515.85

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$37,601.64
Protection of Persons and Property			
forward	\$31,809.23	\$700.00	
24. Salaries and Wages	34,481.12		
25. Equipment	4,158.23	2,490.05	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,231.35		
28. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	502.03		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	409.58		
Militia—			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	127.65		
Inspection—			
33. Inspection of Buildings	275.00		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,789.62		
Forestry—			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	5,997.75		
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,491.27		
38. Forest Fires	2,260.32		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
39. Bounties	55.00		
40. Fish Wardens and Shellfish Protection	1,229.98		
41. Dog Officer	1,210.43		
42. County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
 Total, Protection of Persons and Property	 \$89,128.56	 \$3,190.05	 \$92,318.61
 Total forward			 \$129,920.25

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$928,515.85
8c. Health and Sanitation			

Health—

66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$355.10
67. Tuberculosis	2,185.66
68. Miscellaneous	1.50
69. Inspection of School Children (including Dental Clinic)	140.54

Sanitation—

70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	\$1,138.89
71. Sewer Construction	
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	
73. Street Cleaning	

Other Health and Sanitation—

74. Public Sanitary Stations	73.21
75.	

Total Health and Sanitation	<hr/> <hr/> \$3,894.90	<hr/> <hr/> \$3,894.90
Total forward		<hr/> \$932,410.75

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$129,920.25
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,107.98		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals	4,035.39		
45. Tuberculosis	15,217.24		
46. Vital Statistics	54.50		
47. Other Expenses	3,880.00		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School Children			
dren	7,368.41		
b. Inspection of Animals	360.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Provisions	720.00		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	664.35		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,499.62		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$225.05	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,815.76		
53. Street Cleaning	4,997.84		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience			
Stations	2,526.47		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$54,747.56	\$225.05	\$54,972.61
Total forward			\$184,892.86

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$932,410.75
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$10.66		
77. Construction		\$9,185.68	
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal			
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
 Total, Highways	 \$10.66	 \$9,185.68	 9,196.34
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	\$69.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns	6,005.96		
c. From the State	1,616.22		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	2,599.26		
86. Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	23,757.78		
b. From Cities and Towns	1,775.27		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
 Total Charities	 \$35,823.49	 35,823.49	
 Total forward			 \$977,430.58

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$184,892.86
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$5,484.09		
58. General Highway Expenditures	40,143.05		
59. Construction		\$45,354.90	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,936.57	3,945.17	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	10,366.96	430.00	
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,858.18		
63. Lighting	19,463.29		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	120.11		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	772.20		
c. Sea Wall on Water Street	59.13	12,918.16	
 Total, Highways	 \$84,203.58	 \$62,648.23	 146,851.81
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$6087.79	270.16	
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,529.33		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	51,636.23		
68. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	3,420.55		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	4,347.50		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	57,616.34		
b. Reimbursements to Other Towns	112.00		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses	640.67		
To Widows from income on Bank Stock	24.00		
 Total Charities	 \$131,414.41	 \$270.16	 131,684.57
 Total forward			 \$463,429.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$977,430.58
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$720.00		
90. Military Aid	415.00		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	280.00		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,415.00		1,415.00
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation,			
State Wards	778.40		
94. Other Tuition	137.20		
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	335.61		
96. Miscellaneous	27.45		
Total, Schools	\$1,278.66		1,278.66
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
Total forward			\$980,124.24

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$463,429.24
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration			
74. State Aid	\$360.00		
75. Military Aid	460.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	8,405.51		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$9,225.51		9,225.51
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,230.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,360.92		
c. Other General Expenses	1,276.56		
79. Teachers' Salaries	149,834.91		
80. Text Books and Supplies	8,917.81		
81. Tuition	1,344.74		
82. Transportation	14,825.46		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,838.53		
85. Fuel and Light	9,384.34		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	5,192.78		
87. New Buildings		\$280,139.17	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	1,133.83	15,141.34	
89. Rent	315.00		
90. Other Expenses	1,924.22		
Total, Schools	\$214,579.10	\$295,280.51	509,859.61
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,487.40		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc	1,983.63		
93. Binding	177.78		
94. Fuel and Light	689.29		
95. Buildings			
96. Other Expenses	327.43		
Total, Libraries	\$9,665.53		9,665.53
Total forward			\$992,179.89

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$980,124.24
8i. Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$3,071.12		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
 Total, Recreation	 \$3,071.12		 3,071.12
 Total forward			 \$983,195.36

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$992,179.89
11. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$125.00		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,275.00		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Main-			
tenance			
d. Other Expenses	1,838.48		
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,349.00		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	525.04		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,573.63		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,600.64		
101. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	772.33		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts	683.70		
d. All Other			
Total, Recreation	\$11,742.82		11,742.82
Total forward			\$1,003,922.71

—204—

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$983,195.36
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
104. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a, b, c, d.			
Total forward			\$983,195.36

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,003,922.71
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	1,955.65		
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.			
Total, Pensions	\$2,982.65		2,982.65
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and Property	707.75		
104. Memorial Day	400.00		
105. City and Town Clocks	210.72		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
108. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	1,651.65		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	157.25		
d. Soldiers' Headstones	18.00		
e. Veterans' Headquarters	77.35		
f. All Other	6,851.20		
Total, Unclassified	\$10,273.92		10,273.92
Total forward			\$1,017,179.28

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$983,195.36

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
106. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
107. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$45,141.19		
b. Miscellaneous	175.40		
108. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,762.25		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	342.50		
f. Miscellaneous	40.00		
 Total, Public Service Enterprises	 \$47,461.34		\$47,461.34

10. CEMETERIES

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$971.75	
110. Care of Lots and Graves	1,991.73	
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	4,569.85	
112. Miscellaneous	1,596.47	
 Total, Cemeteries	 \$9,129.80	\$9,129.80

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.		
114.		
115.		
 Total forward	 \$1,039,786.50	

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			1,017,179.28

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$25,993.31		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction	\$6,107.50		
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,112.71	1,268.05	
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	66.75		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	899.85		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$28,072.62	\$7,375.55	35,448.17

3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance	\$16,351.26		
114. Improvements and Additions		\$1,098.79	
Total, Cemeteries	\$16,351.26	\$1,098.79	17,450.05

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.			
116.			
117.			
Total forward			\$1,070,077.50

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,039,786.50

12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits		
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$6,266.29	
118. On Deferred Special Assessments		
119. On Sinking Funds		
120. On Investment Funds	100.00	
121. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Charity	81.27	
b. School	12.87	
c. Library	65.53	
d. Cemetery (General Care)	7.48	
e. All Other	70.61	
122. Miscellaneous		
 Total, Interest	 \$6,604.05	 6,604.05

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$200,000.00
124. Anticipation Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans		
125. Loans, General Purposes		189,850.00
126. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
127. Loans, Cemeteries		
128. Loans, Tax Titles		
129. Premiums	\$1,765.61	
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
 Total, Municipal Indebtedness	 \$1,765.61	 \$389,850.00
		391,615.61
 Total forward		 \$1,438,006.16

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,070,077.50

5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$255.44	
119. Other Temporary Loans inc.		
Tax Titles		
120. Loans, General Purposes	7,276.00	
121. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		2,956.25
122. Loans, Cemeteries		
123. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
124. State or County Assessment		
125. All Other		
<hr/> Total, Interest	\$10,487.69	10,487.69

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$200,000.00	
127. Other Temporary Loans		
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprises		
c. Cemeteries		
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
a. General	\$15,500.00	
b. Public Service Enterprises	15,000.00	
c. Cemeteries		
d. Tax Title Redemptions		
paid State		
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
131. State or County Assessment		
132. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		
<hr/> Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$30,500.00	\$200,000.00
		230,500.00
<hr/> Total forward		\$1,311,065.19

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,438,006.16

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioner for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
- 132. Public Service Enterprises
- 133. Cemeteries

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 134. Taxes
 - a. State) Included
 - b. Non-resident Bank) in
 - c. County) General Receipts
- 135. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 136. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 137. All Other (Dog Licenses
collected for County) \$2,260.60

Trust—

- 138. Perpetual Care Funds 625.00)
- 139. Other Public Trust Funds 2,686.25)
- 140. Income for Investment
- 141. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 142. Sinking Fund Securities
- 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$5,571.85	5,571.85
Total forward		\$1,443,578.01

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,311,065.19

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 136. Taxes
 - a. State \$36,848.69
 - b. Non-resident Bank
 - c. County 42,342.51
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other Dog licenses paid to County 2,260.60

Trust—

- 140. Perpetual Care Funds 625.00)
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds 2,686.25)
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$84,763.05	84,763.05
Total forward		\$1,395,828.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts	Total and Cash Balances
Total forward		\$1,443.578.01

16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes		
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments		
148. General Departments	\$1,313.00	
149. Public Service Enterprises	132.21	
150. Cemeteries		
151. Accrued Interest	158.20	
152. All Other	34.44	
 Total, Refunds	 \$1,637.85	 1,637.35

17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. Town Hall Maint. from Election and Registration	\$3.50	
b. Inspection of Bldgs. from Accounting	.60	
c. Roads and Bridges from Highway Dept. Buildings	298.00	
d. Misc. Acct. from Water Dept. Maint.	29.00	
 Total, Transfers	 \$331.10	 331.10

18. BALANCES

154. General	\$68,617.20	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Fund		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
 Total Cash, Beginning of Year	 \$68,617.20	 68,617.20
 GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND	 \$1,514,164.16	

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts	Total and Cash Balances
Total forward		\$1,395.828.24

9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$253.85	
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	67.91	
148. Licenses		
149. Special Assessments		
150. General Departments	1,313.00	
151. Public Service Enterprises	132.21	
152. Cemeteries		
153. Accrued Interest		
154. All Other	34.44	
Total, Refunds	\$1,801.41	1,801.41

10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental		
a. Election and Registration to Town Hall Maintenance	\$3.50	
b. Accounting to Inspector of Bldgs.	.60	
c. Highway Dept. Bldgs. to Roads and Bridges	298.00	
d. Water Dept. Maint. to Miscellaneous Account	29.00	
Total, Transfers	\$331.10	331.10

11. BALANCES

156. General	\$116,203.41	
157. Sinking Fund		
158. Investment Fund		
159. Perpetual Care Fund		
160. Other Public Trust Fund		
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$116,203.41	116,203.41

GRAND TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND \$1,514,164.16

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation
showing the additions to and payments from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,000.00
Transfer from Reserve December 10, 1936	60.00
	—————
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Chairman	\$1,080.00
Other Selectmen	600.00
Clerk	817.50
Clerical Assistance	450.00
	—————
	\$2,947.50
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$231.79
Printing and Advertising	464.23
Traveling Expense	305.03
Perambulation of Town Bounds	19.60
Hearing with Plymouth Electric Light Co.	50.00
All Other	37.95
	—————
	1,108.60
Total Payments	4,056.10
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.90

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,550.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,620.00
Clerical Assistance	527.25
	—————
	\$2,147.25
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$154.68
Printing and Advertising	5.45
Equipment	74.43
All Other	25.65
	—————
	260.21
Total Payments	2,407.46
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$142.54

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,700.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Town Treasurer	\$1,521.00
Clerical Assistance	619.00
	—————
	\$2,140.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$232.76
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	232.50
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	90.80
	—————
	556.06
Total Payments	2,696.06
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.94

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$592.83
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$592.83

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Tax Collector	\$1,740.00
Clerk	647.00
	—————
	\$2,387.00
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$925.03
Printing and Advertising	906.50
Premium on Collector's Bond	465.00
	—————
	2,296.53
Total Payments	4,683.53
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$316.47

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$6,770.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Chairman	\$1,710.00
Other Assessors	2,880.00
Assistant Assessors	208.20
Clerical Assistance	683.32
E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers)	111.25
	—————
	\$5,592.77
Other Expenses	
Stationery and Postage	\$203.52
Printing and Advertising	503.90
Assessors' Expenses	91.05
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	7.20
Expert Appraisal	50.00
All Other	22.26
	—————
	877.93
Total Payments	6,470.70
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$299.30

LAW DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$576.08
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$576.08

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Salary of Town Counsel	
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	845.32
	—————
	\$945.32
Other Expenses—	
Jury List	\$6.75
Land Court Fees	47.93
	—————
	54.68
Total Payments	\$1,000.00

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,400.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00
Fees for Recording	296.00
Clerk	687.20
	————— \$1,083.20
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$110.01
Printing and Advertising	107.50
Premium on Bond	5.00
New Typewriter	83.50
All Other	7.50
	————— 313.51
Total Payments	————— 1,396.71
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.29

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Town Engineer	\$540.00
Labor	135.80
	————— \$675.80
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Supplies	\$15.49
Town Engineer's Expenses	8.60
	————— 24.09
Total Payments	————— 699.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.11

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Labor (Surveying and Plans)	\$55.73

Other Expenses—	
Printing	\$166.00
All Other	2.00
	168.00
Total Payments	223.73
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$26.27

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,850.00
Transfer from Reserve December 10, 1936	300.00
	2,150.00

Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Registrars	\$272.00
Clerk	100.00
Election Officers	1,101.00
Other Clerical Assistance	4.90
	1,477.90
Other Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$105.21
Printing and Advertising	373.50
Meals	183.65
All Other	8.95
	671.31
Total Payments	2,149.21
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.70

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	150.00
	2,650.00

Payments:	
Janitor's Salary	\$800.00
Other Expenses—	
Fuel	\$316.65
Lighting	316.41
Janitor's Supplies	316.12
Painting Town House	299.92
Repairs	176.46
Telephones	292.38
Furnishings	4.27

All Other	81.45	
		1,804.16

Total Payments	2,604.16
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$45.84
----------------------------------	---------

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$519.40
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$519.40

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$7,300.00
Transfer from Reserve October 31, 1936	1,100.00
	\$8,400.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—	
Janitor	\$1,574.10
Assistant Janitor	1,287.90
Other Labor	10.50
	\$2,872.50

Other Expenses—

Fuel	\$1,319.34
Light & Power	697.61
Janitors' Supplies	199.26
Equipment and Repairs	749.38
Roof and Gutter Repairs	1,440.00
Telephone	43.44
Insurance	932.80
All Other	143.00
	5,524.83

Total Payments	8,397.33
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2.67
----------------------------------	--------

TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1935	\$42.35
Balance to Town Hall Furnishings	\$42.35

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Balance from 1935	\$1,018.41
Transfer from Town Hall Construction	42.35
No Payments	\$1,060.76

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1935	\$1,542.88
No Payments	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$31,200.00
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	1,000.00
	————— \$32,200.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00
Patrolmen	21,465.00
Special Officers	3,150.55
Janitor	450.00
All Other	43.23
	————— \$27,538.78

Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,562.77
New Car	700.00
	————— 2,262.77

Equipment and Repairs

New Equipment	\$788.15
Repairs	131.26
	————— 919.41
Fuel and Light—	
Fuel Oil	\$430.56
Gas and Electricity	221.23
	————— 651.79

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$327.91
Janitor's Supplies	225.01
All Other	30.10
	————— 583.02

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$253.18
Telephones	210.31
All Other	89.97
	————— 553.46

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$79.15
Labor Painting	186.25
Material	191.80
	—————
	457.20
Total Payments	32,966.43
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$766.43

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Electricity	\$235.60
Repairs	14.40
Total Payments	\$250.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$44,300.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Chief	\$2,457.00
Assistant Chief	2,135.25
Firemen (Regular)	26,678.88
Call Men	3,109.99
Other Employees	100.00
	—————
	\$34,481.12
Equipment and Repairs—	
Apparatus	\$2,818.32
New Chassis and Pump	2,200.00
Hose	889.92
Equipment for Men	105.31
Fire Alarm	144.18
One New Fire Alarm Box	200.50
	—————
	6,358.23
Fuel and Light—	
Fuel Oil	\$736.97
Gas and Electricity	494.38
	—————
	1,231.35

Maintenance of Building and Grounds—	
Repairs	\$313.05
New Radio Tower	290.05
Dormitory	42.69
Janitor's Supplies	130.29
All Other	16.00
	792.08
Other Expenses—	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$59.52
Telephones	236.27
Freight, Express	6.51
All Other	107.28
	409.58
To Pension of one man retired from Department	1,027.00
Total Payments	44,299.36
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.64

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$1,790.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00
Other Expenses—	
Auto Expense	\$346.51
Stationery and Postage	59.65
Printing and Advertising	6.50
Fuel Oil	3.75
Telephone	45.79
Equipment	63.67
All Other	3.75
	529.62
Total Payments	1,789.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.38

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$275.00
Payments:	
Salary of Building Inspector	\$265.00
Printing	10.00
Total Payments	\$275.00

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL
MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent	\$1,086.00
Labor	2,415.55
	—————
	\$3,501.55
Other Expenses—	
Trucks	\$366.88
Insecticides	328.73
Hardware and Tools	54.38
Auto & Sprayer Expense	875.38
New Sprayer and Tank	833.00
Telephone	22.33
All Other	15.50
	—————
	2,496.20
Total Payments	5,997.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2.25

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$786.00
Labor	1,888.50
	—————
	\$2,674.50
Other Expenses—	
Insecticides	\$519.48
Hardware and Tools	23.34
Printing	3.00
Trucking	74.10
Auto, Sprayer Expense	68.87
New Ford Stake Body	98.00
Telephone	22.48
All Other	7.50
	—————
	816.77
Total Payments	3,491.27
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$8.73

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$1,258.04
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$1,258.04

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Warden	\$300.00
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	544.00
Clerical Assistance	100.00
Fighting Fires	296.99
	—————
	\$1,240.99
Other Expenses—	
Apparatus	\$383.88
Telephone	35.45
	—————
	419.33
Total Payments	1,660.32
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,339.68

REIMBURSE LEVY MAYER ESTATE

(For Loss of Truck in Fire)

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Levy Mayer Estate for Truck	\$600.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Reimburse from County	481.50
	—————
	\$1,481.50
Payments:	
Compensation including Automobile	\$605.63
Mileage to February 8	45.30
Care and Custody	417.50
Destroying Dogs	142.00
	—————
Total Payments	1,210.43
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$271.07

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Trout	\$250.00

RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation	\$175.00
Payments:	
Rental of Land	\$50.00
Use of range at Camp Curtis Guild	42.25
Surveying New Range	10.40
Transportation	25.00
 Total Payments	 127.65
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$47.35

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION, AND PROTECTION
OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$750.00
Receipt from Clam Grant	45.00
 Payments:	 \$795.00
Supervisor	\$768.00
Printing	26.86
 Total Payments	 794.86
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$.14

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-8263

CLAM PLANTING

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Hire of Power Boat	\$28.00
Three Dories	60.00
Equipment	97.12
 Total Payments	 185.12
 Balance Remaining	 \$64.88

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$18,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Clerical Assistance	\$855.80
Other General Expenses—	
Stationery and Postage	\$59.16
Printing and Advertising	26.50
Telephones	153.32
Freight and Express	11.30
All Other	1.90
	252.18
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—	
Board and Treatment	\$394.94
Medical Attendance	425.00
Drugs and Medicines	79.28
Groceries and Provisions	92.03
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in Jordan Hospital	3,000.00
All Other	44.14
	4,035.39
Tuberculosis—	
Board and Care	\$3,678.60
Medical Attendance	1.50
Groceries and Provisions	43.55
All Other	7.50
	3,731.15
Vital Statistics—	
Births	\$45.50
Deaths	9.00
	54.50
Other Expenses—	
Plumbing Inspectors	\$668.50
Fumigation and Disinfection	265.00
Inspection	1,414.50
Auto Hire	424.00
All Other	108.00
	2,880.00
Inspection—	
Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$720.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	585.00
Expenses	79.35
	1,384.35

Public Dump—	
Labor	\$1,798.00
Expenses	41.72
	—————
	1,839.72
Tuberculosis Dispensary—	
William E. Curtin, M.D.	\$300.00
Rent	540.00
Light	8.89
Supplies	2.68
All Other	.61
	—————
	852.18
Dental Clinic—	
Dentists	\$780.00
Dental Supplies	47.92
	—————
	827.92
Total Payments	16,713.19
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,286.81

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE	
Appropriation	\$10,633.91
Payments:	
To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1935 Maintenance)	\$10,633.91

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Services of District Nurse	\$1,000.00

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$360.00
Payments:	
Services of Inspector of Animals	\$360.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$8,000.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00

Other Expenses—

Labor	\$6,384.00
Rent	500.00
Gasoline and Oil	241.06
Truck Expense	437.63
Equipment	8.00
All Other	15.35
	7,586.04
Total Payments	7,976.04
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$23.96

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Transfer from Reserve September 22, 1936	125.00
	2,625.00
Payments:	
Janitor	\$450.00
Other Care and Labor	1,709.75
Supplies	244.26
Repairs	121.96
All Other	.50
Total Payments	2,526.47
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$98.53

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$2,600.84
Pipe	530.41
Brick and Cement	150.39
Equipment	94.35
Manhole Covers and Frames	123.63
Total Payments	3,499.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.38

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4716
ALVIN ROAD DRAIN

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$225.05
Payments:	
Grates and Frames	\$114.80
Brick and Cement	110.25
Total Payments	\$225.05

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,963.58
Equipment	34.26
Total Payments	4,997.84
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2.16

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF
PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$500.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$42,500.00
Payments:	
General Administration—	
Superintendent	\$2,250.00
Clerical Assistance	936.00
Auto Allowance	423.00
Stationery and Postage	108.84
Telephones	162.78
Fuel and Light	124.43
All Other	1,479.04
	\$5,484.09

General Highway Expenditures—	
Labor	\$19,615.84
Teams and Trucks	7,398.12
Stone, Gravel, etc.	424.51
Tar and Oil	434.40
Pipe and Cement	367.43
Equipment	1,828.34
Repairs	1,123.88
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,746.01
Kerosene	142.86
Fuel and Light	43.00
Freight and Express	48.21
All Other	26.10
	—————
	33,198.70
Liability Insurance	3,163.65
Other Expenses—	
Drinking Fountains	\$59.13
Street Signs	120.11
Traffic Signals	65.00
Fences	258.92
	—————
	503.16
Total Payments	42,349.60
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$150.40

**PROVIDING TRUCKS FOR HIGHWAY RELIEF
PROJECT**

Transfer from Emergency Relief Appropriation	\$1,993.90
Payments:	
Trucks	\$998.40
Drivers	768.00
Pipe	227.50
	—————
Total Payments	\$1,993.90

**REPAIRS TO HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
BUILDINGS**

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Contract for Repairs	\$298.00
Roofing Material	179.83
Lumber	17.29
	—————
Total Payments	495.12
Balance Remaining	\$104.88

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3915
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON WATER STREET**

Balance from 1935	\$2,369.35
Transfers from Town Appropriation	2,708.79
	—————
	\$5,078.14
Payments:	
Trucks	\$3,958.65
Power Shovel	108.00
Rental of Cement Mixer	4.41
Equipment	392.48
Cement	614.60
	—————
Total Payments	\$5,078.14

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4716
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON WATER STREET**

Balance from 1935	\$2,369.35
Transfers from Town Appropriation	2,399.14
	—————
	\$4,768.49
Payments:	
Trucks	\$3,407.13
Power Shovel	48.00
Lumber	15.91
Cement	1,036.66
Equipment	225.69
Dynamiting	29.10
Watchman	6.00
	—————
Total Payments	\$4,768.49

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-14-1195
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ON WATER STREET**

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Trucks	\$2,429.84
Cement	509.60
Equipment	70.29
Dynamiting	31.30
Watchman	15.50
Labor	15.00
	—————
Total Payments	3,071.53
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$1,928.47

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-5266
WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD

Balance from 1935	\$2,044.03
Transfers from Town Appropriation	5,380.54
	—————
Payments:	
Trucks	\$4,567.63
Power Shovel	2,256.00
Power Shovel Operator	494.49
Gravel	87.50
Bags	5.00
Dynamiting	13.95
	—————
Total Payments	\$7,424.57

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4516
CURBING ON MT. PLEASANT ST., STEPHENS ST.,
CLIFFORD RD., & LIBERTY ST.

Balance from 1935	\$854.20
Transfers from Town Appropriation	135.42
	—————
Payments:	
Trucks	\$382.22
Gravel	9.90
Cement	521.13
Rental of Cement Mixer	57.39
Lumber & Nails	18.98
	—————
Total Payments	\$989.62

W. P. A. PROJECTS NO. 65-14-2184 & 65-14-7797
FARM TO MARKET ROADS

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$1,101.76
Payments:	
Transportation	\$424.00
Gravel	379.20
Dynamiting	79.56
	—————
Total Payments	882.76
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$219.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1935	\$896.87
Appropriation March 28, 1936	15,000.00
	————— \$15,896.87
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,994.98
Trucks	158.23
Stone and Gravel	3,302.14
Tarvia K. P.	5,735.74
Use of Roller	94.51
	—————
Total Payments	14,285.60
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$1,611.27

COURT STREET AND SANDWICH STREET
(Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$208.25
Payments:	
Labor	\$128.93
Stone	32.65
Tar	36.88
	—————
Total Payments	198.46
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.79

LONG POND ROAD
(Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$27.26
Appropriation March 28, 1936	2,000.00
	————— \$2,027.26
Payments:	
Labor	\$331.32
Tar	787.92
	—————
Total Payments	1,119.24
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$908.02

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD
(Surfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$525.01
Appropriation March 28, 1936	3,250.00
Grants from County	2,434.32
Grants from State	4,868.65
	<hr/>
	\$11,077.98

Payments:

Damages	\$50.00
Foreman	348.00
Labor	2,849.51
Trucks	2,217.95
Stone and Gravel	339.60
Tar	2,749.03
Power Shovel	950.00
Culverts	125.67
Guard-Rail Fences	142.54
Dynamiting	15.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	9,787.30
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,290.68

OBERY ROAD, CARVER ROAD & UNION STREET
(Chapter 464, Acts of 1935)

Balance from 1935	\$1,644.32
Payments:	
Labor	\$500.25
Trucks	120.00
Stone	645.36
Tar	376.97
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,642.58
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.74

POINT ROAD AND WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD
(Resurfacing)

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$431.20
Stone	948.16
Tar	1,088.26
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,467.62
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$32.38

SOUTH STREET WIDENING
(From Pleasant St. to Sandwich St.)

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Dec. 21, 1936	\$4,200.00
Payments:	
Labor	24.00
Balance Remaining	\$4,176.00

OVERLOOK ROAD
(From Wellingsley Avenue, northerly)

Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Dec. 21, 1936	\$100.00
No Payments	

LAND DAMAGES AT MANOMET POINT ROAD
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 887)

Balance from 1935	\$17.00
No Payments	

OLD BEACH ROAD
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Balance from 1935	\$290.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$290.00

MANOMET POINT ROAD
DAMAGES

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 22, 1936	\$150.00
Payments:	
Damages	\$150.00

TAYLOR AVENUE EXTENSION
DAMAGES

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 22, 1936	\$385.00
Payments:	
Land Damages	\$60.00
Moving Buildings	125.00
Cesspool	200.00
Total Payments	\$385.00

STRAND AVENUE

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	61.20
Balance Remaining	\$38.80

SIMES ROAD

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	60.25
Balance Remaining	\$39.75

HOLMES ROAD

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$100.00

MONING TERRACE

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	99.95
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.05

WELLINGSLEY AVENUE

Appropriation April 13, 1936	\$50.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	49.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.25

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,
NORTHERLY — LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1935	\$1,487.65
Payments:	
Labor	851.92
Balance Remaining	\$635.73

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1935	\$283.00
Payments:	
Damages	185.00
Balance Remaining	\$98.00

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1935	\$271.20
No Payments	

BROOKSIDE AVENUE
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1935	\$578.80
No Payments	

BRIDGE AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Balance from 1935	\$15.70
Cash from County	627.57
Cash from State	1,255.14
	—————
	\$1,898.41
Payments:	
Contract	1,775.98
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$122.43

REBUILDING OF TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1935	\$1,268.70
Payments:	
Contract, A. A. Hersey & Son Co.	\$1,241.25
Labor	7.20
Lumber	19.60
	—————
Total Payments	1,268.05
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.65

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1935	\$187.13
Appropriation April 13, 1936	4,500.00
	—————
	\$4,687.13
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,075.81
Stone	137.27
Tar	1,403.53
All Other	69.87
	—————
Total Payments	4,686.48
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$.65

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,726.41
Stone Dust and Sand	720.07
Tar	1,398.87
Equipment	91.22
 Total Payments	 5,936.57
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$63.43

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1935	\$97.34
Appropriation March 28, 1936	3,000.00
<hr/>	
Payments:	
Curbing	\$2,108.70
Sidewalks: New and Repairing	457.60
Driveways and Walls	366.25
All Other	23.00
 Total Payments	 2,955.55
 Balance Remaining	 \$141.79

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$12,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$6,561.73
Trucks	1,698.93
Plowing Snow	1,679.50
Equipment	413.30
New Plow	430.00
Printing	3.50
All Other	10.00
 Total Payments	 10,796.96
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$1,203.04

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Trucks	\$100.77
Carting	38.08
Calcium Chloride	1,526.00
Oil and Tar	193.33
Total Payments	1,858.18
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$641.82

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
Payments:	
White Way and Ornamental	\$5,868.84
Ordinary Lights	11,323.60
Manomet	1,705.95
Cedarville	465.72
Range Lights	55.50
Plymouth Rock Lights	37.98
Traffic Signals	5.70
Total Payments	19,463.29
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$536.71

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	\$150.00

TOWN WHARF

MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation	\$700.00
Payments:	
Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00
Equipment and Repairs	89.98
Total Payments	689.98
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$10.02

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$5,060.41
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$5,060.41

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	72.21
	————— \$90,072.21
Payments:	
General Administration—	
Salary of Chairman	\$47.50
Salary of Secretary	315.00
Salary of Supervisor	1,521.00
Salary of Investigator	366.67
Clerical Assistance	3,259.50
Printing, Stationery, Postage	292.37
New Office Furniture	270.16
All Other	285.75
	————— \$6,357.95
Infirmary—	
Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00
Other Salaries and Wages	1,306.74
Groceries and Provisions	2,674.78
Dry Goods and Clothing	151.53
Building	194.15
Fuel and Light	445.39
Equipment	1,243.59
Ice	97.78
All Other	678.31
	————— 7,520.27
Outside Relief by Town—	
Cash	\$3,058.95
Rent	7,590.51
Groceries and Provisions	31,150.78
Fuel	3,389.55
Dry Goods and Clothing	638.16
Medical Attendance	2,168.91
Burials	387.00
State Institutions	929.92
Other Institutions	1,826.74
Wheel Chair and Stretcher	96.93
½ cost Transportation to Portugal	51.20
All Other	347.58
	————— 51,636.23
Relief by Other Cities and Towns—	
Cities	\$2,572.48
Towns	848.07
	————— 3,420.55

MOTHERS' AID

Payments:	
Cash	4,347.50
Total Payments	<hr/> 73,282.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$16,789.71

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of
Infirmary \$9.06

**W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-120
(WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)**

Balance from 1935	\$312.99
Transfers from Town Appropriation	600.00
	<hr/> \$912.99

Payments:	
Rental of Machines	\$297.41
Machine Repairs	117.05
Sewing Accessories	144.91
Equipment	81.30
Total Payments	<hr/> 640.67
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$272.32

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$4,184.14
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$4,184.14

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$35,000.00
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency, De-	
cember 21, 1936	4,000.00

\$39,000.00

Payments:	
Administration—	
Supervisor (1 week)	\$30.00
Mileage for December	14.85
Clerical Assistance (1 week)	15.00
New Office Furniture	43.77
Adding Machine	75.00
	<hr/> \$178.62

Aid—

Cash	\$35,800.80
Medical Attendance	779.05
Hospitalization	705.59
Medicines	277.59
Rent	215.00
Fuel	17.70
Burials	900.00
All Other	158.70
Reimburse Other Towns	112.00
	38,966.43
Total Payments	39,145.05
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$145.05

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$602.97
Federal Grants for Assistance	18,090.56
	18,693.53

Payments:

Administration—

Supervisor (6 weeks)	\$183.33
Mileage for November	4.38
Clerical Assistance (7 weeks)	114.00
Office Furniture	146.61
New Typewriter	103.50
Office Supplies	38.59
	590.41

Aid—

Cash	\$17,966.38
Medical Assistance	26.50
	17,992.88

Total Payments	18,583.29
----------------	-----------

Balance Remaining on Administration	\$12.56
Balance Remaining on Assistance	\$97.68

MOTHERS' AID
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grant	\$210.00
No Payments	

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1935	\$758.00
Income from Bank Stock	50.00
	—————
	\$808.00
Payments:	
To Widows	24.00
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$784.00

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Balance Overdrawn in 1935	\$3,775.74
Appropriation March 28, 1936	\$3,775.74

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$11,000.00
Payments:	
State Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$360.00
Military Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	460.00
Soldiers' Relief—	
Clerical Assistance	\$104.00
Cash	7,104.00
Fuel	252.26
Rent	52.00
Groceries	43.50
Medical Attendance	832.30
All Other	17.45
	—————
	8,405.51
Total Payments	9,225.51
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,774.49

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$218,425.00
Income from Trust Fund	12.87
	—————
	\$218,437.87
Payments:	
General Expenses—	
Superintendent's Salary	\$4,230.00
Clerk	1,375.92
Attendance Officer	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing	306.03

Telephone	202.49
Traveling Expenses	96.00
Automobile Expense	400.00
Freight, Express	.75
School Census	110.79
All Other	160.50
	—————
	\$7,482.48
Teachers' Salaries—	
Day	\$146,126.41
Evening	2,772.50
	—————
	148,898.91
Text Books and Supplies—	
Text and Reference Books	\$2,485.57
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,820.79
Manual Training Supplies	925.97
Domestic Science Supplies	622.44
Athletic Supplies	507.38
Typewriters	385.81
All Other	169.85
	—————
	8,917.81
Tuition—	1,344.74
Transportation—	
Automobiles (Pupils)	\$14,356.35
Automobiles (Teachers)	469.11
	—————
	14,825.46
Janitors' Service—	
Day	\$11,684.13
Evening	104.00
Watchmen, July 4th.	50.40
	—————
	11,838.53
Fuel and Light—	
Coal and Wood	\$7,182.29
Gas and Electricity	2,202.05
	—————
	9,384.34
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—	
Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,385.00
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	1,320.96
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,202.29
Building Material	491.56
Flags and Flagstaffs	75.47
Janitors' Supplies	1,018.43
Telephones	346.60
Ashes, etc. removed	127.75
All Other	526.67
	—————
	7,494.73

Furniture and Furnishings—	
Desks and Chairs	\$273.55
Rubber Mats (New High School)	178.65
Trays for Lunch Room	320.99
All Other	360.64
	—————1,133.83
Rent—	315.00
Diplomas and Graduation—	260.09
Medical Inspection—	
Physician	\$1,620.00
Nurse and Assistant	2,350.00
Dental Nurse	1,440.00
Dental Clinic	786.55
All Other	343.94
	—————6,540.49
Total Payments	218,436.41
Balance to Excess and Deficiency Fund	\$1.46

**NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING
CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT**

Loan October 21, 1935	\$189,850.00
Grants from Federal Government in 1936	107,450.00
	—————\$297,300.00
Payments:	
D'Amore Construction Co.	\$258,027.03
Contracts for Equipment	15,141.34
Advertising for Bids	232.70
Inspector	1,966.67
Frank Irving Cooper Corp., Architects	14,894.25
Insurance	860.73
All Other	71.34
Total Payments	291,194.06
Balance Remaining	\$6,105.94
Work done on Construction Account	\$286,696.70
Less 10% retained,	28,669.67
Amount actually paid	\$258,027.03
Amount of Furnishings delivered	\$16,823.71
Less 10% retained,	1,682.37
Amount actually paid	\$15,141.34

ACQUIRING LAND OF FRIM, ON BRADFORD
STREET FOR RIGHT OF WAY TO
SCHOOL LOT.

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Payments:	
To Harry & Rebecca Frim	\$1,200.00

STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING
(Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)

Balance from 1935	\$360.00
Cash from State	576.00
	—————
	\$936.00
Payments:	
Salary of Pottery Instructor	\$936.00

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-6191
(Nutrition project for undernourished children)

Balance from 1935	\$894.72
Transfers from Town Appropriation	996.37
	—————
	\$1,891.09
Payments:	
Delivering Lunches	\$168.00
Rent of Kitchen	400.00
Provisions	1,073.08
Equipment	23.05
	—————
Total Payments	1,664.13
	—————
Balance Remaining	\$226.98

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-6011
(NURSING PROJECT)

Balance from 1935	\$120.24
Transfer to Town Appropriation	\$120.24

W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-3401
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1935	\$82.55
Transfer from Town Appropriation	.50
	—————
	\$83.05

Payments:

Truck	\$57.85
Cement	25.20
Total Payments	\$83.05

**W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-2000
(LINCOLN STREET SCHOOL GROUNDS)**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$5,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Trucks	\$1,498.29
Shovel Operator	63.41
Power Shovel	278.00
Equipment	139.68
Rental of Cement Mixer	210.00
Lawn Seed	66.00
Cement	509.60
Gravel	110.25
All Other	11.22
Total Payments	2,886.45
Balance Remaining	\$2,113.55

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1935 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00
Income from Gates Fund	65.53
	\$8,915.53

Payments:

Salaries—	
Librarian	\$1,860.00
Assistants	3,652.40
Janitor	600.00
	\$6,112.40
Books and Periodicals—	
Books and Periodicals	\$1,721.55
Bindings	177.78
Stationery	218.81
	2,118.14
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and Light	\$656.04
Telephone	9.35
Equipment	19.60
	684.99
Total Payments	\$8,915.53

MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Librarian	\$300.00
Janitor	75.00
	—————
	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals	262.08
Other Expenses—	
Fuel and Light	\$33.25
Insurance	27.52
Equipment and Repairs	52.15
	—————
	112.92
Total Payments	\$750.00

PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Income from Fund	70.61
	————— \$10,070.61

Payments:

Parks and Gardens—	
Superintendent	\$787.00
Labor	2,488.00
Clerical Assistance	125.00
Supplies	342.48
Equipment	28.71
Repairs	188.25
Auto Expense	264.74
New Truck	950.00
All Other	64.30
	—————
	\$5,238.48

Public Playgrounds—

Caretakers	\$395.00
Labor	954.00
Equipment	155.49
Repairs	143.85
Lights	9.00
All Other	.50
	—————
	1,657.84

Bathing Beaches & Camping Places—	
Caretakers	\$1,373.13
Labor	200.50
Supplies	129.51
Equipment	10.87
Repairs	1,184.31
Lights	192.14
Telephones	72.31
All Other	11.50
	3,174.27
Total Payments	10,070.59
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.02

**W. P. A. PROJECT No. 7704-Y-1
(NATIONAL YOUTH PROJECT)**

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$350.00
Payments:	
Athletic Supplies	\$152.55
Equipment	5.52
Heater Repairs	51.85
Coal	6.28
Total Payments	216.20
Balance Remaining	\$133.80

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

Balance from 1935	\$1,500.00
Transfer from Town Appropriation	3,000.00
	4,500.00
Payments:	
Sponsor's Agent	\$1,325.00
Clerical Assistance	795.00
Shovel Operator	116.85
Fuel	102.00
Fitting out Commissary	149.79
Equipment	601.18
Rental of Cement Mixer	28.89
Gravel	58.85
Lights	35.02
Telephones	241.62
Transportation Workmen to Projects	755.50

All Other	63.12
Total Payments	4,272.82
Balance Remaining	\$227.18
MEMORIAL DAY	
Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	\$400.00
ARMISTICE DAY	
Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	\$165.00
Other Expenses	33.00
Total Payments	198.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$52.00
SEXTON	
Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$200.00
COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN GOVERNMENT	
Appropriation 1931	\$100.00
No Payments	
JULY FOURTH	
Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
American Fireworks Co.	\$350.00
Band	155.00
Prizes and Incidentals	243.90
Total Payments	748.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.10

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,965.00
Payments:	
To five men retired from the Highway Department	1,955.65
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.35

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1935	\$244.72
Appropriation March 28, 1936	1,100.00
Cash Donation	1,100.00
	————— \$2,444.72
Payments:	
Printing Books, Folders and Maps	\$1,552.00
Postage On Books	32.40
Paid for Distribution of Folders	190.00
Advertising in Various Newspapers	352.05
Entertaining Officers and Crew of H. M. S. “SCARBOROUGH”	224.23
Dinners County Selectmen's Convention	75.00
All Other	10.46
Total Payments	————— 2,436.14
Balance Remaining	————— \$8.58

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Balance from 1935	\$2,319.55
Payments:	
Clerical Assistance	\$11.00
Stationery, Printing, Postage	54.17
Telegrams	19.65
Luncheons	42.00
Travel	183.50
All Other	21.60
Total Payments	————— 331.92
Balance Remaining	————— \$1,987.63

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,700.00
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 22, 1936	250.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 10, 1936	50.00
	—————
	\$4,000.00
Payments:	
Legislative—	
Moderator	\$70.00
Advisory and Finance Committee	
Secretary	100.00
Stationery	8.11
Printing	105.50
	—————
	\$283.61
Certifying Notes	22.75
Seal Bounty	55.00
Town Float Expenses	422.73
Ringing Bells	23.43
Damages	707.75
Town Clock Expenses	210.72
Flags on Training Green	145.89
Printing Town Reports	1,651.65
Insurance on V. F. Wars Building	17.10
Coal for V. F. Wars Building	60.25
Signs and Memorials	34.55
Pilgrims' Progress	100.28
Erecting Headstones (Soldiers' Graves)	18.00
Recording	157.25
Luncheons H. M. S. "SCARBOROUGH"	15.30
Herring Stream Expenses	66.75
	—————
Total Payments	3,993.01
	—————
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.99

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes	\$3,872.54
Transfer from Town House Maintenance	200.00
	—————
	\$4,072.54
Transfers to:	
Town House Maintenance	350.00
Police Department	1,000.00
Public Sanitaries	125.00
Miscellaneous Account	250.00

Manomet Point Road	150.00
Taylor Avenue Extension	385.00
Town Hall Maintenance	1,100.00
Selectmen's Department	60.00
Election & Registration	300.00
Miscellaneous Account	50.00
 Total Transfers	 3,770.00
 Balance Returned to Reserve Overlay	 \$302.54

**EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION
(SUBJECT TO TRANSFER TO PROJECTS ON ORDER
OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)**

Balance from 1935	\$5,040.29
Appropriation April 13, 1936	20,000.00
Appropriation from Excess and Deficiency, Dec. 21, 1936	40,000.00
Nursing Project	120.24
	 \$65,160.53

Transfers to:

Alvin Road Drain	\$225.05
Curb Project	135.42
Nutrition Project	996.37
Grading in Vine Hills Cemetery	530.71
White Horse Beach Road	5,380.54
Retaining Wall on Water Street (5060)	2,708.79
Retaining Wall on Water Street (3885)	2,399.14
Administrative Project	3,000.00
Providing Trucks	1,993.90
Mt. Pleasant Street School	.50
Farm to Market Road Project	601.76
Retaining Wall on Water Street	5,000.00
Lincoln Street School Grounds	5,000.00
National Youth Project	350.00
Sewing Project	600.00
Farm to Market Road Project No. 7797	500.00
Clam Planting Project	250.00
 Total Transfers	 29,672.18
 Balance Remaining	 \$35,488.35

TOWN FOREST
FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1935	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST
REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$728.00
Painting Fire Tower	96.59
Equipment and Repairs	5.50
Stone	11.50
Telephone	58.26

Total Payments	899.85

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.15

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$26,000.00
Payments:	
Administration—	
Superintendent	\$2,925.00
Registrar	1,040.00
Clerical Assistance	1,300.00
Janitor	188.00
Stationery, Printing and Postage	640.51
Telephones	260.43
All Other	254.46

General Expenditures—	\$6,608.40
Labor	\$8,658.66
Pipe and Fittings	1,014.89
Hydrants	57.15
Meters and Fittings	770.46
Freight and Express	64.91
Equipment and Repairs	836.77
Auto Expense	986.04
Liability Insurance	472.91
All Other	161.48

	13,023.27

Pumping Station—

Engineers	\$3,056.00
Labor	15.00
Boilers and Pumps	163.58
Oil Waste, Packing	147.10
Coal	2,435.33
Building	32.05
Light	59.80
Electric Power	453.28
	6,361.64
Total Payments	25,993.31
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.69

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$7,500.00
Payments:	
Pipe and Fittings	\$5,577.50
Hydrants	530.00
Total Payments	\$6,107.50
Balance Remaining	\$1,392.50

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	4,166.07
	\$14,166.07
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Superintendent	\$1,497.60
Clerical Assistance	363.90
Labor	9,540.78
	\$11,402.28

Other Expenses—	
Teams and Trucks	\$365.37
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	713.60
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	488.24
Hardware and Paint	238.95
Telephones	23.34
Stationery	136.94
Calcium Chloride	120.00
Markers	30.00
Contract for Building Roads	320.68
Building New Catch Basin	113.50
All Other	43.46
	<hr/>
	2,594.08
 Total Payments	 13,996.36
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$169.71
 W. P. A. PROJECT No. 65-14-7466	
(GRADING IN VINE HILLS CEMETERY)	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$530.71
 Payments:	
Trucks	\$509.60
Tools	6.80
Lumber	14.31
	<hr/>
 Total Payments	 \$530.71
 BURIAL HILL CEMETERY	
Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Income from Trust Funds	177.06
	<hr/>
	\$1,377.06
 Payments:	
Salaries and Wages—	
Labor	\$1,271.64
Other Expenses—	
Teams	\$10.50
Sods and Soil	20.00
Hardware and Paint	28.48
Lumber	4.76
All Other	7.33
	<hr/>
	71.07
 Total Payments	 1,342.71
 Balance to Excess and Deficiency	 \$34.35

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY
PROTECTING OLD HEADSTONES

Balance from 1935	28.25
Appropriation March 28, 1936	300.00

	\$328.25

Payments:

John E. Jordan Co., Contractor	225.00

Balance Remaining	\$103.25

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE
AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00
Income from Trust Funds	234.20

	\$1,034.20

Payments:

Chiltonville—

Labor	\$347.14
Flowers	11.00
Hardware	4.90

	\$363.04

Manomet—

Labor	\$234.00
Loam and Dressing	17.00
Equipment and Repairs	7.00

	258.00

Cedarville—

Labor	\$98.00
Paint	13.15
Loam	8.00

	119.15

South Pond—

Labor	47.00

Total Payments	787.19

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$247.01

EXTENSION OF CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY	
Appropriation April 13, 1930	\$800.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$15.88
Cement	2.20
Purchasing New Land	550.00
Total Payments	568.08
Balance Remaining	\$231.92
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	
Appropriation	\$41,000.00
Refund Accrued Interest on High School Loan	158.20
	\$41,158.20
Payments:	
Town Debt—	
Town Hall Lot Loan	\$1,000.00
Town Hall Loan	14,500.00
Public Landing Loan	5,000.00
Water Loans	10,000.00
Total Town Debt	\$30,500.00
Interest—	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$255.44
Town Hall Lot Loan	157.50
Town Hall Loan	5,220.00
New High School Loan	1,898.50
Public Landing Loan	556.25
Water Loans	2,400.00
Total Interest	10,487.69
Total Payments	40,987.69
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$170.51
PREMIUM ON HIGH SCHOOL BONDS	
Cash, High School Loan	\$1,765.61
Payments:	
To the Merchants National Bank	
(Cost of Legal Opinion, Preparation, Certification and Delivery)	510.40
Balance remaining to be applied to first payment on Bonds	\$1,255.21

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$42,247.68
Corporation Tax	33,365.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,796.14
Licenses and Permits	21,136.21
Fines	2,024.20
Grants and Gifts	1,442.50
Special Assessments	387.00
General Government	2,251.80
Protection of Persons and Property	608.10
Health and Sanitation	3,416.24
Highways	25.25
Charities	19,572.22
Old Age Assistance	12,257.06
Soldiers' Benefits	1,645.50
Schools	1,217.86
Libraries	.....
Recreation	2,878.77
Public Service Enterprises	48,813.40
Cemeteries	4,203.51
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	11,651.90
Race Track Receipts	1,464.00
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	953.40
All Other Receipts	905.25
	\$232,263.82

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$59,751.18
Corporation Tax	49,383.42
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	21,128.05
Licenses and Permits	20,772.25
Fines	733.70
Grants and Gifts	1,463.31
Special Assessments	911.40
General Government	1,663.65
Protection of Persons and Property	584.61
Health and Sanitation	3,894.90
Highways	10.66
Charities	10,290.44

Old Age Assistance	25,533.05
Soldiers' Benefits	1,415.00
Schools	1,278.66
Libraries	
Recreation	3,071.12
Public Service Enterprises:	
Water Department	\$45,316.59
Town Wharf	1,762.25
Herring Streams	342.50
Rent of Buildings	40.00
	—————
	47,461.34
Cemeteries	4,559.95
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	6,266.29
Race Track Receipts	1,767.02
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	
on State Owned Land	956.74
All Other Receipts	90.90
	—————
	262,987.64
Less Amount Applied to Abatement of Machinery Tax	25,489.41
	—————
Excess of Actual Receipts	\$5,234.41

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1936

Charges—

Appropriations March 28	\$803,312.55
Less:	
1935 Dog Tax, to Public	
Library	\$1,777.91
Estimated Receipts	232,263.82
	—————
	234,041.73
Amount to be Assessed	\$569,270.82*
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	5,459.49
	—————
	\$574,730.31

Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 11	\$560,484.82
Poll Tax Warrant, April 1	8,786.00
	—————
	\$569,270.82*
Additional Warrant (Polls)	82.00
Additional Warrant (R. Est.)	143.08
	—————
Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$569,495.90
Excess of Estimated Receipts	5,234.41
	—————
	\$574,730.31

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY, 1936

Unexpended Balances, Credited—	
Selectmen's Department	\$3.90
Accounting Department	142.54
Treasury Department	3.94
Tax Collector's Department	316.47
Assessors' Department	299.30
Town Clerk's Department	3.29
Engineering Department	.11
Planning Board	26.27
Election and Registration	.79
Town House Maintenance	45.84
Town Hall Maintenance	2.73
Fire Department	.64
Sealing Weights and Measures	.38
Moth Suppression	2.25
Tree Warden's Department	8.73
Forest Warden's Department	1,339.68
Dog Officer	271.07
Rifle Range	47.35
Shellfish Propagation	.14
Health Department	1,286.81
Piggery Maint. and Garbage Disposal	23.96
Sewers	.38
Street Cleaning	2.16
Public Sanitarie	98.53
Roads and Bridges	150.40
Court and Sandwich Streets	9.79
Obery Road, etc.,	1.74
Point Road and White Horse Road	32.38
Old Beach Road	290.00
Moning Terrace	.05

Wellingsley Avenue	.25
Rebuilding Town Wharf	.65
Bridge at White Horse Beach	122.43
Sidewalks	63.43
Snow and Ice Removal	1,203.04
Street Sprinkling	641.82
Street Lighting	536.71
Public Welfare Department	16,789.71
Soldiers' Benefits	1,774.49
School Department	1.46
Park Department	.02
Armistice Day	52.00
July Fourth	1.10
Pensions for Town Laborers	9.35
Miscellaneous Account	6.99
Water Department Maintenance	6.69
Town Forest	.15
Town Wharf Maint. and Caretaker	10.02
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	169.71
Burial Hill Cemetery	34.35
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	247.01
Town Debt and Interest	170.51
<hr/>	
	\$26,253.51

SCHEDULE F
BALANCE SHEET — JANUARY 1, 1937

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash	\$95,916.72	Overlay, Tax of 1934 Overlay, Tax of 1935 Overlay, Tax of 1936	\$263.84 6,388.57 8,532.30
Uncollected Taxes:			
Herbert W. Bartlett, Collector			
Tax of 1934, Property	\$160.34	Reserve from Overlays	1,470.95
Tax of 1935, Property	12,915.64	Premium on High School Loan	1,255.21
Tax of 1936, Property	113,057.95	Sale of Real Estate (Sec. 63, Chap. 44.)	1,838.00
Tax of 1936, Polis	532.00		
Total Uncollected Taxes	126,665.93		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
For Year 1935	\$328.28	Liquor License Fees for 1937	11,250.00
For Year 1936	2,195.98	Income from Bank Stock, Unexpended	784.00
Total Excise Tax	2,524.26	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Tax Titles	10,544.69	Committee on Rep. Town Govt.	\$100.00
Uncollected Water Rates, etc.:		Municipal Advertising	8.58
Addie H. Burgess, Collector		Selections, for Obtaining Information Relative to Development of Local Industries	1,987.63
Water Rates, 1934	\$81.55	Repairs to Highway Dept. Bldgs.,	104.88
Water Rates, 1935	891.49	Burial Hill, Protecting Stones	103.25
Water Rates, 1936	10,429.63	Federal Grant for Old Age Assistance	97.68
Labor and Material, 1934	.50	Federal Grant for Old Age Administration	12.56
Labor and Material, 1935	5.00	Federal Grant for Mothers' Aid	210.00
Labor and Material, 1936	59.00	Emergency Relief Appro.,	35,488.35
Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,	11,467.17		

Overdrafts:

Police Department
Old Age Assistance

\$766.43
145.05

Total Overdrafts

Departmental Accounts Receivable:

Health \$2,183.57
Sewers 72.47
Public Welfare 10,856.89
Old Age Assistance 89.17
Soldiers' Relief 144.00
Cemeteries 2,543.88

Total Departmental

General Administration W. P. A.	227.18
W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-120	272.32
W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-2000	2,113.56
W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-6191	226.96
W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-7797	219.00
W. P. A. Project No. 65-14-8263	64.88
W. P. A. Project No. 165-14-1195	1,928.47
W. P. A. Project No. Y-1-7704	133.80

Total Unexpended Balances

Excess and Deficiency
Jan. 1, 1936

Less:

Overdraft 1935	
State Tax	\$1,943.16
Tax Titles	6,898.89
Town Meeting Appropriations	48,300.00

	57,142.05
	\$106,282.17

Add:

Excess Levy State Tax, Parks	\$86.49
Excess Levy County Tax 1935	145.00
Excess Levy County Tax 1936	609.04
Tax Titles Disclaimed	5,653.76
Tax Titles Redeemed	1,953.05
Unexpended Appropriations	26,283.51
Excess Revenue, 1936	5,459.49

\$146,442.51

Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:
Motor Vehicle Excise
Tax Title
Water Department
Departmental

\$263,920.23

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash, (General)	\$14,180.75	Furnishings for Town Hall	\$1,060.76
Cash, (P. W. A. Funds)	6,105.94	Memorials for Town Hall	1,542.88
	\$20,286.69	Hard-Surfacing Streets	.65
		Highway Construction and Reconstruction	1,611.27
		Long Pond Road, Resurfacing	908.02
		Federal Furnace Road	1,290.68
		South Street Widening	4,176.00
		Overlook Road, Titles	100.00
		Manomet Point Road, Damages	17.00
		Strand Avenue, Titles	38.00
		Simes Road, Titles	39.75
		New Westerly Way	635.73
		Relocation of State Highway, (Land Damages)	
		Vallerville to Costello's Cor.,	98.00
		Warren Ave and Manomet Road	271.20
		Brookside Avenue	578.80
		Granolithic Sidewalks	141.79
		Town Forest, for Purchase of Land	45.00
		Water Department, Construction	1,392.50
		Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery	231.92
			\$14,180.75
		New High School Construction, (P. W. A. Project)	6,105.94
			20,286.69
			\$20,286.69

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account	\$378,600.00	Town Hall Lot Loan	\$3,000.00
		Memorial Town Hall Loan	116,000.00
		New High School House Loan, P. W. A.	189,850.00
		Public Landing Loan, 1935	19,750.00
		Water Loan, (Manomet)	\$328,600.00
			50,000.00
			\$378,600.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments	\$126,282.03	Murdock Poor and School Fund	\$730.00
		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	1,350.00
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund	500.00
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	300.00
		Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
		Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
		Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,713.01
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	115,385.06
		Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund (Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
		St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	103.96
Plymouth National Bank Stock			\$124,282.03
Investment Fund			2,000.00
			\$126,282.03

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1937,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1937.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1936	Added During 1936	Paid During 1936	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1937	Principal Due in 1937	Interest Due in 1937
Town Hall Lot	\$4,000.00 .....	.....	\$1,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$112.50
Memorial Town Hall	130,500.00 .....	.....	14,500.00	116,000.00	14,500.00	4,640.00
Public Landing	24,750.00 .....	.....	5,000.00	19,750.00	5,000.00	431.25
New High School	189,850.00 .....	.....	.....	189,850.00	13,850.00	3,658.50
Water	60,000.00 .....	.....	10,000.00	50,000.00	10,000.00	2,000.00
	\$409,100.00 .....	.....	\$30,500.00	\$378,600.00	\$44,350.00	\$10,842.25

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness
January 1, 1937.

TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half per cent bonds, dated Mar.
1, 1919, payable \$1,000. annually, \$3,000.00

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500. annually, 116,000.00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936, pay-
able \$13,850. in 1937, \$13,000. annually
1938 to 1945, and \$12,000. annually 1946 to
1951, 189,850.00

PUBLIC LANDING LOAN

Two and one-half per cent notes, dated June
17, 1935, payable \$5,000. annually 1936 to
1939, and \$4,750. in 1940, 19,750.00

WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1,
1932, payable \$10,000. annually, 50,000.00

Total Funded Debt. \$378,600.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$205.00
Betsey C. Bagnell	492.88
Rebecca D. Ryder	957.19
Lydia W. Chandler	357.93
Curtis Howard	524.59
Sarah F. Bagnell	246.57
A. A. Whiting	910.82
James Reed	432.75
Barnes Lot	262.65
William H. Nelson (bk)	738.73
Charles Holmes	305.05
Louisa S. Jackson	211.12
Judith S. Jackson	609.03
John Donley	106.94
David Drew	111.87
Mary J. Brown	53.59
Mary V. Lewis	319.98
Priscilla L. Hedge	216.78
Frederick Webber	112.83
Nancie C. Wood	1,039.91
Fannie Goodwin Bates (bk)	1,077.91
Joshua Atwood	105.16
Ichabod Shaw	804.89
Edwin Morey	821.05
Waldron & Dunham	226.24
Timothy T. Eaton	156.77
Heman Cobb	232.39
Thomas Sampson	260.50

Ephriam B. Holmes	761.04
Lydia E. Jackson	258.15
Jacob Jackson	145.68
Charlotte R. Bearse	241.58
Washburn portion lot	158.07
Helena B. Rich	106.75
Winslow B. Rickard	110.60
John Eddy	112.72
Helen Covington	222.13
Freeman E. Wells	162.75
Eliza Burt	160.22
David L. Harlow	102.61
Benjamin Swift	108.19
Ellis Benson	107.27
James Deacon	154.05
Ellis and Freeman	107.00
Ansel F. Fish	221.90
Taylor and Foss	106.66
Mary A. Minter	165.06
William R. Drew	712.92
Adelaide Reed (bk)	103.89
Elizabeth M. Ward	299.68
Edward W. Bradford	211.01
Harvey Lot	111.12
Ephraim Churchill	25.13
Franklin B. Holmes	124.31
Linus B. Thomas	50.04
Ephraim S. Morton	126.97
Merriam Lot	262.63
B. O. Strong	129.56
John C. Cave	112.14
Winslow B. Standish	112.87
Calvin S. Damon	515.20
Finney and Churchill	108.44
Edward B. Hayden	177.74
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.70
Anderson Lots	158.27
Sylvanus Churchill	55.71

Nancy L. Pratt	94.33
Burgess P. Terry	139.79
William and P. H. Williams	106.48
Increase Robinson	493.22
August H. Lueas	152.01
Edward Morton	113.85
Benjamin Pierce	57.68
Alfred P. Arnold	109.85
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.69
Charles H. Holmes	108.70
Daniel Hinchcliffe	106.48
Samuel Nelson	110.83
Nathaniel Russell	219.33
Sumner Leonard	214.01
Frederick Dittmar	117.44
Emeline Landy	106.60
John F. Hoyt	132.65
Pope Lot	150.00
Nehemiah Savery	111.21
Thomas A. Holsgrove	193.28
John C. Ross	238.81
Archibald McLean	50.09
George L. Lyon	166.57
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	286.09
Charles E. Barnes	110.47
Burgess lot, So. Pond	336.75
Ezra Harlow	173.17
Mercy J. Howland	141.74
Isaac M. Jackson	1,227.39
Mary McDonald	110.06
Mary J. Corey	107.47
Ellis-Ryder	112.84
Brewster-Bartlett	353.68
Barnabas Hedge	150.42
George M. Collins	134.54
Alexander McLean	105.26
Charles E. Dow	108.22
Shaw and Thomas	212.51

Atwood and Pratt	214.83
Prentiss Lot	218.12
Rufus H. Pope	77.78
Alanson Thomas	162.36
Albert Whiting	143.94
Gamaliel Thomas	104.19
Albert Bramhall	102.60
Nancy B. Stevens	111.69
Johnson-Hart	101.45
Adeline D. Bartlett	52.71
Coomer Weston	256.89
Edward N. H. Vaughn	347.97
Thomas W. Finney	113.30
Charles H. Howland	122.98
Davidson lots	255.43
James Ellis	118.73
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	112.50
Marietta Bumpus	140.27
Frederick O. Bradford	162.39
Mercy C. Robbins	398.56
D. Edson Raymond	104.98
Martin J. Hunting	226.55
Watson and Rufus Ellis	110.43
Herbert Robbins	127.70
William J. Waterson	106.04
Belinda B. Clements	111.86
George D. Bartlett	561.37
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	107.28
John F. Hall	101.79
Charles P. Morse	108.31
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	104.48
Barnabas Churchill	243.03
Erastus B. Torrance	102.46
Winslow W. Avery	215.20
Daniel O. Churchill	109.79
Bradford Barnes	155.73
Zacheus Bartlett	106.72
Burgess and Churchill	50.74

Alexander M. Harrison	109.46
Hilda Svennsson	116.03
Hiram B. Sears	212.10
Joseph Taylor	84.18
Franklin B. Cobb	102.00
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	112.61
John S. Butler	117.32
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.60
Sylvanus W. King	112.66
Levi P. Morton	105.75
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	127.05
John Bachelder	182.56
Richard McLean lots	227.54
Ziba R. Ellis	106.38
Charles L. Jones	223.61
Clark Ellis	256.19
Chas. E. & Clarence E. Taylor	108.53
Joshua L. Edes	115.25
Raymond-Doten	225.27
John Peck	115.71
Hayden-Bradford	135.85
Abbie B. Ward	175.78
Adam & Frances Nicol	145.48
Charles C. Drew	281.54
Thomas Hedge	297.26
Elmer H. Bartlett	118.93
Scovel-Doten	269.49
Walter S. Irwin	137.35
Peter Holmes lot	292.13
Frank Sheppard	106.03
Maria A. Rickard (bk)	107.95
Emily H. Cook	161.84
William & Violet Crozier	108.50
Frederick Mahler	105.63
Isaac B. King	293.06
Catherina Wilhelmy	107.07
Emily F. Bartlett	178.90
William Bradford	262.04

Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	208.76
Kate Zahn	118.51
Lothrop C. King	194.67
Alpheus O. Grant	105.09
Jennette B. Smyth	108.44
Clark Finney	118.93
Ichabod Morton	103.46
Cobb and Burgess	103.60
William H. Miller	107.88
Laura A. & Edna M. Larkin	178.05
George H. Malloy	112.26
Robert Siebenschu	118.15
Perkins-Sibley lot	108.62
Priscilla Perkins	136.43
Betsey F. Dunham	111.73
George H. Dunham	102.35
Burgess-Bennett	156.21
George & Elizabeth Nichols	249.17
Harry Kramer	111.85
Nellie H. Weeks	109.87
Thomas C. Atwood &	
Laura McHenry	121.44
Chas. C. Barnes &	
Samuel G. Broadbent	125.10
Mary J. Ware	108.23
William L. Finney	250.91
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	226.06
Nathaniel Bartlett	138.81
Charles E. Ryder	121.59
Mary A. Austin et als	86.37
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.67
David O. Harvey	217.07
John D. & Thomas Churchill	505.82
Antone Rose	112.30
John Bodell	228.31
Lauchlin D. McLean	113.08
Adelbert C. Finney	110.50
Ezra J. Huntley	102.53

Jessie Shaw	160.82
Seth L. Holmes	131.63
Capt. W. W. Baker	106.86
George E. Saunders	226.93
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,068.78
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.92
Thomas M. Paty	161.75
Squire Sutcliffe	103.95
William D. Carleton	154.64
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	58.96
Hannah Ellis Burgess	52.15
Charles Herbert Briggs	104.51
Harvey and Lois Briggs	113.26
Everett Finney	106.33
Matilda Hincheliffe	162.47
Nathaniel Shaw	119.52
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt	105.50
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth	104.12
Hemmerly Lot (Burial Hill)	110.31
George E. Mabbett (bk)	2,848.11
William H. Clark	264.49
Addie A. Reed	96.60
Charles F. Haire	268.47
Charles W. Huff	225.62
Lucretia Davis	51.64
Levi Thurston	51.64
Susan B. Ryder	159.44
Robert H. Weston	160.06
Lafayette W. Cahoon	100.02
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	417.40
Winslow-Whitman	210.63
Horace M. Saunders	316.34
Verity Hawkyard	104.75
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	205.69
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.81
Asa H. Burgess	100.77
John Finney	101.52

Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	115.28
Corban Barnes Sr.	100.02
Benjamin W. Gooding	203.92
George A. Collins	151.75
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	152.23
James H. Robbins	100.57
Herbert W. Bartlett	103.02
Betsey O. Burgess	100.47
Helen R., Edw. L. & Wm. W. Burgess	50.00
William T. Carr	204.74
Caroline Gorham	125.00
Jessie E. Sullivan	200.00
Ellis & Freeman	100.00
Total, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$54,316.40

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$777.99
William H. Nelson	980.91
Thomas B. Bartlett	301.13
Rebecca F. Sampson	489.48
Katherine E. Sever	401.40
Mary F. Wood	163.79
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.72
Cordelia Savery	105.14
William Ross	483.95
Putnam Kimball	381.00
John Gooding	628.65
Schuyler Sampson	262.68
R. B. Hall	108.47
Fanny Sylvester	139.89
Geo. E. & Carrie M. Benson	156.07
E. A. Spooner	139.52
George Hayward	367.45
George S. Tolman	117.02
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	202.55
Danforth and Thurber	213.52

William Bartlett	493.82
Daniel H. Paulding	412.04
John Morrissey	274.66
Oliver T. Wood	122.51
Sarah A. Waldron	215.74
Sarah V. Kendrick	62.55
Emma F. Avery	583.93
Isaac M. Jackson	1,470.35
Abby B. Avery & Sam. Bartlett	281.85
Dora Perrit	173.67
Mary E. Moning	105.44
Nathaniel Spooner	140.03
Abbie D. Danforth	111.09
Georgianna Hedge	113.10
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	245.28
Benjamin Hathaway	241.33
Cornelius Bradford	134.99
George W. Haskins	80.36
Annie Martin	303.36
Henry Farris Stoddard	107.22
Obadiah Lyon	179.66
Madeline Harris	175.09
Lydia G. Lothrop	324.74
Sarah W. Sparrow	103.67
Charles W. Eaton	336.43
Charles C. Doten	320.35
Sarah J. Ryder	224.43
Mary B. Bassett	118.63
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood	308.35
Henry W. Tillson	107.39
Caroline Grozinger	52.85
Joseph P. Thurston	238.73
Gustavus G. Sampson	202.14
Amelia Knoch	111.51
Briggs-Goodwin	111.97
James H. Sutcliffe	116.40
Evelyn Louise Perry	112.73
John Smith	114.85

Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	285.05
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	124.16
Caroline C. Finney	116.69
Thomas Cooper	147.31
Lorenzo M. Bennett	217.78
James R. Shaw	167.35
Ernest L. Sampson	235.13
Truman Sampson	147.23
Levi R. Sampson	202.40
Arthur S. Byrnes	113.34
Otis W. Lapham	117.49
Francis M. Robbins	109.12
Lemuel L. Swift	226.49
George W. Bradford	254.82
Grace D. Mooney	51.81
Amasa C. Sears	104.22
Mary Pratt	302.16
Henry W. Torrey	183.24
Lyndon P. Hubbard	114.43
Stephen Doten	127.98
Ellen D. Howard	188.02
Bramhall Fund	161.50
Thomas Jackson	115.39
Emma S. Hall	121.13
Douglas-Hodges	114.88
Churchill-Harlow	166.62
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	52.67
George Finney	111.98
Horace C. Whitten	107.63
Edward L. Robbins	243.92
Henry Buhman	118.92
John Krins	124.84
Addie E. Douglas	105.26
Frederick M. Atwood	158.03
Ellis Whiting	124.37
Charles Rogers	87.40
Helen F. Hedge	247.90
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	156.69

Charles S. Purinton	353.64
Isaac H. Valler	105.62
Esther Hollis	481.76
Edward W. Baker	205.97
Elizabeth A. Howland	229.81
Harriet E. McFall	157.15
George E. Randall	180.88
James H. & James E. Clark lots	261.87
Eliza G. Hall	262.15
Emma W. Hedge	229.41
John Fratus	172.82
Mary E. Fuller	107.18
Thomas Pierce	164.65
Alfred L. Bartlett	213.09
Martha S. Brewster	122.50
Henry E. Maynard	107.86
Edward H. Thompson	109.06
Benjamin Drew	182.58
Mary McLeod	259.01
Catherine B. Morrison	109.52
Lucy C. Nelson	233.05
Philip Rudolph	108.39
Eugenia Lothrop	124.29
Lucia S. Griffin	113.18
Anna B. Humphrey	112.49
Mercie F. Morse	122.30
Anna M. Shepard	318.95
Martha A. Morton	112.77
Nellie E. McCloskey	212.80
Johnson Davee, May & Simmons	213.10
J. Sumner Wood	111.54
Frank Quartz	250.67
Clarence W. Burgess	199.88
Emma F. Caldwell	311.85
Aaron Sampson	123.20
Robert Thom	108.72
Ella Bugbee Lee	111.62
Sophia P. Mawbey	103.43

Nathan S. Torrance	108.87
Anthony Atwood	259.08
Thelma Weston	260.51
Robert & Mary McKinnon	106.05
Chas. G. Burgess	456.91
Sarah A. Bartlett	109.69
Elizabeth S. McHenry	113.27
Anna V. Robbins	110.41
Job Churchill	232.25
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	270.61
Abner H. Harlow	279.24
Rufus Sampson	115.65
Phineas Wells	107.96
William B. Taylor	224.26
John F. Raymond	109.27
Oliver S. Holmes	160.17
William Sykes	113.85
Henry Armstrong	107.00
T. Allen Bagnell	233.03
Frank Rogers	113.85
William Hodgkins	174.10
Mary B. Shephard	166.49
Alexander A. Robbins	107.25
Chandler Holmes	106.98
Albert Lundgren	111.38
Ignatius F. Pierce	158.10
Lucy L. Hoxie	69.18
Harriet A. Shaw	108.83
Frank Ellis	169.19
Harriet A. Corey	135.34
John M. Kingsley	113.61
Helen H. Swanstrom	141.79
Edward Millburn	106.64
Robert C. Swift	225.67
Edward G. Ellis	135.97
Emily E. Campbell	171.98
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	233.30
John A. Spooner	106.80

Warren L. Rich	112.34
Harrison C. Beckman	1,204.44
Gladys J. Campbell	160.37
Alexander Wasson	108.73
William Sargent Holmes	231.69
Annie C. Stoddard	355.28
Gannett Fund	224.55
Caroline B. Warren	101.55
Alice B. Ball	57.09
Fannie T. Rowell	113.04
George Asa Whiting	107.27
George I. Hodgson	160.99
Rebecca B. Robbins	253.35
Lucia C. Freeman	217.99
William S. Robbins	609.98
Solomon E. Faunce	234.85
Hannah M. Jackson	106.14
Lydia G. Bradford	214.96
William Langford	238.55
William W. Brewster	330.38
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	332.85
Edwin L. Edes	548.12
Oliver Edes	553.23
Henry L. Stegmaier	217.13
George W. Bosworth	105.41
George H. Doten	137.74
Benjamin F. Raymond	105.21
Martha J. Clarke	104.97
Jessie F. B. Warren	210.86
Priscilla A. & Wm. H. Barrows	162.11
Eva Bartlett Watson	254.41
Martin F. Benson	83.77
James Warren	169.11
George Edgar Smith	223.25
Charles B. Harlow	157.92
Adelbert L. Christie	215.90
Frances W. Harris	177.44

Charles T. Holmes	108.24
Myra W. Clark	227.32
Lillie M. Sherburne	106.69
Sarah H. Burr	106.55
Mary Cromwell	52.87
Abraham O. Brown	319.28
George Churchill	328.85
Judah Bartlett	104.14
Ellen E. Sanderson	218.33
Jacob Reidenbach	217.67
Laura E. Jones	107.45
Lewis Sampson	109.47
Clara F. Robinson	55.68
Faustina M. Holmes	73.46
Mary B. Lanman	164.08
Warren R. Surpluss	101.85
Sarah E. Manter	209.08
Lumb & Garside	167.81
William H. Osmond	107.00
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	139.87
Annie Holmes	221.92
Mary Deane Keith	106.94
Edward W. Belcher	105.30
Leander M. Vaughn	103.02
James H. Chapman	163.31
Emma A. Osborne	156.71
Eri C. Oakes	211.76
Calvin T. Howland	103.35
Harry A. Holmes	213.10
George F. Howard	214.17
Lucy E. Frasier	107.77
Peter Schneider	103.61
Mary E. Estes	154.10
Emma L. Churchill	159.21
Jennie F. Langford	205.32
Geo. H. & Florence Blanchard	101.62
Wm. F. & Martha A. Doten	153.94
Charles Hellstrom	100.58

Elizabeth C. Coupe	210.64
Warren S. Bumpus &	
Nathaniel T. Clark	157.25
Robert A. Brown	528.20
David Brown	312.33
Fred A. Jenks	208.85
Robert R. Bartlett	157.61
Annie L. Jarvis	102.36
Tom Haigh	185.22
Julia M. Sampson	102.66
Stephen C. Nickerson	101.07
Carrie L. Frink	156.93
Mary E. Pierce	102.94
Julia A. Remington	101.94
Harriet J. Swan	104.11
Frederick Dittmar	163.54
Margaret M. Hill	155.19
Philip Dries	100.02
Isaac T. Holmes	522.00
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.89
James M. Cameron	153.97
James S. Clark	206.42
Robert B. Phillips	102.90
George H. Jackson	205.62
Catano Fratus	153.85
J. Hovey Harlow	150.56
Mary A. Sampson	101.74
Harriet E. Merriam	206.88
William S. Pratt	154.47
Henry P. Steidle	56.48
John Jordan	100.04
Mary E. Holmes	10.90
Alice L. Lanman	206.67
Deborah Whitaker	106.22
Helen P. Whiting	150.93
Isabel H. Warren	309.12
Elijah H. Atwood	204.69
Wesley A. Kinzie	127.15

Helen M. Holmes	151.55
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	306.14
Frank H. Lanman	101.22
Rogers-Hall	332.01
Sylvanus W. Rogers	135.69
Frederick H. Wilson	100.02
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	100.75
Alice D. Fuller	151.07
Nathaniel G. Lanman	100.32
Isabella T. Whitman	201.67
Thomas Shaw	150.95
Grace A. Andrews	153.95
Lucy M. Sherman	150.02
Dexter H. Craig	200.00
Charles A. Bumpus	200.92
Minnie C. Caldwell	100.02
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	200.34
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	150.62
Isaac T. Hall	101.75
Henry W. Barnes	200.34
William S. Kyle	200.00
Albert N. Fletcher	100.00
Charles A. Wheeler	100.00
Leidloff & Kunz	100.00
Flora L. Doten	300.00
Charles G. Welch	100.00
Jessie F. B. Warren	200.00
Charlotte E. Lovering	150.00
Samuel W. Holmes	125.00
Goodwin & Nelson	200.00
Henry F. Swift	100.00
John A. White	200.00
Dora J. Ford	200.00
Jessie M. Pepper	125.00
Alden S. Bartlett	150.00
Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$60,914.31

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVING BANK,
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner and Charles H. Leonard 154.35

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank 103.96

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund 200.00

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$115,689.02

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$730.00

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$675.00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$500.00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,559.98

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$153.03

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,000.00

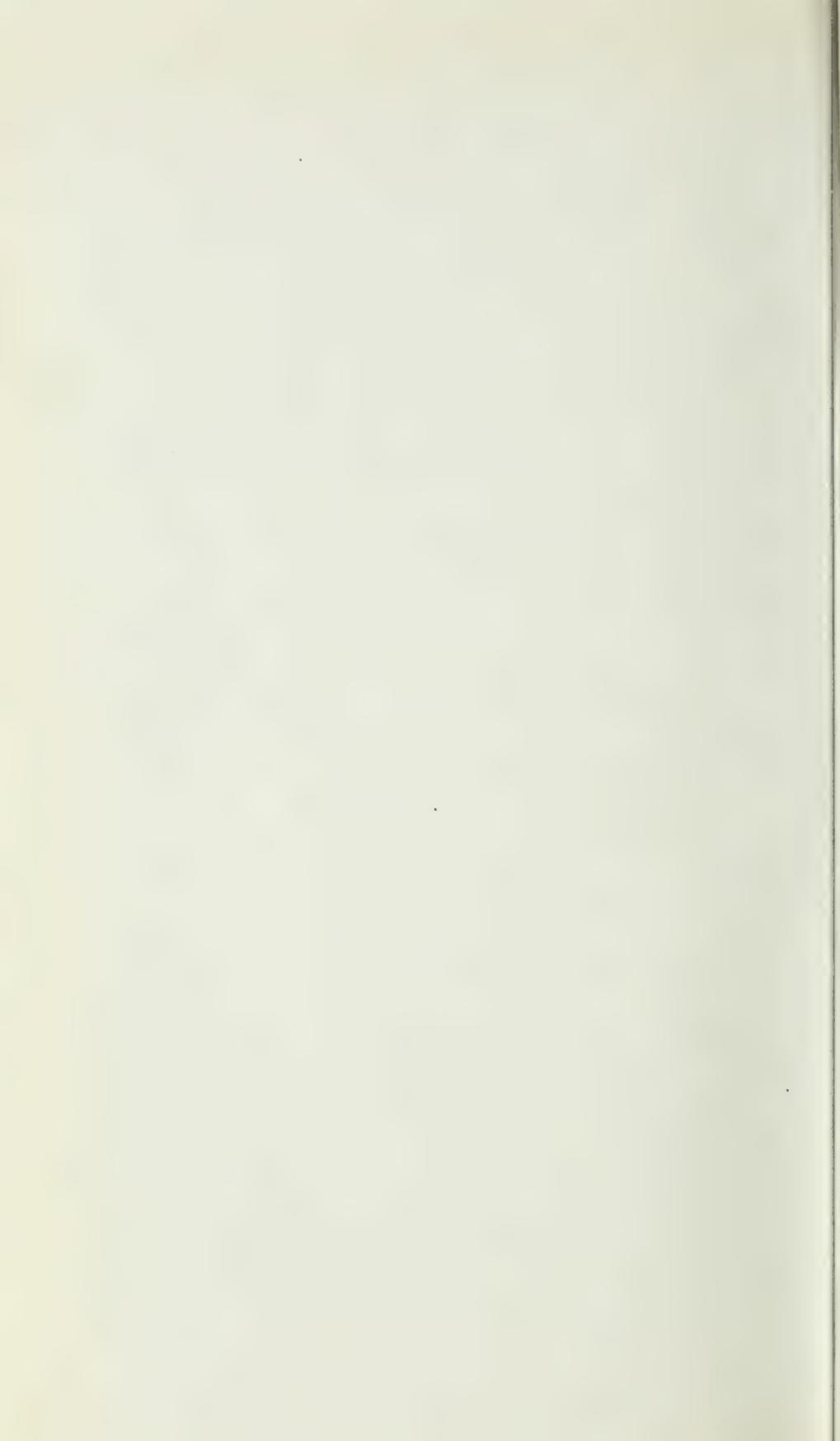
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock \$2,000.00

SCHEDULE J

Valuation for 1934, less abatements on \$189,020.00	\$22,545,530.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1934	564,135.00
Valuation for 1935, less abatements on \$169,568.00	22,252,682.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1935	574,297.00
Valuation for 1936, less abatements on \$980,150.00	21,311,150.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1936	659,309.00
<hr/>	
Average	\$67,907,103.00
3%	\$22,635,701.00
	679,071.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding,	\$378,600.00
Less:	
New High School	
Loan	\$189,850.00
Water Loan	50,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$239,850.00
Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit	138,750.00
<hr/>	
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1937	\$540,321.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 1.6%.	



APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 27, 1937

Selectmen's Department	\$4,190.00
Accounting Department	2,675.00
Treasury Department	2,850.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00
Assessors' Department	7,380.00
Law Department	1,500.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00
Engineering Department	760.00
Planning Board	500.00
Election and Registration	800.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,454.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	8,040.00
Police Department, 1936 Overdraft	766.43
Police Department	37,240.44
Fire Department	46,963.25
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,295.00
Moth Suppression	5,125.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,563.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,000.00

Inland Fisheries	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,150.56
Health Department	18,417.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,386.77
Inspector of Animals	400.00
Public Sanitarie	2,883.00
Sewers	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	42,875.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	23,150.00
Highway Department, for Replacing Truck	800.00
Long Pond Road	500.00
Point Road and White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,587.81
Sidewalks	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	6,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	260.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Pension for Town Laborers	1,965.00
Public Welfare Department, Including Aid to Dependent Children	87,950.00
Old Age Assistance, 1936 Overdraft	145.05
Old Age Assistance	60,000.00

Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00
School Department	231,962.00
Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camping Places	10,000.00
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	4,000.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,575.00
Water Department Construction	4,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	700.00
Town Forest Maintenance	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	10,132.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, for Hard-Surfacing Roads	500.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	54,500.00
Total of Article 5	\$804,991.31

Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	100.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	175.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13. Bonfires on Independence Day	150.00
Art. 14. July Fourth	750.00

Art. 15.	District Nurse	1,500.00
Art. 16.	Town Forest, for Additional Land	200.00
Art. 17.	Shellfish Protection and Propagation	1,800.00
Art. 18.	Dog Officer	600.00
Art. 23.	Fire Department, for New Ladder Truck	14,500.00
Art. 24.	Highway Department, for New Grader	1,800.00
Art. 25.	Old Sandwich Road	2,000.00
Art. 26.	River Street	4,200.00
Art. 27.	Federal Furnace Road	2,500.00
Art. 28.	New Fence for South Street Playground	1,350.00
Art. 31.	Insurance of Town Property	5,200.00
Art. 33.	Stafford Street	100.00
Art. 34.	Birch Avenue	100.00
Art. 35.	School Department, Purchase of Pope Land	4,500.00
Art. 36.	School Department, Heating Plant for Cornish and Burton Schools	16,000.00
Art. 41.	Old Home Day on September 6	500.00
Art. 42.	Public Out-door Band Concerts	500.00
Art. 43.	Advertising the Town's Resources	1,100.00
Art. 44.	Water Department, for Changes at the Pumping Station	9,000.00
Art. 45.	Cherry Street to Nick's Rock Road	150.00
Art. 46.	Savery Avenue	100.00
Art. 48.	Reconstruction of Traffic Lights	1,200.00
Art. 49.	Reserve Account	3,600.00
Total		\$889,416.31

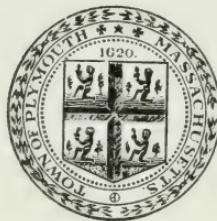
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,

1936

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1939
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1939
Edward W. Bradford	1937
Edward A. Buttner	1937
Harry W. Burns	1938
J. Frankland Miller	1938

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 a. m. to 12 m., and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9 to 12 and 1 to 4 p. m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1937

Winter Term—14 weeks.

Begins Monday, January 4—ends Friday, April 16.
Recess: February 22-26.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacations.
Spring vacation April 19-23.

Spring Term—9 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 26—ends Friday, June 25.
Holiday: May 31 (Monday).

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 8—ends Thursday, December 23.

Holidays:

Tuesday, October 12—Columbus Day.
Friday, October 29—Teachers' Convention.
Thursday, November 11—Armistice Day.
Wednesday-Friday, November 24-26—Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 on Fire Alarm Code

7.05—No school for Junior-Senior High School.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI inclusive,
schools closing at 12.30.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation March, 1936	\$218,425.00
Income From Trust Fund	12.87
	—————\$218,437.87

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$7,482.48
Teachers' Salaries	146,126.41
Americanization Salaries	2,772.50
Text Books and Supplies	8,917.81
Tuition	1,176.04
State Vocational Education	168.70
Transportation	14,825.46
Janitors' Services	11,838.53
Fuel, Light and Gas	9,384.34
Repairs and Maintenance	7,494.73
Furniture and Furnishings	1,133.83
Diplomas and Graduation	260.09
Rent of Memorial Hall	315.00
Medical Inspection	6,540.49
	—————218,436.41
Unexpended Balance	\$1.46

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries	\$18,442.00
Americanization	1,463.31
State and City Wards	915.60
Miscellaneous Receipts	338.06
	—————\$21,158.97

Note The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$197,277.44.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1937

General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,583.00
Clerk and Subst.	1,487.00
Supervisor of Attendance	600.00
Stationery, Postage, Printing	300.00
Telephone	125.00
Travel Expense in State	75.00
Automobile Expense	400.00
School Census	125.00
Care Furnace and Cleaning	150.00
All Other	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,895.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	154,800.00
Summer School	350.00
Americanization	2,800.00
	<hr/>
	157,950.00

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	3,300.00
Paper, Blank Books	4,000.00
Manual Training Supplies	850.00
Domestic Science Supplies	650.00
Athletic Supplies	350.00
Typewriters and Supplies	400.00
All Other Supplies	100.00
	<hr/>
	9,650.00

Tuition—

Out of Town	1,500.00
State Vocational Education	200.00

Transportation—

Pupils	14,200.00
Teachers	450.00
	<hr/>
	14,650.00

Janitors' Services—

Day	12,150.00
Americanization and Evenings	150.00
Watchmen, July 4th	50.00
	—————
	12,350.00

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	7,400.00
Gas and Electricity	2,500.00
	—————
	9,900.00

Maintenance—

Building Supervisor's Salary	2,535.00
General Repairs	3,000.00
Flags and Flagstaffs	100.00
Janitors' Supplies	800.00
Telephones	350.00
Ashes Removed	125.00
All Other	100.00
Insurance Jr.-Sr. High	1,812.00
	—————
	8,822.00

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	100.00
Window Shades	100.00
All Other Equipment	800.00
	—————
	1,000.00

Rent of Memorial Hall

350.00

Diplomas and Graduation

250.00

Medical Inspection—

Physician	1,755.00
Nurse and Assistant	2,430.00
Dental Nurse	1,560.00
Dental Clinic	750.00
All Other—Medical Supplies, etc.	350.00
New Car for Nurse	600.00
	—————
	7,445.00

Total

\$231,962.00

Note: Deduct \$9,000.00 if salary reductions are not restored.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Construction of New Senior High School and Alterations to Junior High School

P. W. A. Docket Mass. 1050 R

RECEIPTS

1. Bond issue January, 1936	\$189,850.00
2. Federal Grant March 4, 1936	76,750.00
3. Federal Grant Sept. 17, 1936	30,700.00
Total,	\$297,300.00

EXPENDITURES

D'Amore Construction Co., General Contractor	\$261,143.76
Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Architects	14,969.05
Equipment Contracts	15,204.29
Clerk of Works	1,966.67
Insurance	860.73
Advertisements for bids	232.70
Tests	71.34
Total	\$294,448.54
Balance on hand January 15, 1937	\$2,851.46
Amount due on Federal Grant about March, 1937	\$30,700.00

Expenditures contracted:

The exact final figures have not been definitely approved as of January 15, 1937. The balance will be sufficient to pay all outstanding contracts in connection with the construction and equipping of the building.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

A. Construction of the New Senior High School and Alterations and Addition to the Junior High School.

The School Committee are pleased to report that the new Senior High School and alterations and addition to the Junior High School have been completed in accordance with the vote of the town on October 21, 1935. There are a few minor matters left to be cleared up, but the interests of the town are amply protected by a maintenance bond, guaranteeing the correction of any defects due to workmanship or materials which may develop during the ensuing year.

During the interval between the town meeting in October and the opening of the bids in December an unexpected increase of several thousand dollars in the cost of materials made the bids higher than anticipated. However, by making some minor alterations in the plans and specifications, affecting neither the essential type of construction nor its usefulness, the building was completed and substantially equipped for the appropriation voted.

The ground for the new building was broken December 24, 1935; much of the cement foundation was laid in January; the beginning of the brick work was delayed until March first due to the severe cold in February. The building was ready for use September 21, although not finally completed until December first. The dedication exercises were held November 16th.

Construction of the Building

The building as a whole is known as a fire resisting type. The old school is separated from the new by a solid brick wall, the corridors connecting the two schools by kala-

main or fireproof doors. The entire first floor is cement, covered for the most part with asphalt tile. The walls between classrooms have wood studs covered with metal laths and plaster. The corridor floors are cement and the walls glazed tile or gypsum blocks. The classrooms on the upper two floors have wood floors laid upon steel bar-joists. The slanting roof is covered with slate, the flat roof with tar and gravel. The stairwells are brick and glazed tile, while the stairs are steel and cement. The outside walls are brick backed with cinder blocks thoroughly covered with a waterproof mastic.

Rooms

Next to the old Junior High School are six regular classrooms, two rooms for drawing, two for household arts and one for music. An additional manual training room was provided by eliminating waste space in the old basement. Next to these new rooms are the cafeteria, the double gymnasium with locker and shower rooms for both boys and girls, and the auditorium. Beyond these are fifteen rooms for the use of the Senior High School which faces Lincoln Street. In all there are twenty-seven new rooms for class instruction. The cafeteria will seat approximately 450 pupils. By dividing the Junior High School into two shifts it is possible to accommodate both schools for their noon lunch within about an hour's time. Other than the cost of equipment and that of light and heat, there is no expense to the town. Simple inexpensive nutritious lunches are provided with just enough profit to pay for the services of those who prepare the food. This room is reasonably well adapted for use for banquets by organizations in town.

The assembly hall will seat 668 on its floor and in its balcony. Its stage is well adapted for plays or musicals. Both schools use it for school assemblies, educational programs and chorus work. Its attractiveness adds greatly to the morale of both schools. At present it lacks scenery for use in plays. Responsible community organizations

wishing a hall to accommodate 500 to 650 may use this at reasonable costs.

The double gymnasium is separated by large folding doors, permitting one side to be used for basketball and other gymnastic work by girls and one by boys. When the doors are open basketball may be played across the long way and spectators seated on the sides and in the balcony. The gymnasium may also be used for social gatherings. Community groups under W. P. A. leadership are already using one gymnasium two nights a week.

Local Labor Employed

The following figures show what it meant to many Plymouth citizens in terms of hours of labor and wages paid.

	Out of Town		Local	
	Hours	Wages	Hours	Wages
General Labor	30,276	\$34,479.31	31,342	\$22,895.76
Supervision	9,970	12,187.10	4,256	3,628.67
Total	40,246	\$46,666.41	35,598	\$26,524.43

From the above data secured from the payrolls of all sub-contractors and the general contractor, local persons put in more hours in general labor than did out of town. Had there been more union laborers in the highly skilled trades, the total would have been higher. Supervision was largely carried on by the contractors themselves, or by their key men. Naturally the wages in this group were higher for out of town. Over \$30,000 was spent locally in supplies or for equipment.

Improvement of Grounds

The erection of the new high school building necessitated a large amount of filling and grading on the front and two sides. Through the fine cooperation of the W. P. A. authorities and the Board of Selectmen, a project completely taking care of the grading, the walks and the driveway has been approved. Plans for furnishing ap-

propriate shrubbery in the spring have been made by the Plymouth Garden Club.

With the purchase of the Frim property, easy access is had to Bradford Street. As soon as the grading project is completed the north bound buses will bring their pupils through the Frim property to the rear of the school.

Appreciation of P. W. A.

The citizens of Plymouth owe the Federal Government a debt of gratitude for encouraging the erection of the new school. By their generous offer to give 45% of the preliminary estimated cost of the building exclusive of the architect's fee, this fine edifice was secured at a cost to the taxpayer of only \$189,850, over and above the government's share of \$138,150. According to P. W. A. regulations, a full time resident engineer inspector (R. E. I.) was present to aid in the supervision of the construction of the building and to check carefully all changes in plans and specifications. Mr. Herbert Watson was the R. E. I. through most of the construction. Mr. E. O. Strong, the local clerk of the works, protected the interests of the town. Both men rich in training and years of practical experience gave careful attention to the details of construction. The P. W. A. authorities in Boston were extremely courteous and fair, working for the best interests of all concerned.

B. Reorganization and Administration

As explained in previous reports and shown in the plans submitted to the town, the Junior and Senior High Schools were reorganized on what is known as the 6-3-3-plan, that is, six grades in the elementary grades, three in the Junior High School consisting of the seventh, eighth and ninth, and three in the Senior High School consisting of the sophomores, juniors and seniors. It was decided best to retain the two principals, as the primary function of each school is radically different. Each school has its own type of problems and should therefore have

at its head a person who thoroughly knows them. One principal will be in charge of the Junior High School, while the Senior High School principal will be in charge of the administration of his school and of the correlating of the programs of the two schools in so far as both schools use rooms in common. The position of assistant principal was retained. However, instead of being largely supervisory, the main work is that of a teacher. He is also required to direct the activities of either school in the case of the enforced absence of either principal.

It should be especially pleasing to all the citizens that this fine new plant with all its modern facilities will be operated at a cost no greater than formerly, and probably at some saving. The cost of heating the entire plant will be no more than that of the two old buildings and possibly less; the janitor service will be approximately the same; the cost of lights and electric power for ventilation will be slightly higher; the cost of transportation will be materially lower, due to the elimination of extra trips caused by the double sessions at the Senior High School. The number of teachers would have been reduced by one or possibly two, had it not been thought best to reduce the size of the seventh and eight grade classes. Eight divisions in these grades, varying from 42 to 44 pupils were reduced to 35 to 37, thus increasing the efficiency of the classroom work by giving opportunities for greater individual attention. Physical training work for all the pupils in the Senior High School was provided through reorganization of the work in this department. Orchestras, glee clubs and the band are scheduled in regular school hours. The school day has been increased from five hours to six as is done in the better school systems, eliminating home work in grades seven and eight and reducing it for many pupils in the other grades. Thus a completely revised educational program making full use of all the school facilities with reasonable class sizes has been made possible at a slightly less cost to the taxpayer.

C. Increase in the School Budget

For the past five years the school budget has been greatly decreased. For the year ending December 31, 1930 school expenses, not including Americanization, amounted to \$248,836.24, for the year ending December 31, 1936, \$215,663.91, a reduction of \$33,172.33. On the per pupil basis, there has been a decrease of \$14.37 since 1931, while the state average decrease is only \$4.80, as shown in the comparative tables of per pupil costs in the accompanying report of the superintendent of schools. In other words, the decrease in cost per pupil in Plymouth has been three times that of the state average. The main factors have been rigid economies in text books and supplies, reduction in the number of teachers, and a reduction in the salaries of the employees receiving over \$1,000, effective since April 1, 1932. The previous reductions in maintenance and in supplies together with higher prices, make it necessary to ask for increased amounts in these items. Salaries, reduced in April 1932 as a temporary measure should be restored. This would increase the budget about \$10,000 for the ensuing year. Even with this increase the average salary for the employees is much less than that of the state. Living costs are very much higher. Welfare costs in the town, which must of necessity be higher than in 1931, should we believe, be assessed upon all the citizens and not fall heavily upon the town employees.

The question of carrying insurance must be decided by the town. At present a temporary policy for \$385,000 is in force. On a yearly basis the premium would be \$1812. If insurance is to be carried, the installation of sprinklers in the basement would affect the cost materially.

D. New Heating System at the Cornish and Burton Schools.

The School Committee wish to call the attention of the citizens to the serious condition of the heating system at the Cornish School as described in the report of the superintendent. It is imperative that action be taken at once.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,
Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL,
Secretary
EDWARD W. BRADFORD
HARRY W. BURNS
EDWARD A. BUTTNER
J. FRANKLAND MILLER
School Committee

DEDICATION EXERCISES
JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

November 16, 1936

Invocation	Rev. John J. O'Brien
Welcome	Anson B. Handy <i>Superintendent of Schools</i>
Presentation of Key	Ralph G. Stebbins <i>President, Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, Architects</i>
Acceptance of Key	Dr. E. Harold Donovan <i>Chairman, School Committee</i>
Acceptance of Key	James A. White <i>Chairman, Board of Selectmen</i>
School Songs	Junior High School Glee Club
	Senior High School Glee Club

GREETINGS

Andrew H. Peterson

State Director, Public Works Administration

Alfred R. Mack

State Supervisor of Secondary Education

Dr. Jesse B. Davis

Dean, Boston University School of Education

Dr. Zenos E. Scott

President, Bridgewater State Teachers College

John F. Scully

Superintendent of Schools, Brockton

Challenge to Principals

Mary M. Dolan

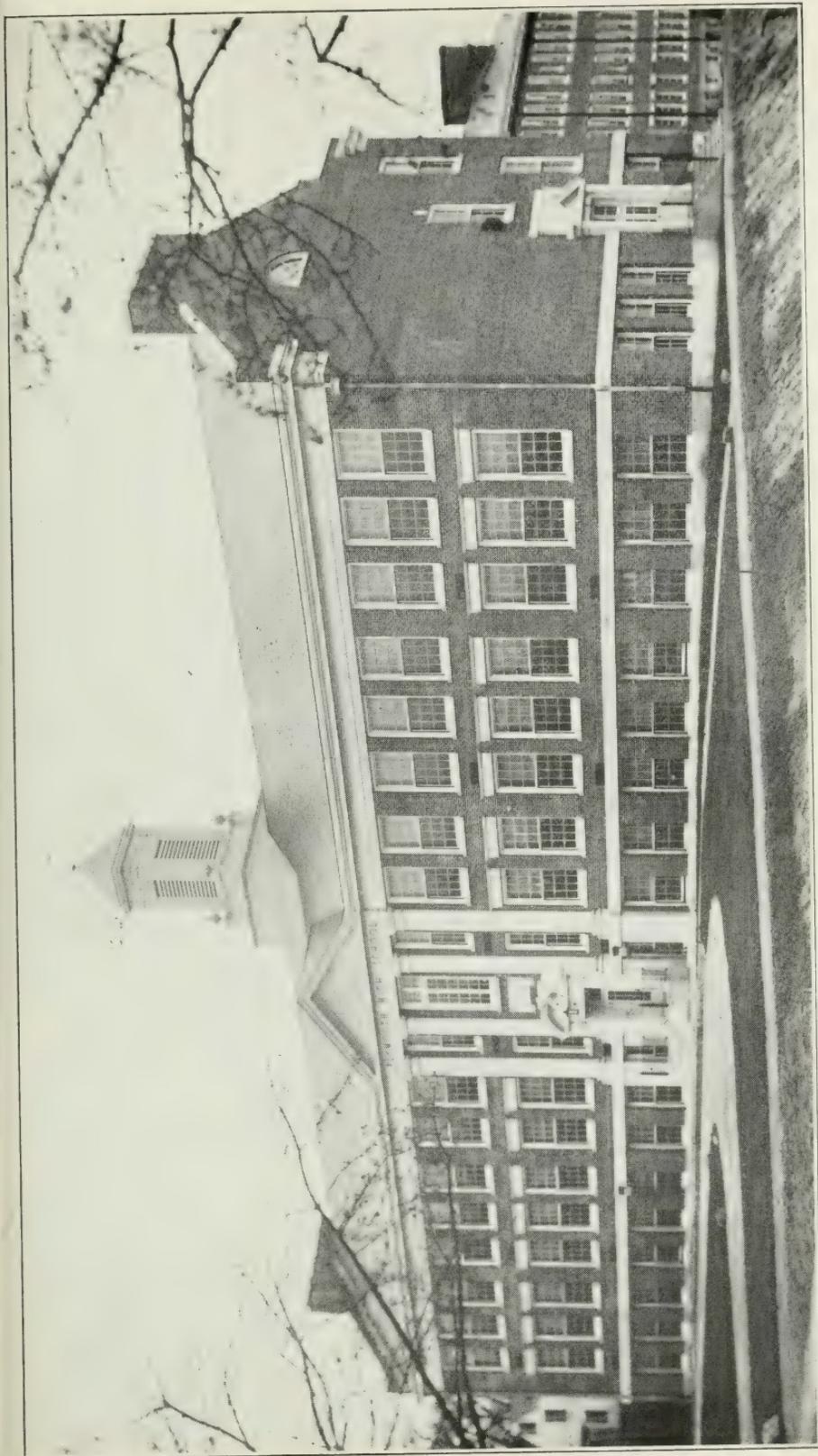
Principal, Junior High School

Wayne M. Shipman

Principal, Senior High School

Benediction Rev. Alfred R. Hussey

New Senior High School from Lincoln Street.





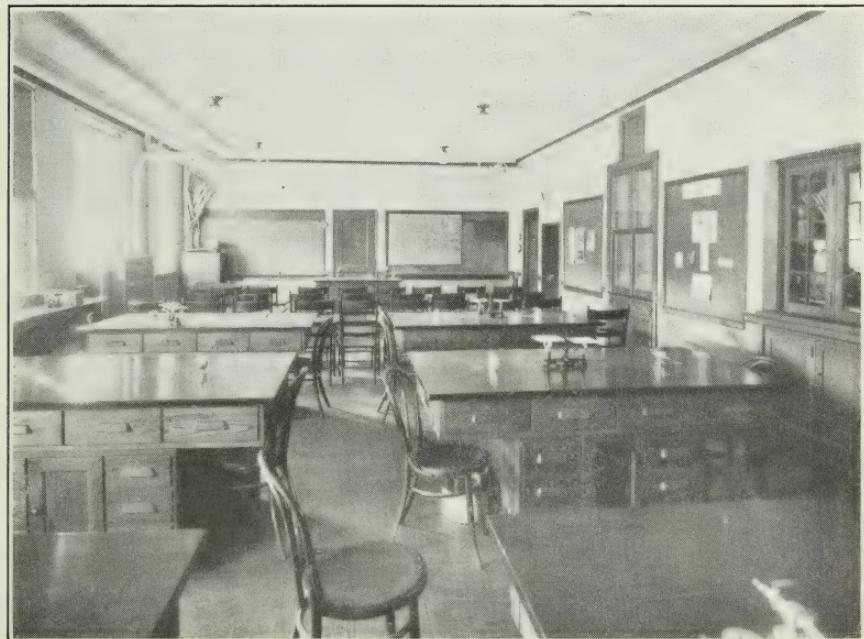
Assembly hall and stage. The hall and its balcony will accommodate 668, the stage over 100. The stage is well adapted for plays, operettas or other forms of entertainment.



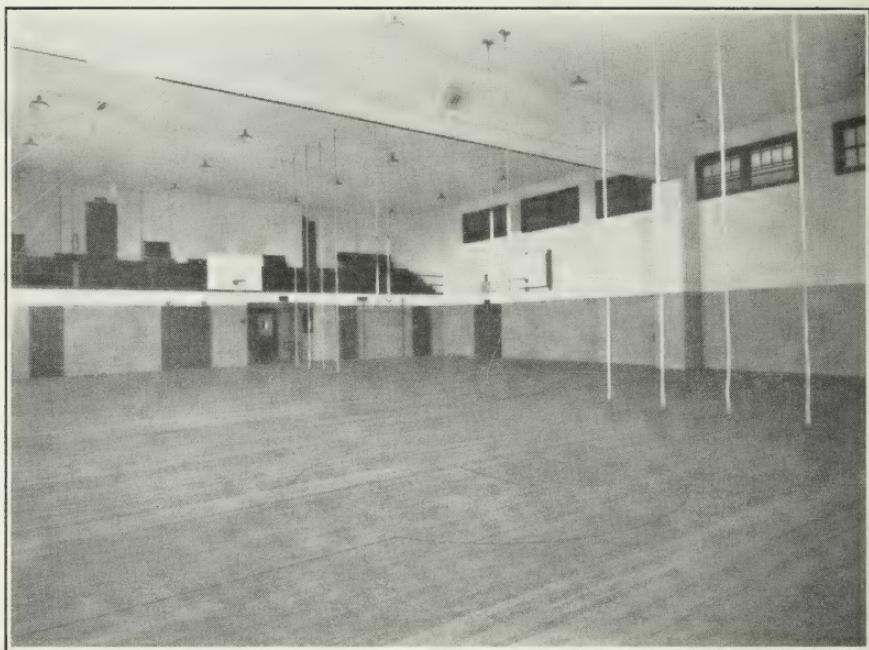
Cafeteria. Seating accommodations for 450 pupils.



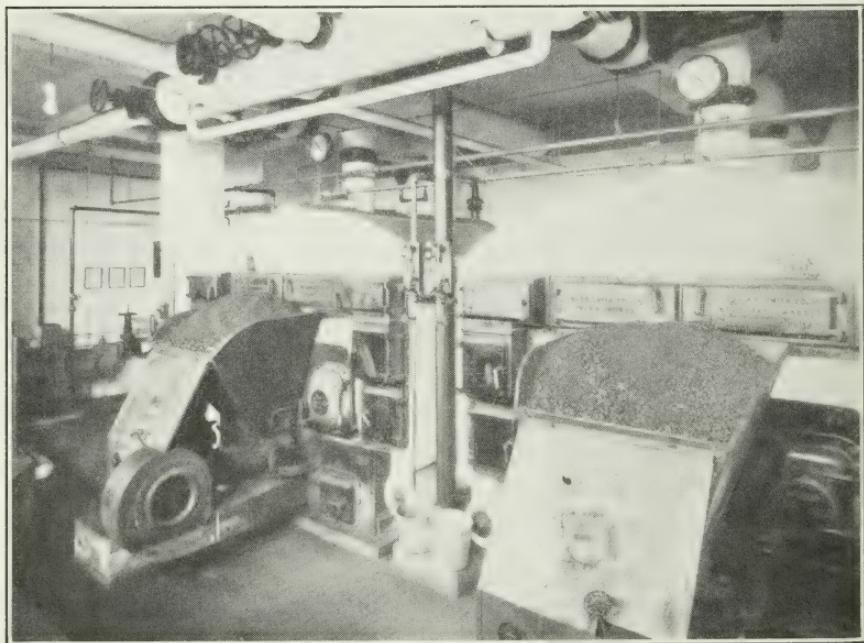
Art room.



Science room for chemistry and physics.



Double gymnasium. One set of folding doors may be seen against the wall, when closed two gymnasiums are ready for use.



New boiler room showing the automatic stokers and furnaces. Stokers greatly reduce coal costs.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Plymouth School Committee:

It is with a special feeling of gratification that I submit to you my eleventh annual report as Superintendent of Plymouth Schools. The serious conditions of short hours of school due to part-time and the inadequate facilities at the Junior and Senior High Schools, presented in previous reports, have been completely eliminated by the erection of the new school building. No longer is it necessary for pupils to stand during school assemblies and moving or stereopticon pictures. They now enjoy the best of entertainments or inspirational talks in a fine artistic assembly hall, a room which in itself appeals to the finest qualities of youth. The cafeteria is filled three times a day with students seated in comfort at tables for their noon day lunch, and conversing in an atmosphere of relaxation and enjoyment. The two gymnasiums are in constant use not only during the school hours but after school, frequently until five or six o'clock. Here they are developing their physical nature in healthy exercises and in games, which keep them actively engaged and interested in worthwhile recreation.

With longer periods in school more attention is given to individual needs in class; with longer hours additional opportunities are given for further individual help and make up work during school hours. These mean less home lessons unless the extra time is spent in glee club, orchestra or band. No home work is now required in grades seven and eight. Pupils in other grades will find it necessary to spend an hour or more a day at home depending upon their ability and their desire to obtain the highest standards necessary to meet the keen competition for entrance to most colleges. The new classrooms are ade-

quately lighted and ventilated and equipped with new or refinished furniture. The appreciation of the pupils themselves of these fine modern facilities is evident in their keener interest in their work. The spirit of the teachers, too, is reflected in a new enthusiasm for their work. The whole atmosphere of the two schools indicates a finer quality of work being done at a somewhat less cost of operation.

The rooms in the new building vary in size, with some for classes of thirty-five, some for thirty and some for twenty-five. In a few cases the new equipment had not arrived at the opening of school which led to a little confusion until it came. It was a difficult problem to suddenly adjust the twelve hundred pupils into their new rooms and into the class divisions desired. Within a very short time, however, the principals had a smoothly running organization. Knowing the problems which arose, it will be much easier to adjust classes to the various facilities next year.

The building was built to accommodate a maximum of twelve hundred but is approved by the State Department of Public Safety for 1325 pupils. In September there were 1202 enrolled, but this number decreased 25 or more in the fall term. Next year and the following years there will be small decreases owing to the decrease in the elementary grades. The ultimate enrollment will probably be between 1125 and 1175.

There are many problems of adjusting subject matter to the various abilities and interests of the pupils. For some a radical change in the type of work is desirable, such as could be offered in a trade or vocational school; for others it means a general academic training such as will give them a background for a variety of occupations involving no special skill; for others a commercial or business training; for others a strict preparation for college. The methods of approach and standards of accomplishment must depend upon the mental abilities of the pupils. No pupil should be a failure who does the

the best he can do. Each group must advance according to its ability. It involves reorganization of the studies with maximum and minimum assignments. This problem of adjusting activities and studies to the ability and interest of each pupil is a serious one, but is being studied throughout the nation by the secondary schools. Should Plymouth establish a trade or vocational school there would be ideal facilities for the above program. Plymouth has a group of teachers guided by capable principals keenly aware of the problem. During the ensuing year progress will be made in solving some of these intricate problems.

State Aided Vocational School

As explained in last year's report the establishment of a state aided vocational or trade school should be considered by the citizens in the near future. Such a school will give valuable training in specific vocations to many students who do not profit from the strictly academic type. The initial cost of building and equipment would be borne by the town. Every item of expense of maintenance and operation would be divided equally between the town and state. Tuition charges for pupils from neighboring towns and a decrease in the cost of the high school due to the withdrawal of these pupils should largely offset the town's share of the cost of operation. The establishment of such a school should not increase to any great extent the total cost of operating all the schools.

Household Arts as State Aided Vocational Group

One ninth grade group of girls was organized to meet the state requirements for a state aided vocational household arts course. This group must correlate its work with home activities. If continued through the following grades it should give girls a very practical training for home duties, restaurant or tea room service, and millinery. Parents should give serious consideration to the splendid training given. The state will reimburse the town for one half the cost of this class in household arts and its related fields of science and art.

The Special and Elementary Schools

The elementary schools have been revising the work in the first and second grades according to the best of modern practice. The results secured in the achievement tests indicate a high degree of accomplishment. Mrs. Mary L. Jackson, who has frequently won state recognition for her success in the Individual School, and the elementary principals are doing excellent work. The reports for their schools accompany this report.

Changes in Teachers

During the year several changes in teachers were made. After seventeen years of service at the Junior High School, Miss Gladys Cobb resigned in March. Mrs. Sara Sharkey substituted for the balance of the year. Miss Nancy Mellor, who graduated from Wellesley College with honors in English and with special preparation for teaching was appointed in October to fill this vacancy. Kenneth Walton, who had taught manual training very successfully for several years, resigned in June. He was succeeded by Hector Patenaude, a high ranking graduate of the Fitchburg State Teachers College. Miss Margaret Kenefick, who taught commercial studies at the high school, resigned to accept a position in Norwood, her home town. She was succeeded by Miss Anna Monagle, who graduated from the Salem State Teachers College with a high record.

By reorganization at the Hedge School one teacher was eliminated. Miss Helen Perrier was transferred to the Burton School to succeed Mrs. Ethel Phillips who resigned. Miss Louise Tosi was transferred from the sub-primary at the Hedge School to the first grade at the Cornish School to succeed Miss Dora Anderson who resigned to be married. Miss Esther Ward, a cadet teacher, was assigned to the sub-primary while Miss Mary E. Deans, a graduate of the four year course at the Bridgewater State Teachers College was appointed as a cadet teacher.

The Knapp School teachers, pupils and school officials were shocked by the sudden death of Miss Lydia E. Holmes in February. Miss Holmes had given thirty-eight years of very efficient service. Her splendid Christian character and fine ideals have left a lasting imprint upon the lives of all who knew her.

Per Pupil Cost

On page 26 is given a comparison of costs per pupil for the various items in the school budget for the state and for Plymouth for the years ending June 30, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936. In 1931 each item, except health and transportation showed a lower per pupil cost in Plymouth than in the state and still lower cost the succeeding years. Health costs are higher because of the special local conditions whereby some of the expense of the dental clinic is paid by the School Department instead of by the Health Department. Transportation is higher because Plymouth is the largest town in the state territorially. In 1931, the total local cost per pupil was \$100.81, while that of the state was \$100.76. In 1936 the local cost dropped to \$86.44, the state to \$95.96 per pupil, a difference of \$14.37 in the first case and only \$4.94 in the latter. The state average decrease is therefore only one third that of Plymouth.

On page 27 is shown the difference in the local budget and one based upon the state average cost per pupil for each item and the local number of pupils. Without transportation the cost per pupil in Plymouth for the year ending June 30, 1936 was \$13.13 less than the state average. Without transportation, therefore, the local budget for 1936 would have been \$32,825 higher if the state average per pupil was maintained.

From these figures it should be evident that the School Department has made every effort possible to reduce school costs to a minimum. Even with a restoration of salaries effective April first the budget would be much lower than formerly.

**COMPARISON OF SCHOOL COSTS, STATE AND LOCAL, YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30 (PER PUPIL)**

	1931	1933	1934	1935	1936	Proposed Budget
GENERAL EXPENSES						
State	\$3.84	\$3.53	\$3.30	\$3.32	\$3.59	
Plymouth	3.39	2.80	2.72	2.92	3.05	\$3.16
TEACHER'S SALARIES						
State	69.92	65.27	63.05	63.99	68.55	
Plymouth	66.80	59.06	49.36†	58.67	58.61	62.06
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, MISC.						
State	5.68	3.79	4.17	4.48	4.71	
Plymouth	5.38	3.37	3.79	3.51	3.93	4.50
OPERATION						
State	10.85	9.61	9.65	10.03	10.58	
Plymouth	9.60	7.74	8.04	8.65	8.68	8.90
MAINTENANCE						
State	5.08	3.12	3.06	3.45	3.43	
Plymouth	4.72	3.00	4.22	1.91	2.91	3.53
HEALTH						
State	1.64	1.46	1.46	1.46	1.54	
Plymouth	2.84*	2.53*	2.35*	2.47*	2.57*	2.99
TUITION						
State	1.03	1.10	1.05	.99	1.02	
Plymouth	.48	.31	.31	.10	.54	.68
TRANSPORTATION						
State	2.72	2.52	2.46	2.51	2.56	
Plymouth	7.60	5.15	6.84	6.04	6.15	5.86
TOTAL						
State	100.76	90.40	88.21	90.23	95.96	
Plymouth	100.81	83.96	77.83†	84.27	86.44	91.67
Average Membership	2492	2596	2567	2590	2498	2500

Note 1: † This decrease was due to the adoption of the twelve monthly payment plan of salaries which held back a part of the salary during the fall term.

Note 2: * Approximately \$.90 per pupil is assumed by the School Department rather than by the Health Department as in many towns.

Note 3: From 1931 to 1936 the state decreased the pupil cost \$4.80, Plymouth \$14.37, a difference of \$9.57 per pupil. This is approximately \$24,000 in the school budget and about \$1.10 in the tax rate.

**DIFFERENCE IN BUDGETS BASED ON LOCAL AND STATE
COSTS PER PUPIL**

	State	Plymouth	Difference Per Pupil	Saving on 2500 Pupils
1. General Control Office Expense	\$3.59	\$3.05	\$.54 decrease	\$1,350
2. Salaries of Teachers, Principals, Supervisors	68.55	58.61	9.94 decrease	24,850
3. Books, Supplies, Miscellaneous	4.71	3.93	.78 decrease	1,950
4. Operation of plant, janitors and fuel	10.58	8.68	1.90 decrease	4,750
5. Maintenance, repairs, etc.	3.43	2.91	.52 decrease	1,300
6. Promotion of health	1.54	2.57	1.03*increase	*2,575 inc.
7. Tuition	1.02	.54	.48 decrease	1,200
A. Cost without transportation	93.42	80.29	13.13 decrease	32,825
8. Transportation	2.56	6.15	3.59 increase	8,975 inc.
B. Total cost with transportation	95.98	86.44	9.54 decrease	23,850

Note 1: Approximately 90 cents per pupil under health is due to the fact that the School Department assumes some dental expense usually paid by the Health Department.

Note 2: The salaries of the teachers based on the number of teachers is very materially lower than the state average, due largely to the continued reduction of salaries.

Note 3: Transportation costs are of necessity heavier, as Plymouth is the largest town territorially in the state.

Transportation

Plymouth is the largest town territorially in the state. It is natural that the costs are much higher than those of the state as a whole. With the elimination of the two sessions at the Senior High School a substantial reduction will be made as indicated by the following figures.

Reduction in Long Pond and South Pond	\$3.00 per day.
Reduction in Chiltonville and Russell Mills	2.00 per day.
Reduction in Manomet and Cedarville	2.75 per day.
Reduction in Darby (when there were 9th grade pupils)	1.75 per day.
Total	\$9.50 per day.

During a school year this would amount to approximately \$1,750. The amount of saving in the budget may never show this amount because of fluctuations in elementary school transportation routes. Every year new problems arise due to new locations of homes with children.

Central Heating System at Cornish and Burton Schools

For the past three or more years the heating system at the Burton School has been especially unsatisfactory. The main source of heat are two old hot air furnaces, which have been in use for approximately forty years. At times gas fumes and smoke have been forced through cracks in the furnaces into the air ducts and thence into classrooms, an exceedingly unhealthy and disagreeable condition. Repairs to the furnaces have produced no lasting results. At the Cornish School the furnaces are over thirty years old and at times cause trouble. Conditions are somewhat better when hard coal is used, but are not satisfactory. However, hard coal costs six dollars a ton more than soft coal and materially increases the cost of heating.

A central heating plant with a revised modern heating and ventilating system would cost between \$14,000 and \$15,000. Undoubtedly such a system with one large

boiler and automatic stoker instead of seven furnaces would be maintained more economically and at the same time remove the present serious difficulties which menace the health of the children.

Purchase of Pope Property

As recommended in the past, the town should purchase the so-called Pope property, facing Union street and extending back to the present school property. The addition of this one and one tenth acres would be of real value by increasing the present playground. The Lincoln Street playground should be raised by the addition of gravel, thus removing much of the present dampness and making it serviceable for most of the year. The grading of the Lincoln Street playground and the Pope property should be worked out in conjunction with the present grading around the building. Minor sports such as track, girls' hockey, soccer games, or other activities could well be established on this combined field. While there would be some expense to the town entailed in preparing it for sports, undoubtedly the major cost of labor would be borne by the Federal Government as a W. P. A. project.

W. P. A. Nutrition Project

During the past year the Board of Selectmen has approved the continuance of the W. P. A. nutrition project started over a year ago. This project has provided 70 or more children with a very substantial hot lunch at the Cornish, Hedge and Mt. Pleasant Schools, under the direct supervision of Miss Helen Burgess, a trained dietitian. It has also been possible to give hot lunches for such bus children as desired it. It may be necessary for the School Department to assume some of the expense of Miss Burgess's salary as the project is not sufficiently large for the W. P. A. authorities to assume the full expense of this supervision by a non-relief person.

Co-operation with Other Departments

The Welfare Department has sent many men during the year to assist in various ways. During the summer months assistance was given in renovating some of the furniture in the old high school for use in the new building. Later men worked out their welfare assistance by helping the janitors in the new building. Two men volunteered for a few days to do painting where needed. The Health Department through its plumbing inspector supervised the installation of the plumbing. The Street Department resurfaced Lincoln Street and rebuilt the curbing for the side walk in front of the new school. The Engineering and Water Department gave of their time. The Board of Selectmen approved the W. P. A. project for grading. The assistance given by these and by other departments has meant a real saving to the town and is fully appreciated by the School Department.

Horace Mann Centennial

During the year 1937, Massachusetts will observe the one hundredth anniversary of the appointment of Horace Mann as the first Secretary of the State Board of Education. Appropriate exercises will be held in Plymouth schools. Horace Mann is known as the Father of Public School Education. It was under his influence that the common schools of Massachusetts advanced tremendously. He was also responsible for the establishment of state normal schools to provide properly trained teachers. Some of his sayings are very pertinent at the present time.

“Education is our only political safety. Outside of this ark is deluge.

A patriot is known by the interest he takes in the education of the young.

The object of the common school system is to give to every child a free, straight, solid pathway by

which he can walk directly up from the ignorance of an infant to the knowledge of the primary duties of man.

If ever there was a cause, if ever there could be a cause, worthy to be upheld by all of toil or sacrifice that the human heart can endure, it is the cause of education.

The common school is the greatest discovery ever made by man.”

Conclusion

This year the completion of the new high school building and the reorganization of the upper six grades into two three-year units, marks one of the high points in the educational history of the Town of Plymouth. It brings a challenge to the superintendent, the principals, the teachers, the members of the School Committee, the parents, the citizens. With the same fine spirit of cooperation among all these interested parties, a finer type of education better adapted to the life needs of the Plymouth boys and girls should be developed.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY,

Superintendent of Schools.

In Memoriam

LYDIA E. HOLMES

IN SERVICE IN PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS

JANUARY 1898 - FEBRUARY 1936

*Her life was consecrated to
service in the schools*

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment of the Senior High School in December was as follows:

Grade 10	203
Grade 11	134
Grade 12	136
Postgraduates	24
<hr/>	
Total	497

The decrease in the total membership over that of the last few years is due to the fact that grade IX, which has varied from 190 to 220 approximately, is now a part of the Junior High School.

No. of classes 20 or less	16
No. of classes 21-25	14
No. of classes 26-30	28
No. of classes 31-35	24
No. of classes 36-40	4
No. of classes over 40	1
<hr/>	
Total	87

The decreases in the total number of classes and in the number of over-size classes is likewise due in large measure to the withdrawal of the Freshman class from the Senior division of the High School.

Naturally the most important change in our school set-up is the occupation of the new building. It is a source of great joy and satisfaction to be housed in an adequate workshop. Now at last we can proceed with the well-balanced type of education which we have so long desired for the boys and girls of Plymouth. Again

I express in behalf of all of us concerned our gratitude to the townspeople who have made all this possible and we renew our pledge to make the very best use of the educational facilities now available.

To be more specific. We now have a school day of proper length and so arranged that more work can be done in school time under the direct supervision of the teachers. The afternoon session for Grade IX is no longer necessary. We have time and facilities for two regular classes in art which meet every day. The music classes now meet in school time. The cafeteria is well-equipped and makes possible the serving of adequate lunches. The gymnasium is a busy place, with every pupil taking physical training once a week, not to mention the large number of boys and girls engaged in intramural and inter-class basketball. The auditorium is indeed a beautiful room and we have made good use of it. Assemblies are held quite frequently. Some programs have been arranged by pupils themselves, others have been presented by outside talent. All have had educational value. Also the larger groups in music, i. e. chorus singing, meet regularly in this room. Social affairs can now be held in our own building rather than in Memorial Hall—an arrangement which has many advantages. All classes, with one or two exceptions, can be properly accommodated in well-lighted, cheerful rooms. Built-in lockers provide for the care and protection of pupils' property. Thus I could continue to describe in detail the many, many improvements in our school plant, but I will add only this, viz. there is now every incentive for pupils to put forth their very best efforts and take full advantage of the educational opportunities now afforded them.

In accordance with educational practice recognized by leading authorities as good, the ninth grade has been combined with the seventh and eighth to form the Junior High School. The tenth, eleventh, and twelfth remain as heretofore a unit forming the Senior High School. While the two schools continue under separate administration, we have found that arrangements for the use of the gynasium, auditorium, music and art rooms, and cafeteria have been very easily arranged by mutual agreement and understanding. I believe that as time

goes on there will be closer correlation between the two schools which will work out advantageously for both and I have every confidence that the present very cordial relations between them will continue. Indeed, the prospect of an increasingly effective high school appears bright at the present time.

We have reason to feel honored by the invitation which came to us last Spring to participate in a nation-wide study of secondary school standards. This study is being sponsored by a committee of prominent school men with headquarters in Washington and involves two hundred schools in the United States. One hundred and ten members of the Junior Class were given tests in October, the same tests as are being given to the Juniors of all the other participating schools. On November 4 and 5 we were visited by three men — two high school principals and one college professor,—who visited classes, talked with pupils and teachers, conferred regarding the many blanks which we had to fill out, in fact made a thorough study of the school. Although no "rating" or "classifying" is to be the result, we were, nevertheless, very much heartened and pleased by the many favorable comments and observations which these gentlemen made regarding our school.

A class of 89 girls and 59 boys was graduated in June 1936. Of those who have returned as post-graduates, six are planning definitely to enter college in September, 1937, and three intend to enter training schools for nurses. Two boys and five girls enrolled in colleges last September, while seven are now studying in business or secretarial schools.

The distribution is as follows:

Tufts	1
Massachusetts State	1
Mt. Holyoke	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College	2
Graceland	1

Keene, N. H. Normal	1
Bryant College, Providence	2
Chandler Secretarial	3
Bryant and Stratton	1
Morse Business College	1

A year ago at this time I sent an inquiry blank to each member of the class of 1935 in an effort to learn what each one was doing.

Here is a summary of the replies:

	Girls	Boys	Total
Enrolled in some sort of college			
or school	18	12	30
Employed	16	20	36
Unemployed	20	14	34
Unaccounted for	7	15	22

It will be observed that approximately one fourth of the class were continuing their education, a rather large proportion. On the other hand, it is regrettable that so many were still unemployed. It was gratifying, however, to note that a very large majority declared that their work in high school had been of value to them.

Four of our teachers are taking courses at Boston University, two at Harvard, and one is taking a University Extension course. This evidence of a desire to "improve in service" is commendable.

Our greatest needs at the present time, as I see them, are first, the creation of a library worthy of the name. It is a fact that we have very few books that are up-to-date and nowhere near enough to meet the requirements of a school of this size. There is a great deal of reference work called for and source material should be readily available. Second, a portable motion picture projector equipped to reproduce sound, would be a most valuable teaching aid. It would be used largely in the class room and from time to time in the auditorium. Third, there is evidently a demand for advanced manual training work for senior high school boys. At present I see no

way of incorporating courses in this field in our curriculum but I do think that the matter should be carefully considered. Fourth, curricula and courses should be studied and revised, if necessary, to meet changing conditions. I am not prepared at this time to say what changes, if any, should be made. But I share the feeling of most school men, that while our schools have done many things well, there is still something more and different to be done if the many problems confronting our democratic society are to be solved. We must not allow ourselves to be hampered by tradition but try to keep pace with a rapidly changing situation.

Everything considered it would seem that we are having a successful school year. It was not easy to get settled in a new building, but because of the splendid co-operation of both teachers and pupils it was as easy as it could possibly have been. Some minor difficulties were not foreseen and some assignments could have been arranged more advantageously—conditions which can be corrected another year. In general, almost everything seems to be moving along smoothly and in the right direction.

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,

Principal

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

I herewith submit my report for the last school year.

The reorganization of the local secondary school system and the remodelling and enlarging of the building have resulted in many changes in this school. By the adoption of the 3-3 plan the ninth grade is included. The enrollment in January was:

Grade 7	248
Grade 8	227
Grade 9	204
Total	679

They are arranged in 18 homerooms and divided into twenty classes. 21 full-time and 9 part-time teachers are employed. There are 27 rooms:

- 18 Classrooms
- 2 Art rooms
- Foods laboratory
- Sewing room
- 2 Woodwork shops
- Music room
- Small library
- Dining room

One classroom, an art room, the music room, assembly hall, gymnasium, and cafeteria are shared with the senior high school, a plan both economical and satisfactory.

The school day which was lengthened from five hours to six made it possible to schedule extra-curricular activities in school time and to provide study periods to eliminate much home work. Home assignments have been discontinued in the seventh and eighth grades and

reduced to two or less in the ninth grade, provided the ninth grade students use school time to advantage. Those who forfeit a study period for a special activity are expected to do the assigned work at another time, usually at home.

The assembly hall has fulfilled a long-felt need and its varied uses greatly enrich pupils' experiences. It is used regularly for chorus work, dramatics, and assemblies. Most assemblies are pupil-conducted and in many of them pupils participate. Programs often consist of worthwhile adult talent and educational moving pictures.

The assembly hall will be used for the preparation of the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta "All at Sea" under the direction of Miss Hunt. The long journeys to Memorial Hall with the accompanying fatigue and loss of time will no longer be necessary.

The constant use of the gymnasium has given evidence of its great need. In addition to regular class work there is an afternoon schedule of intra-mural games. At recess the gymnasium is sometimes available for social dancing. An innovation which has proved popular and helpful is the introduction of afternoon dancing parties, where again the gymnasium has served the pupils.

The spacious cafeteria is satisfactorily equipped, efficiently managed, and well patronized. The large enrollment makes it necessary to serve lunches to the junior high school students in two shifts. Every child is seated while eating and there is no need to hurry. The lunches are varied, well prepared, and inexpensive. The main dish, in itself a hearty lunch, costs but five cents. Free milk is generously supplied to under-nourished children by the Nook Farm Dairy.

This year a state-aided vocational arts class was introduced in Grade 9. It was necessary for teachers to meet certain educational requirements and the course contents be approved, due to the strict supervision of the State Department of Education. A committee of

local housewives working in conjunction with this department includes: Mrs. William J. Sharkey, chairman, Mrs. Louis Giovanetti, and Mrs. William H. Beever. Half the expenses of the course, including teachers' salaries, is borne by the state.

One student from the State Teachers' College at Bridgewater has done practice teaching at the school this year.

The physical plant is now most adequate, but, after all, it is the teaching staff of the school which governs its standards. Undoubtedly the Plymouth Junior High School has a corps of excellent teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

In our yearly report of last year we endeavored to show some of the changes that had taken place in elementary school methods and procedures in a general way. This year we are going to apply those to what is being done in the subjects of our curriculum.

READING

If you should hear a person say to a group of very small children, "I want you all to stand up and walk," you would certainly think that person was most unreasonable to expect such a thing since all of them are not ready to walk.

It is equally as unreasonable to expect a child to read before he is ready. Because a child has reached the school age and begun his school career, it does not of necessity mean he is ready to attack the problem of learning to read. Several things have to be considered before the child is ready for this big task. In other words there has to be a readiness for reading before he can read, regardless of how old he is.

He should have a background of experience built from stories told or read to him. He should be allowed to develop these experiences through quantities of picture study. He must be given every possible opportunity to gain new experiences either through intelligent conversation or through contact with new situations. He should have as his collection of toys those which will not only cause his pleasure to play with but those which will provide many and varied opportunities for intelligent thinking in their construction. He should be given every opportunity to develop his imagination. He should so far as possible be free from physical defects.

If these things are taken into consideration before the child is sent to school, he has a workable background upon which to build new experiences and show evidence of development from the beginning. When they are not evident the teachers in the classrooms make special efforts to meet these demands.

As the child develops and goes into higher grades, it is the intention of the teacher to see that he becomes an independent worker. We are trying to do this for him by presenting graded material from which he may choose, taking special care that it is of a level suited to his needs. We are not so interested in having a child know a particular thing about a country as we are in teaching him where he may be able to get the facts in reading it.

PENMANSHIP

Satisfaction in accomplishment is at its greatest height only when that accomplishment reaches a degree of perfection. This is especially true in handwriting. Therefore the time spent upon this subject in our public schools is of great importance.

Beginning in the first grade we try to develop within the child freedom and ease in using a pencil. Muscles have to be brought into use, controlled by thought, but developed through sufficient exercise and drill to make handwriting a useful tool through life.

We are not interested in making all children write exactly alike, but rather that all may write legibly, smoothly and with enough freedom to make it a natural part of their daily work.

To get this subject to that degree of perfection, we need to consider the physical well being of the child before we can start in on the mental side of it. The body must be in a well balanced position thus placing the responsibility of the whole body on doing its part. The muscles should be relaxed and only those used which are

necessary. The seating arrangement should be such that fits the child. The pen or pencil should be of a size that allows the children an easy grip—not too large and not too small.

When these are taken into consideration it becomes the duty of both the teacher and the parent to build up the proper attitude toward the values in the best a child can do in handwriting. He has to realize that it is not enough to do careful, thoughtful work in a drill lesson, but it is even more important to use the results of the drill in the rest of his work during the day.

Because all children do not acquire skills with the same rate of speed, we feel that any time spent at home on letter formation, proper size and freedom of movement is a good investment for later life.

ARITHMETIC

There have been decided changes in teaching arithmetic during the past few years. What was considered vastly important at one time are now cast aside to be replaced by simpler, more practical work. We are more concerned with the material the pupil will use in his every day life beyond the school room.

The real reason for these changes is due to a better understanding of the learning powers of the children. It is as important to consider "readiness" in arithmetic as it is for reading.

With this in mind the four fundamental processes are presented to meet the needs of the pupil at his own level. No longer do we try to see how hard an example a child can do, but rather what will he need to know to meet his present day situations.

Today teaching arithmetic is almost an individual procedure in the classrooms, since drill for some children is needed more than it is for others.

We are of the opinion, however, that if the number combinations were introduced informally to the first grade—that is, presented through actual experiences in the

classroom; through as many and varied devices as possible in their natural situations with no emphasis being placed upon formal organization until the second grade, much progress would be made. This would mean that all material in this subject would be moved ahead one year.

LANGUAGE

In order to secure for the pupils a living interest and a sense of purpose in their language work they must be guided in their acquiring of experience. They must act in response to certain situations which require good compositions including the mechanical details of spelling and punctuation.

These situations should be those which arise naturally in a school which represents, in its own spirit, a genuine community life. Such activities as a school paper, story telling, clubs, letter writing, keeping a diary, writing reports, writing plays, poems, composing short talks and giving same, dramatizing stories for assemblies, debating, committee work, planning activities, graph records, health and safety work, booklets, and many other activities which call for oral and written composition in response to a social need rather than a mere compliance with the demands of the teacher.

Ways are being worked out for allowing a pupil to progress to a greater degree according to his individual capacity. Remedial work is given as necessary and the individual pupil encouraged toward development of self appraisal.

Definite instruction is carefully planned so that each grade enlarges and improves the work of the preceding grades in the following essentials:

1. Correct speech. No common errors.
2. Ability for oral composition.
3. Distinct speech. (Voice pronunciation, enunciation).
4. Sentence sense.
5. Ability for written composition.

6. Spelling of words commonly used.
7. Paragraphing.
8. Vocabulary building.
9. Capitalization, punctuation.
10. Simple elements of composition.
11. Beginnings of Grammar. Kinds of sentences.
 Subject and Predicate.
 Parts of speech.

Our language books in use at the present time were excellent when adopted a number of years ago but due to improved technique and greater use of unit activity program it would seem wise to consider a more recently edited text.

SPELLING

The Newlon-Hanna Speller, adopted last year, is giving excellent results. This system of spelling has organized the outcome of an extensive research into thirty-six weekly units for each grade above the first. Each unit is presented on one page. The word lists are meaningful, in accord with the pupil's needs, interests, and ability.

The lessons provide a practical scheme for encouraging each pupil to learn to spell words for which he finds particular need. They make possible the presentation of spelling words to pupils at the time when they need to write the words and are interested in them. Throughout it makes use of modern knowledge of study methods, of special spelling problems and review.

Standardized tests are given at times. These provide data in regard to pupils' spelling abilities in comparison with pupils of the same grades in other cities and towns. Just recently the so-called "One Hundred Demons" were given to the pupils of Grades 4, 5, 6. No preparation had been used for this list of words yet the results were very good.

SOCIAL STUDIES

Social studies is a name given to the subjects in our school work which used to be listed as geography, history and civics. The above name itself implies the change

which has taken place in our objectives for teaching these studies. They are social subjects and through them we hope to teach social development, growth in character and attitudes desirable for citizenship in a democracy.

In years past the standard for satisfactory achievement in these subjects was that a certain number of pages be read or recited and that a large number of isolated facts and dates be memorized. Today a teacher's task is a very much larger one. Children must be taught to make generalizations from facts, to think in terms of information, to make wise decisions and to have the ability to find information when it is needed.

We have therefore for present day objectives in teaching social studies:

1. To help children understand the relationships existing between man and his environment.
2. To develop an appreciation of the different contributions which have been made by races and nations.
3. To develop a better understanding of present day social, industrial and political problems.
4. To provide an opportunity for the development of judgments, habits, attitudes, and ideals which will help each individual guide his own actions in such a way that he will be helpful to society.
5. To help each member of society realize and accept his own responsibilities for a better social order.
6. To create and develop an attitude of friendliness and understanding of other countries.

It should not be concluded that these objectives limit or require a smaller number of facts to be learned than in former teaching. They will if carried out correctly increase the factual knowledge acquired and it will be information which is retained because it is learned through situations which are vital to each child.

In order to meet a need in our schools we have revised our social study program. We have found that this work should be begun in the first grade. These children make

a study of the home and farm, the store and animal life. These topics were chosen since they are vital to and with in the understanding of children at this age level.

The work in the second grade starts with a study of the town as it is today, emphasizing the geographical features in our own environment such as the harbor, islands, rivers, as well as places of historical interest public buildings and location of their own homes. This is followed by a study of Pilgrim Plymouth and there is a comparative study of living conditions then and now. Indian life logically follows the work on Pilgrims and the last part of the year is spent making a detailed study of the helpers in our town i. e. the fire department, police department and the postal department.

Third grade social studies is based upon a knowledge of the world as a whole, and then a detailed study of peoples living in contrasting climates emphasizing the theme of the year's work which is that people's lives are greatly effected by the place in which they live.

The work in grades four, five, and six offer an excellent opportunity to teach understanding, appreciation and respect of those who have contributed so much to civilization. This part of our course is in the process of revision at the present time. We are placing special emphasis up-on the method used in teaching social studies in the elementary school. We believe that children learn best when there is genuine interest and when the material presented is made as life-like as possible. We are making every effort to have children take excursions, make places, construct dramatize, make reports and the like in order that words will be meaningful and to take care of individual differences in the classroom.

Additional training in citizenship is carried on through organized class work where meetings are conducted by officers elected by the class. These meetings are conducted on parliamentary procedure and matters pertaining to rules of the school safety, proper conduct on street in public buildings and at and past the school are discussed. Through this work we try to give the fundamen-

tal principles of citizenship, character, training and leadership.

HEALTH

The teachers in the elementary schools, in cooperation with the home, make every effort to develop in the children the right attitudes toward personal and public health. With the help of the school doctor, nurse, physical education directors, dentists, and dental hygienist defects of eyes, throat, nose, teeth, hearing and posture are corrected so far as possible. The normal weight for the age of each child is also given special attention. Underweight children are placed in rest classes conducted in each school.

MUSIC

The most important aim of instruction in music in our elementary schools is to develop a love for music and an appreciation of it. For instilling the proper attitude to it, that is, the desire for the best in music and pleasure in listening to the best, the Damroch programs given over the radio are invaluable. Through these programs a knowledge of various compositions and composers is acquired. Music proves a help and is helped by the other school subjects through the activity program. The instrumental instruction carried on in each school working towards orchestral work gives the children an inspiration towards a valuable use of their leisure time.

ART

A child gets a keen sense of satisfaction in expressing himself through art. Art also helps towards the making of a good citizen by improving his taste and developing appreciation of beauty in his surroundings. The elementary schools emphasize art as an important part of a child's training.

Respectfully submitted,

COBURN W. TRIPP
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY
ELOUISE E. ELLIS
HELEN M. RIESE

REPORT OF INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

Our school is now chiefly concerned with children of low mentality and it becomes increasingly difficult to make our work purposeful.

This is especially true of our primary division. Since we know that most of the children in this class room can never learn even the rudiments of academic subjects, can never become self-supporting, we have changed our mode of teaching to give them the training which will be most beneficial.

Our first objective is to make these children happy, because these subacute children do not possess the weapons that normal children do to withstand unhappiness and disappointment.

The individuality of each child must be understood and respected so that each child may be educated to the limit of his capacity in all types of learning, educated for achievement on his own level, to enable him to do what he can with his own meager endowment and to develop any latent talents or aptitudes.

This means that the special class teacher must select for each child interesting activities or units of work that provide for bodily activity, self-expression and self-control. Unification of school work has always been the watchword of special class teachers. Whether this unification be called a PROJECT, UNIT or a SOCIAL ACTIVITY, it means that school work is organized about a central idea and carried out over a period of time long enough to hold the children's interest.

Horace Mann once said, "The voice of Nature, therefore, forbids the infliction of annoyance, discomfort, pain upon a child engaged in study." From experience,

we have found this to be true and we accordingly guard against school activities that cause too much confusion in the school room, unless all the children are active at the same time. Disturbance, caused by a few, creates havoc in the nervous systems of pupils trying to concentrate on academic studies.

Children in our primary division are taught a love for work through play, but as they approach adolescence, they are guided to find the element of play in WORK.

To our way of thinking, WORK is the most essential element to life. The difference between satisfying work and drudgery depends upon the emotional reaction of the individual. We teachers endeavor to guide children to have a love for work through constructive activities, in which, needs arise for the pupil to possess some skill in reading, writing and number. In this way, we interest the child in acquiring academic learning commensurate with his knowledge of industrial arts.

That our efforts have met with some degree of success was proved in the summer by the older children. All of our fifteen year old boys worked all summer, earning a weekly wage according to their ability. Boys, not quite that age, proved their desire to be self-supporting by working at any odd jobs they could find. Two of the older girls obtained work as maids in reliable families.

Twelve of the older boys also have had the great privilege of receiving instruction in wood-working from professional instructors at the Junior High School. From this departmental teaching, they not only acquire knowledge in manual training but derive much enjoyment from association with larger groups in the pleasant environment of our new school.

Large charts, displaying the children's school work, were prepared for Education Week. Later on, these charts were taken home so that the parents might have the pleasure of examining them at their leisure.

We introduced the art of making pottery to some of the older boys, but found that this working in clay, even on a small scale, not only soiled their clothes but necessitated almost constant sweeping of the school room. Therefore, we selected those boys who showed some aptitude for the work and sent them to the "WORKSHOP" on Summer Street for periods of instruction. Here, under instructors trained in this art, they acquired considerable knowledge in the making and handling of clay, besides some skill in the making of pottery on a Potter's Wheel.

We feel greatly indebted to the many organizations for their interest in the school and for their generosity to us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. JACKSON,
Principal.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

A. Music

Dr. Howard C. Davis, Supervisor of music, reports:

The following is a report of the activities of the music department and marks the first complete calendar year under the present direction. Following a natural period of adjustment the work has moved forward with increased smoothness and understanding of the new aims and objectives.

Vocal instruction in the elementary schools continues under the supervision of Miss Eileen Dennehy. Revision of certain elements in the course of study have been accomplished to furnish a firmer foundation for the work of higher grades. Emphasis has been laid upon improvement in singing tone and a more musical presentation of the children's songs. Only such technical study as contributes directly to the problem in hand has been taught, attention being focussed upon building a repertoire of songs for use in later life. Beginning with 1937 added attention will be given to the stimulation of rhythmic response through the use of rhythm orchestras in grades I and II. Glee Clubs have been maintained in the larger schools as heretofore. As a direct result of the excellent class instrumental instruction under Mr. Joseph Pioppi and Mr. Donald Haywood the better players in Mt. Pleasant, Cornish, Knapp, Hedge, and Manomet Schools have been combined in an elementary school orchestra with a membership of 35.

Possibly the greatest contributory factors in the increased efficiency of the music department have been the excellent facilities made available by the new high school building. For the first time it is possible to have formal choral work in the junior high school. Also, for the first time a regular meeting place for band, orches-

tra, glee club, and class vocal instruction has been made possible. All music work is now accomplished during regular school hours and, in the case of high school pupils, credit is given for participation in the music groups. The psychology of these improved conditions has worked immeasurable benefit to the esprit de corps and the musical excellence of the student's work. All regular music instruction in the junior and senior high schools continues under the personal direction of the writer.

In the junior high school in addition to the usual class vocal instruction glee clubs have been admirably maintained as in former years by Miss Beatrice Hunt. This year, at the request of the pupils, a ninth grade glee club was instituted under the leadership of the writer. As a result of the excellent beginning made last year in orchestral work in the elementary schools the junior high school admitted a fine group of young players which has greatly strengthened the junior high school orchestra. In addition to twenty-five stringed instruments there is a well-balanced complement of wood-wind and brass to make up a membership of from thirty-five to forty. Special groups such as a double brass quartet and a string quintet have been maintained for pupils having interest in this type of work. Mention should be made of the operetta, ALL AT SEA, in rehearsal at the junior high school at the time this report was written. While not strictly an activity of the music department this ambitious undertaking has been under the direction, both musically and dramatically, of the teachers of that school.

In the high school increased interest is present both in boys' and girls' glee clubs. Music of appeal to pupils of high school age has added greatly to this interest and membership is now at a premium. Sixty-six students are participating. Owing to graduation and the fact that there was no entering class the number available for orchestra in high school is small. The playing of those who remain has been on a high level, however, and

with accessions from the junior high school another year the membership will be greatly increased. Both for aesthetic and administrative reasons it seemed wise to combine the junior high school band with such players as remained in the senior high school this year. This has resulted in a larger membership, a better instrumental balance, and increased pupil interest. Owing to difficulties incident to programming it was necessary to abandon the choral work in the senior high school this year. Both the principal and pupils share the disappointment of the writer and the hope that next year it may again find a place in the school's activities.

With the approval of the superintendent and the co-operation of the Music Council, composed of principals and teachers, the department has planned a two-day music festival on May 4th, for elementary schools; and May 6th, for high schools. Programs will be given on the afternoon and evening of each day and will include demonstrations of work from the rhythm orchestras in the first grade to the more advanced work of the high school.

B. Drawing

Miss Virginia Dowling, Instructor in Drawing in the Junior-Senior High School, reports:

With the completion of the new Junior-Senior High School building this last September the opportunity has opened for us to give added advantages in the art courses this year that we have never been able to offer before.

High School art classes now meet five times a week with a separate class for beginners and one for advanced pupils. This enables them to study with greater thoroughness subjects to be covered as well as to complete more work.

The special work in metal and jewelry craft, began last year, has been continued with gratifying results.

Bracelets, rings, and pins in silver, and bowls, candlesticks, and boxes in pewter or copper have been designed and made by the students. A similar course, for the half year, has been introduced for the ninth graders also.

Aside from the Crafts course, the ninth grade pupils are also eligible for the Marionette Club. In December "The Wishing Fairy" was presented at the Plymouth Public Library in place of a story hour. Judging by the enthusiastic audience the play was a great success.

Art in the seventh and eighth grades is carried on as it has been done other years. Problems covering the necessary subjects are given to get the needs of the various groups.

So I feel that the department is a growing one and it is truly gratifying to me to see such growth in both numbers in classes and quality of work completed.

Miss Hazel Bates, Elementary Supervisor of Drawing reports:

The art department wishes to report progress as its achievement of the past year. Not any startling burst of achievement but just steady, normal growth. Our keynote has been correlation. The teachers ask for more time to accomplish this correlated work. They report that in the schools which they have visited, the art departments have increased their time allotment. This department would welcome an addition to its time schedule. There is an ever growing need for illustrative work, advertising posters and design work. To meet this need, time to develop techniques is necessary.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the time and energy spent by the teachers in their work. Without their efforts there could be no growth.

C. Physical Education

Mr. Henry T. Knowlton, Supervisor of Boys Physical Education Department for Junior and Senior High Schools, reports:

Junior High School

The Physical Education work in the Junior High School has been greatly facilitated by the new gymnasium and showerbaths.

The program includes instruction in calisthenics, posture, games, first aid, tumbling, apparatus exercises, as well as drills in the various sports, i. e.: football, basketball, baseball, track, wrestling, boxing, tennis, and hockey.

We have been able to do a great deal more with posture and corrective work this year because of our greater facilities in the new building. The corrective work is done through individual meetings and consultations.

There are nineteen Junior High School classes per week. The boys of the seventh and eighth grades have two forty minute periods per week, and the boys of the ninth grade have one forty minute period per week.

After each gymnasium period the boys are required to have a shower. Towels are supplied to the boys at a nominal fee or a boy may bring a towel from home. As it is impossible to keep wet or damp towels in the basket lockers provided, a boy must take his towel home after each gymnasium period.

From September through November several touch football leagues were run off. Because the Junior High School playground was not available the games had to be played on the various fields and playgrounds about town.

Regulation Junior High School football games were

played on the Stephens Field playground Saturday mornings.

Basketball has been very well attended as the winter intra-mural sport. There are 250 Junior High School boys competing in three leagues at present.

Senior High School

This is the first year that there has been compulsory Physical Education in the High School. Because of this fact the program must of necessity parallel the program of the Junior High School in general content. However, more individual work on apparatus and in games has been attempted.

During the past fall the football squad numbered fifty-eight boys. An eight game varsity schedule, and a seven game second team schedule kept the interest at a high pitch throughout the season.

A ten team intra-mural basketball league and the varsity squad takes care of some 135 boys during the winter season.

Interclass and intra-mural baseball, as well as varsity track and varsity baseball, make up the balance of the athletic program.

Mrs. Beatrice E. Garvin, Supervisor of Elementary Grades and Girls' Activities in the Junior-Senior High School, reports:

Since this year has marked the introduction of a program of Physical Education for Senior High school girls, the department has a new incentive—to set up higher objectives that will mean the leadership of all girls throughout their school-life into an efficient activity and play life. Very definitely, the girls are encouraged to feel that they are helping to test the possibilities of organized game skills, rhythemics and dancing, self-testing activities and stunts, apparatus, relays and group games in

order to help the instructor in the establishment of a program which will best meet the needs of all individuals in the time available. The progress of the class groups and the individuals is to be definitely recorded, in accordance with the present trend of testing and measuring achievement in Physical Education. All Senior High and ninth grade girls have one period in the gymnasium or on the playground each week, those in the seventh and eighth grades two periods. Until routine procedure is established—the habitual use of showers after exercise, the willingness to try new skills, the response to squad organization, the minimum number of requests for excuse from the period—a major objective at this time must necessarily be the guidance method toward desired results.

The success of the program may very fairly be judged by the interest of the pupils in intra-mural sports, so that possible interests are being noted and consideration given to means by which these can be carried over from the instructional period into the afternoon sports program. The High School activities continue to improve in content and numbers participating. Some twenty-five girls were playing in every inter-school hockey competition and as many more in intra-mural games. In basketball there are an encouraging number of Seniors and Juniors who have never played the game before, who report with great enthusiasm—not with any interest in the limited inter-school schedule, but only to play "just for fun." It will be the policy of the department to reach more girls as they become interested thru skill contests, and to work toward more class and group games. Both gyms are in use by the girls three afternoons a week. The spring activities of baseball, track and tennis are interesting as large a number of girls as any of the other sports, which was not true several years ago.

Because of the reduction in supervision time in the

elementary grades, the program for the year was outlined and presented in the fall. This allows the teachers to select the activities they are familiar with for instructional periods and gives the supervisor opportunity to develop the skills and higher organized games which can best lead toward the Junior and Senior High programs. The instructional period continues to be one in which the teacher takes the initiative and actually teaches the graded material which is to be practiced in the other play periods; the supervised play periods those in which an opportunity to extend the educational influences of the school into the play-life of the child is offered.

Although not definitely a part of the school program, the summer period gave the department an opportunity to extend its influence thru a swimming program. Under the cooperation of the local Red Cross chapter children from seven of the elementary schools achieved some fine results in learning to swim and in improving their knowledge of strokes and elementary dives; and a group of seventeen from the Senior and Junior High schools took the standard Life-Saving tests.

D. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal of Summer School reports:

During the summer of 1936, one hundred and three pupils were enrolled for group and individual instruction in arithmetic, oral and silent reading, oral and written language, and spelling with the following teachers and this distribution:

Miss Helen M. Perrier—Grades IV, V.

Mr. Coburn W. Tripp—Mathematics, Grades VI, VII, VIII.

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond—Reading, Spelling, Language—Grades VI, VII, VIII.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Grade IV	5	13	18
Grade V	12	7	19
Grade VI	12	8	20
Grade VII	19	14	33
Grade VIII	9	4	13
	—	—	—
	57	46	103

The teachers gave drill in fundamentals and as much attention as possible to individual weaknesses which had been reported by the regular teacher.

Attendance was in some cases required for promotion; in other cases it was voluntary. The attendance record, attitude, and accomplishment were of a satisfactory order.

E. Report of Director of Americanization Classes

One of the greatest difficulties which aliens in the United States are confronted with is the lack of the English language. This is a handicap which must be overcome if the alien is to take his place and become an active member of this Democracy of ours.

It is not an easy task for the alien who may have had few educational advantages in his native land to acquire the ability to speak, read, and write a new language. This is especially true of the person in humble circumstances, the greater part of whose time and effort must be expended in seeking a living for himself and his family. It is very important however that the language be learned and it is greatly to the credit of the foreign born that many of them eagerly fill the English and Citizenship Classes of the public schools and other agencies.

The classes here are divided into groups according to their understanding of and ability to speak, read and write our language. There are in our Classes the per-

son who is illiterate in his own language, those who have had a grammar school education, and some who have been more advanced in their own language and country.

Many definitions of the term "naturalization" have been formulated. A fairly descriptive one which has the approval of the Supreme Court is this: "Naturalization is the act of adopting a foreigner and clothing him with the privileges of a native citizen." This conception of the new status of the former alien is quite in harmony in the idea of family relationship through adoption.

Adoption is the formal act of taking a stranger and treating him as one's own and the naturalization process contemplates the taking of the former stranger into our national family, treating him as our own, and giving him the rights of a native citizen.

The naturalized citizen, then, stands on equal footing under the Constitution with the native citizen in all respects, save that of eligibility to the Presidency and the Vice Presidency. Having thus been placed by law upon the plane of a citizen by birth, he should be recognized and treated as a native.

The new members of the group, when they acquire the privileges of citizenship, must assume and must be prepared to assume the duties and obligations of that status. That is he must be a citizen in fact as well as in name.

United States citizenship ought not to be conferred lightly. It is a high privilege which should not be granted upon a doubtful showing. On the other hand, where the applicant is worthy no unnecessary obstacles in attaining a laudable desire for citizenship should be placed in his path. The laws were enacted to provide for naturalization, not to prohibit it.

In the field of naturalization aid as in other types of social endeavor a definite analysis of the meaning of the word "cooperation" is perhaps essential. Here all

need to work together for a common aim, to help one another and to aid citizenship to its greatest degree where all are doing their part to make this Democracy of ours as perfect as it is humanly possible to do.

Our Classes, I believe, have met and are meeting the needs of the adults who are attending them. When men and women will come for study after a day's work it is surely evident that they feel they are enjoying and getting something worth while and are fully aware of the advantages offered them.

The teachers are well trained, competent, experienced and thoroughly interested. I believe they are fully in sympathy with the problems of their groups.

All are certified as required by the State Department for this type of work.

No citizen of Plymouth, who has visited Classes or attended one of these programs would, I believe, ever raise the question as to the value of the returns received for the amount being spent to support these Classes. The work is far reaching; the benefits of citizenship are great; so, likewise, are its responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,
Director Americanization Classes.

F. Pottery Project

Under the direction of the State Department of Vocational Training it has been possible to develop a special vocational class to teach pottery. This is maintained at no expense to the town.

Miss Katharine Alden, the instructor, reports as follows:

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School commenced its second year of classes in October—having enrolled

in the period of its existence over thirty pupils, the larger number being from surrounding towns.

A kiln was completed in June. The design for this was made and donated by Mr. Frank Sanford of Kingston and funds for labor were supplied largely by an interested citizen and the instructor. Mr. Dexter Brooks supplied burners and Mr. Sykes Hey the piping labor. Mr. Brooks also constructed a water-wheel by which glazes will be ground.

Plymouth Colony Trust has permitted the use of the back of the old Sparrow House-rent free—for class room and wood for heat has been given for the cutting by Mr. Guy Cooper—extra help has been received in the making up of the clay and the glazes and in firing by three N. Y. A's assigned to the school.

Seven members of the class have organized "The Plymouth Potter's Guild" with the serious intent of doing business. Since the articles have been put on sale an encouraging amount has been sold and with increased production and organized selling something profitable and at the same time worth while will ensue.

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The past two years have shown a marked similarity in the prevalence of scarlet fever. Again this year as well as last there has been no time when we have been entirely free from the disease. We have been unable to discover any single source of infection or apparent relation between the cases of the various schools. During May twenty-six cases were reported. Fourteen of them were from the Cornish and Burton schools. It was decided to close those schools for one week. We have had the usual number of cases of other contagious diseases and respiratory infections.

Three hundred and ninety pupils in the sixth, ninth, and eleventh grades were given the annual examination for the detection of tuberculosis by the doctors of the Plymouth County Hospital at South Hanson. Of this number one hundred and forty-one showed a positive reaction to the tuberculin test. Thirty-six of those who reacted positively showed sufficient evidence of infection to require further observation. It was recommended that two of these pupils be given sanitarium care. This makes a total of one hundred and twenty-four who are under the observation of the Chadwick clinic.

Diphtheria toxoid was given to a hundred and fifty-one pupils of the first grade and sub primary. Sixty-four children had previously had the treatment. Forty-seven parents refused to sign consent blanks for the treatment. During the past three years only one case of diphtheria has been reported in Plymouth. This fact would apparently indicate the value of administering this treatment.

Fifteen undernourished children were sent to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for eight weeks. This is the largest number that have ever been sent from Plym-

outh. The cost of sending them was nine hundred dollars. Two hundred and eighty dollars of this fund was realized by the annual sale of Christmas seals. To the citizens and local organizations who made the remainder of this fund available we wish to express our gratitude.

The nutrition project administered by the W. P. A. to provide hot noon lunches at the schools was approved and continued again this year. The general improvement in each child's health has been noticeable.

A large number of children who are unable to have sufficient milk have been provided for through the generosity of the Nook Farm Dairy and the Parker Milk Co.

Under the Social Security Act, Massachusetts has organized Services for Crippled Children to be administered by the Department of Public Health. No patient may be admitted to the clinic without an application signed by his family physician. Five children have already attended this clinic which is held at the Brockton Hospital. A physiotherapist comes to Plymouth each week to give exercises and treatments to these children.

We are very grateful to all those citizens and organizations, who have by their financial support helped us to maintain a high standard of health among our school children. Will the teachers, principals and parents also kindly accept our sincere appreciation for the work they have done in trying to develop a growing consciousness on the part of the child of the desirability of good health and a growing habit on his part of doing those things which will secure health to him.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA R. SWETT, R. N.

School Nurse

LOUIS B. HAYDEN, M. D.

School Physician

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1936-1937

Inspections	790
Examinations	1989
Notices sent to parents	305
Number admitted by the school physician	290
Number admitted by other physicians	242
Number referred to nurse	100
Number excluded by physician	57
Number referred to physicians	9
Number inspected in school	856
Number inspected in homes	295
Number treated in school	421
Number of home visits	676
Number of school visits	556
Number operated on for removal of tonsils and adenoids	30
Number weighed and measured	4529
Number taken to hospitals or clinics	75
Number referred to school physician	198
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	30
Number of contagious disease found in schools..	34
Number excluded by nurse	104
Number of pupils taken home	36

REPORT OF THE ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

The dental program carried on in the Plymouth Public Schools is an example of what can be accomplished by co-operation.

We are rewarded for our efforts in a letter received from Florence B. Hopkins, M. D., D. M. D., Consultant in Dental Hygiene at the State Department of Public Health. the following excerpts are from her letter, "I am preparing a paper for the students at the Harvard School of Public Health on how various communities have solved their dental problems. Doctor Briggs of Attleboro has told me that the Plymouth situation is, to his mind, very nearly perfect and he wants me to hear all about it."

The Public Health Department of Massachusetts has accepted our program to be used as an outline for clinics in other towns and cities.

As I believe you are familiar with the working plan of our clinic I will not go into detail. The program consists of examinations, prophylaxis, dental corrections, meaning extraction, filling, educational work with children, teachers, parents. The goal of all mouth hygiene work in connection with the public school system is preventive and corrective.

This year the dentists have noticed in examining that the general condition of the childrens' mouths, as a whole, has improved. The examinations were extended to all Junior High Students, ninth grade included.

The economic conditions undoubtedly have influenced the results noted in the past few years. However, it is encouraging to feel that the gain is gradually coming back.

Many parents have been unable to send their children to a dentist or to provide the proper food for them which is so important in the growth of teeth and bones. Sound teeth will decay if neglected. They need to be cleaned regularly and examined often to keep serious defects from getting a start.

As we still have the services of the school dentists only two mornings a week we have to limit our work to the children in the first and second grade, who are unable to go to their dentist.

In June 1935, we awarded 696 teeth tags. In June 1936, the number totalled 780, thus making an increase of 84 or 12'.

The statistical report is as follows:

Number of examinations	1974
Number of children having received dental certificates from family dentist before examination	35
Number of children having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination by school dentist	20
Number of children O. K. at the time the school dentist makes his examination	349
Total number of 100% mouths at examination	384
Number of pre-school examinations	28
Number of six-year molars filled	256
Number of temporary teeth extracted	134
Number of permanent teeth extracted	8
(Only 3 of these extractions were from grades one and two).	
Number of cases of Vincent's infection	9
(6 of these cases were treated by the school dentists in their own offices).	

Number of treatments	45
Number of completed cases at the clinic	100
Number of children having some work done ..	14
Amount of money received for fillings and ex- tractions	\$22.39
Number of oral hygiene talks in the schools..	319
Number of children having a dental prophy- laxis (cleaning of teeth)	888
Amount of money received for dental prophy- laxis	\$83.50
Amount of money received for sale of tooth- brushes	\$34.55
Total amount of money received at the dental clinic	\$140.40

School Dentists

Dr. E. Harold Donovan Dr. William O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,
Dental Hygienist

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Total
Cold Spring School	1	0	0	1
Cornish School	12	5	3	20
Hedge School	7	1	2	10
High School	2	1	8	11
Jr. High School	31	53	18	102
Knapp School	6	0	2	8
Mt. Pleasant School	0	0	0	0
Oak St. School	0	0	0	0
South Street School	9	5	4	18
	—	—	—	—
	68	65	37	170
Investigated for Superintendent's Office				38
Employment certificates investigated				2
Number of homes visited				245
Visits to Schools				123
Children found on streets and taken to school				28
Court cases (both placed on probation)				2
	—			—
Total				608

Total number of miles traveled for above cases 1,387.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MATINZI

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1935	1936
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	13	16
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	139	159

There were 23 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, within the calendar year 1936, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1936

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years	172	137	309
Persons 7 to 14 years	756	726	1482
Persons 14 to 16 years	229	217	446
Total	<hr/> 1,157	<hr/> 1,080	<hr/> 2,237

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1936

—72—

SCHOOL	GRADES												P. G.	Ttl.				
	Ung.	Sub.	Prim.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
High																		
Junior High																		
Hedge	37	38	34	39	35	33	32	248	227	204	203	134	136	24	497	679		
Kriapp		15	12			20	12										307	
Cornish		29	29	33	26	28	26										171	
Burton		42	39			27	37										260	
Mt. Pleasant		26	14			34	41											
Cold Spring						35	42	34										
Oak Street						15	22											
Manomet						16	19	19	13									
Wellingsley						17	15	19	15									
South Street (Ungraded)						15	11	6	11	11	9							
Total	30	37	245	219	209	201	223	196	248	227	204	203	134	136	24	2536	30	

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES — 1936-1937

(*) New Teachers Employed in 1936

Office

Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	72 Summer Street

High School

Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	2 Chestnut Street
Charlotte C. Brown	History	16 Leyden Street
E. Doris Carey	French	115 Court Street
Louise B. Humphrey	English	19 Franklin Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	115 Court Street
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bkkpg.	13 Whiting Street
Lydia E. Judd	Type., Sten., Off. Practice	36 Mayflower Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Type., Bus. Org., Bkkpg.	11 Jefferson Street
Katherine J. Lang	Type., Off. Pract., Geog.	16 Leyden Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics	13 Whiting Street
Kathleen F. McNerny	Household Arts	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Eng., Alg., Am. Cul.	195 Sandwich Street
John W. Packard	Physics, Chem., Science	Carver Road
Amy M. Rafter	History	13 Whiting Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	13 Brookside Avenue

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
Julia M. Andrews	English	13 Whiting Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	115 Court Street
M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies	19 Oak Street
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	22 Allerton Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
Amy L. Hammond	Household Arts	16 Allerton Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	Eng., Gen. Lang., Music	6 Water St. Ext.
Helen M. Johnson	Social Studies	177 Sandwich Street
A. Clark Ingraham	English	177 Sandwich Street
Bernice M. Landry	Eng., Household Arts	40 High Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
*Nancy Mellor	English, Math.	5 Cushman Street
*Anna M. Monagle	Jr. Business Training	115 Court Street
Rita E. Oosterdiep	Mathematics	98 Allerton Street
*Hector E. Patenaude	Woodworking	177 Sandwich Street

Arthur G. Pyle
Mario J. Romano
Julia A. Salmon
Catherine D. Welsh

Science
Science, Shop Math.
Social Studies
Physical Training

3 Howe's Lane
52 Spooner Street
115 Court Street
21 Alden Street

Hedge School

Coburn W. Tripp
Florence B. Corey
*Mary E. Deans
Edith C. M. Johnson
Leella F. Leonard
Kathryn H. McCarthy
Evelyn L. Peck
Barbara R. Perrier
Elizabeth H. Quartz
Susan M. Quinn
Esther M. Ward

Prin. (also Mt. Pleasant)
Grade VI
Cadet Teacher
Grade II
Grade III
Grade I
Grade IV
Grade V
Grades I, II
Grades VI, V
Sub-Primary

47 Union Street
133 Court Street
50 South Street
13 Whiting Street
49 Pleasant Street
10 Franklin Street
280 Court Street
12 Washington Street
Howland's Lane
Kingston, Mass.
2 Willard Place

Knapp School

William I. Whitney
Annie S. Burgess
Margaret L. Christie
Joan Collingwood
Maude H. Lermond
Eleanor E. Schreiber
Flora C. Stevens

Principal, Grade VI
Grade III
Grade II
Grade VI and Ass't.
Grade V
Grade IV
Grade I

70 Sandwich Street
37 Union Street
42 Allerton Street
12 Vernon Street
49 Pleasant Street
115 Court Street
8 Church Street

Cornish School

Helen M. Riese
Helen F. Holmes
Flora A. Keene
Charlotte E. Lovering
Eleanor L. Testoni
Ruth H. Tolman
Louise E. Tosi
Gertrude W. Zahn

Principal
Grade V
Grade II
Grade VI
Grade V
Grade VI
Grade I
Grades I, II

22 Allerton Street
28 Chilton Street
4 Sever Street
16 Brewster Street
87 Samoset Street
Rockland, Mass.
281 Sandwich Street
320 Court Street

Burton School

Dorothy A. Judkins
Clementine L. Ortolani
Helen F. Perrier
Kathryn R. Simmons
*Mary A. Ryan

Grade III
Grades III, IV
Grade IV
Grade V
Cadet Teacher

11 Sever Street
8 Cherry Street
12 Washington Street
Rocky Point
Highland Place

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas
Mora E. Norton

Grades III, IV
Grades I, II

16 Nelson Street
210 Court Street

Oak Street School

Dorice A. Knowles
Mildred R. Randall

Grades I, II
Grades III, IV

133 Court Street
76 Oak Street

Mt. Pleasant School

Coburn W. Tripp
Dolores Guidoboni
Dorothy C. Harmon
Helen S. Manchester
Bertha M. Mitchell
M. Louise Peterson
Maxine Swett
*Alice Lema

Principal (also Hedge)
Grade II
Grade I
Grade VI
Grade IV
Grade III
Grade V
Cadet Teacher

47 Union Street
6 Suosso Lane
13 Whiting Street
11 Washington Street
16 Lothrop Street
3½ Mayflower Place
26 Whiting Street
108 Standish Avenue

Wellingsley School

Muriel G. Bradford

Grades I-III

Clyfton Street

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis
Estella Butland
Mabel R. Woodward

Principal, Grades V-VI
Grades I, II
Grades III, IV

Manomet, Mass.
Manomet, Mass.
Long Pond

Individual School

Mary L. Jackson
Carolyn L. Avanzini

Principal, Ungraded
Ungraded

9 Sever Street
13 Allerton Street

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates
Grace Blackmer
Howard C. Davis
Eileen C. Dennehy
Virginia Dowling
Beatrice E. Garvin

Drawing—Elem., Jr. High
Supervisor of Sewing
Supervisor of Music
Music Gr. I-VI (part-time)
Drawing—Jr.-Sr. High
Phys. Ed.—Elem., Jr.-Sr.,
High girls

Clifford Road
210 Sandwich Street
5 Howe's Lane
47 Samoset Street
16 Leyden Street
Sandwich Road

Henry T. Knowlton

Phys. Educ.—Jr.-Sr. High
boys

11 Allerton Street

Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M. D.
Hilda Swett
Hazel E. Bruce
Jane Bradford

School Physician
School Nurse
Assistant to Nurse
Dental Hygiene Teacher

79 Court Street
26 Whiting Street
30½ South Street
3½ Mayflower Place

Clerks

Barbara M. Coombs Principal's Office—High 3 Goddard Court
Marion Bennett Principal's Office—Jr. High 76 Sandwich Street

State Vocational Education

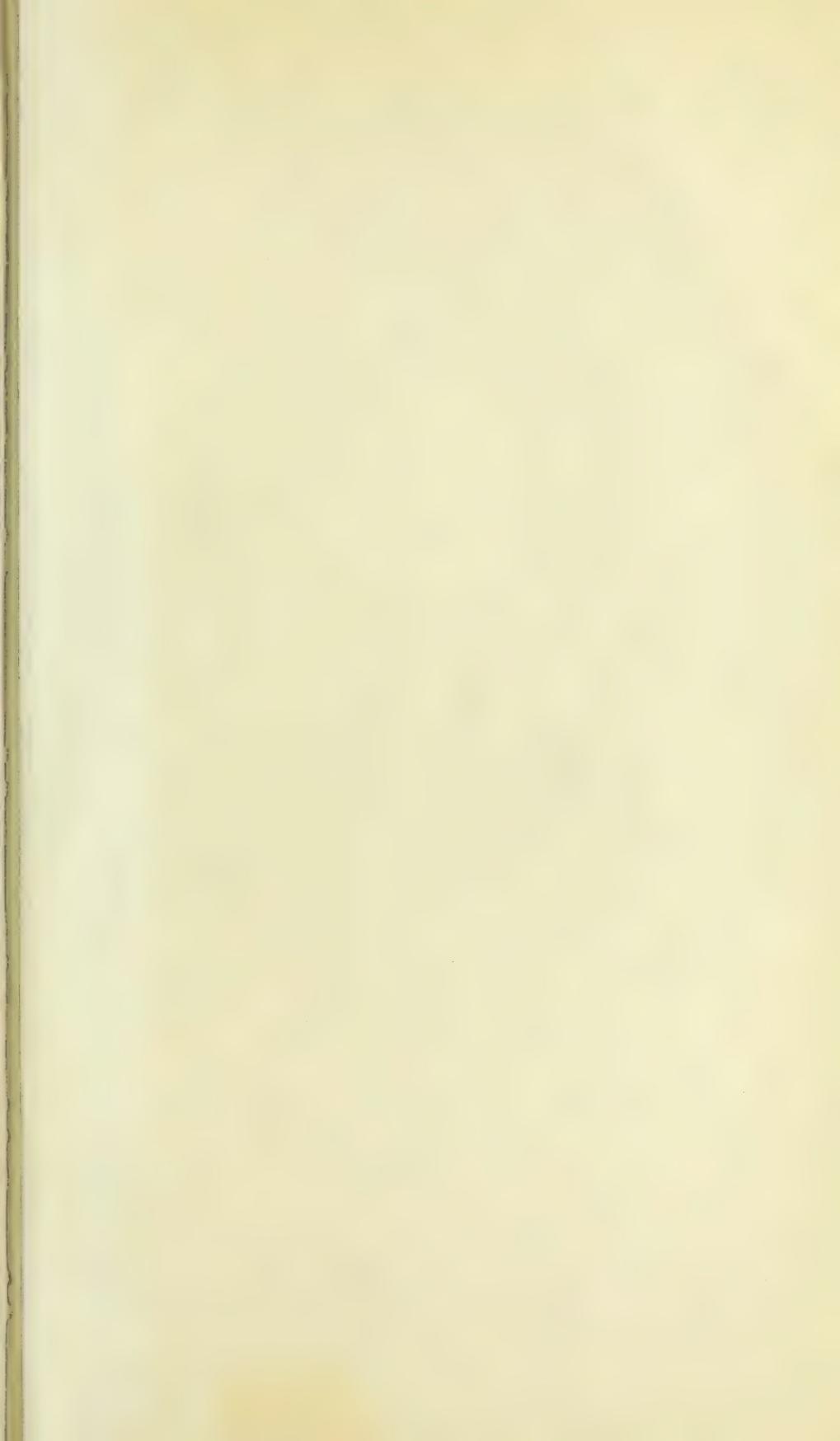
Katharine L. Alden Pottery Class 42 Summer Street

Supervisor of School Buildings

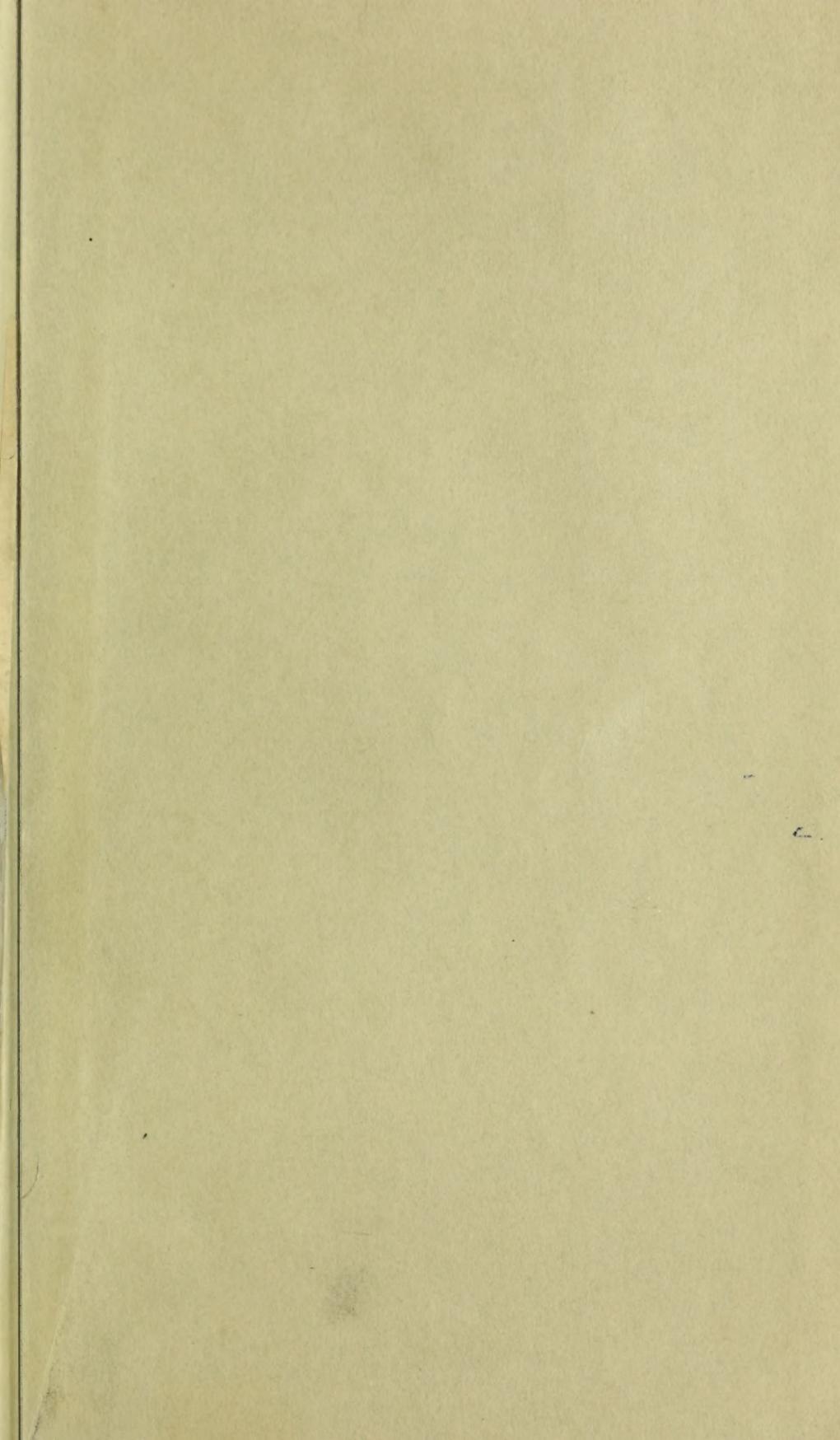
Thomas A. Bodell 24 Royal Street

Janitors

Andrea Busi	South Street	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish and Burton	1 Royal Street
Wilson Farnell	Jr.-Sr. High	3½ Sagamore Street
*Benjamin P. W. Lovell	Oak Street	190 Summer Street
James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	32 Whiting Street
*John J. O'Connell	Cold Spring	20 Hall Street
Arthur Poirier	High	15 Royal Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	85 Sandwich Street
*Fred Voght	Wellingsley	234 Sandwich Street







NON-CIRCULATING

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
NOV. 1960

